

A

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES

OF

THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS;

BY THE REV. JOHN BROWN,
OF HADDINGTON.

MINIATURE EDITION.

STEREOTYPED BY JAMES CONNER.

NEW-YORK,

PUBLISHED FOR THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, BY
N. BANGS AND J. EMORY, AT THE CONFERENCE
OFFICE, 14 CROSBY-STREET.

Azor Hoyt, Printer

.....
1828.

BS425
B7
1828

Gift

Judge and Mrs. Isaac R. Hilt

July 3, 1933

TO THE READER.

THAT this Concordance doth not pretend to comprehend more than any other larger ones, but to contain the principal substance of them all in little room.

By observing one or more principal words of any numbered text, and what are the three first letters of it, and searching under answerable words in the Concordance, the sentence will be found.

The original words, whether nouns or verbs, are written in CAPITAL letters, and those derived from them come after in *Italics*.

4. Where words are found in many places, the plural is distinguished from the singular, and the parts of verbs ending in—*ed*,—*est*,—*eth*, from their original. But when the examples are few, no such distinction is made, but may be easily observed.

5. The concordant words, except the first, are marked by the first letter a. b. c. &c; and the mark — stands for several words marked in *Italics*: divine persons are noted by answerable capitals.

6. Even other words, especially names of divine persons, are often marked by one or more of their first letters, that the sense of the line might be more complete.

JOHN BROWN.



CONCORDANCE

TO THE OLD. AND NEW TESTAMENTS.

ABH

ABI

- A** BASE, make low, &c.
Job 40. 11. every one proud a.
Isa. 31. 4. lion will not a. himself
Ezek. 21. 26. exalt him that is low
and a. him that is high
Dan. 4. 37. those that walk in pride
he is able to a.
Matt. 23. 12. whosoever shall exalt
himself shall be *abased*
Phil. 4. 12. how to be a. and how to
2 Cor. 11. 7. offence in *abasing* my-
self
ABATED, waters were, Gen. 8. 3.
Gen. 8. 11. so Noah knew that the
waters were a.
Lev. 27. 18. it shall be a. from thy
estimation
Deut. 34. 7. his eye was not dim, nor
his natural force a.
Judg. 8. 3. then their anger was a.
towards him
ABBA father, Mark 14. 36. Rom.
8. 15. Gal. 4. 6.
ABHOR, greatly hate and loathe
Lev. 26. 11. my soul shall not a. you
15. if your soul a. my judgments
30. my soul shall a. you
44. neither will I a. them
Deut. 7. 26. utterly a. it
23. 7. not a. Edomite
1 Sam. 27. 12. hath made his people
to a. him
Job 30. 10. they a. me, they flee
42. 6. I a. myself and repent
Psa. 5. 6. Lord will a. the bloody
119. 163. I hate and a. lying
Jer. 14. 21. do not a. us for thy name's
sake
Amos 5. 10. they a. him that speaketh
6. 8. I a. the excellency of Jacob
Mic. 3. 9. ye that a. judgment
Rom. 12. 9. a. that which is evil
Ex. 5. 21. made our savour *abhorred*
Lev. 26. 43. their soul a. my statutes
Deut. 32. 19. when the Lord saw it
he a.
1 Sam. 2. 17. men a. the offering of
the Lord
Job 19. 19. all my inward friends a. me
Psa. 22. 24. nor a. affliction of afflicted
78. 59. wroth and greatly a. Israel
89. 38. hath cast off and a. anointed
- Psa. 106. 40. he a. his own inheritance
Prov. 22. 14. a. of the Lord shall fall
Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath a. his sanctuary
Ezek. 16. 25. made thy beauty to be a.
Rom. 2. 22. thou that *abhorrest* idols
Zech. 11. 8. their soul *abhorreth* me
Job 33. 20. his life a. bread
Psa. 10. 3. covetous whom the Lord a.
36. 4. he a. not evil
107. 18. their soul a. all manner of
meat
Isa. 49. 7. him whom the nation a.
66. 24. be an *abhorring* to all flesh
ABIDE, continue, bear
Exod. 16. 29. a. ye every man in his
place
Num. 35. 25. a. in it unto the death
of the high priest
2 Sam. 11. 11. ark and Israel a. in tents
Psa. 15. 1. who shall a. in thy taber-
nacle
61. 4. I will a. in thy tabernacle
7. he shall a. before God for ever
91. 1. shall a. under the shadow of
the Almighty
Prov. 7. 11. her feet a. not in her
house
19. 23. that hath it shall a. satisfied
Hos. 3. 3. shall a. for me many days
4. Israel shall a. without a king
Joel 2. 11. day of the Lord is great
and very terrible; who can a. it
Mal. 3. 2. who may a. the day of his
coming
Matt. 10. 11. there a. till ye go thence
Luke 19. 5. to day I must a. at thy
house
John 12. 46. should not a. in darkness
14. 16. Comforter, that he may a.
15. 4. a. in me and I in you, 7.
10. ye shall a. in my love, a. in his
Acts 20. 23. afflictions a. me
1 Cor. 3. 14. if any man's work a.
7. 8. it is good for them if they a.
even as I
20. let every man a. in the same
calling wherein he was called
24. is called therein a. with God
Phil. 1. 21. to a. in the flesh is needful
25. know that I shall a. with you
1 John 2. 24. let that therefore a. in
you

1 John 27. 28. ye shall a. in him
 Ps. 49. 12. man in honour *abideth* not
 55. 19. even he that a. of old
 125. like mount Zion which a.
 Eccl. 1. 4. the earth a. for ever
 John 3. 36. w. of God a. on him
 8. 35. servant a. not but the Son
 a. ever
 12. 24. except it die it a. alone
 34. Christ a. for ever
 15. 5. a. in me brings forth fruit
 1 Cor. 13. 13. now a. faith, hope
 2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he a. faithful
 1 Pet. 1. 23. word of God a. for ever
 1 John 3. 6. whoso a. in him sinneth
 not
 24. hereby we know he a. in us
 John 5. 38. not his word *abiding* in
 you
 1 John 3. 15. no murderer hath eter-
 nal life a.
 John 14. 23. make our *abode* with him
ABJECTS, *base men*, Psa. 35. 15.
ABILITY, in strength, wealth, &c.
 Lev. 27. 8. Ezra 2. 69. Neh. 5. 8.
 Dan. 1. 4.
 Matt. 25. 15. to every man according
 to his a. Acts 11. 29.
 1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the a. God giveth
ABLE men such as fear God, Exod.
 18. 21.
 Lev. 14. 22. such as he is a. to get
 Deut. 16. 17. every man give as he is a.
 2 Chro. 20. 6. none is a. to withstand
 Ezek. 46. 11. as he is a. to give
 Dan. 3. 17. our God is a. to deliver us
 4. 37. walk in pride he is a. to abase
 Matt. 3. 9. God is a. of these stones
 to raise up children, Luke 3. 8.
 Matt. 9. 23. believe ye that I am a.
 to do this
 10. 28. are not a. to kill the soul
 19. 12. a. to receive it let him
 20. 22 are ye a. to drink of cup
 Mark 4. 33. as they were a. to hear
 John 10. 29. no man a. to pluck you
 out of my hands
 Rom. 4. 21. promised he is a. to
 perform
 14. 4. God is a. to make him stand
 1 Cor. 3. 2. neither yet now are ye a.
 10. 13. tempted above that ye are a.
 2 Cor. 9. 8. a. to make all grace
 abound
 Eph. 3. 20. a. to do exceeding abund-
 antly
 Phil. 3. 21. a. to subdue all to himself
 2 Tim. 1. 12. a. to keep that com-
 mitted to him
 3. 15. Scripture a. to make thee
 wise
 Heb. 2. 18. a. to succour the tempted
 5. 7. a. to save him from death
 7. 25. a. to save to the uttermost
 11. 19. a. to raise him from dead
 James 1. 21. a. to save your souls

Jam. 4. 12. a. to save and to destroy
 Jude 24. a. to keep you from falling
ABOLISHED, made to cease
 Isa. 2. 18. idols he shall utterly *abolish*
 51. 6. righteousness not be a.
 Ezek. 6. 6. your works may be a.
 2 Cor. 3. 13. to the end of that a.
 Eph. 2. 15. having a. in his flesh
 2 Tim. 1. 10. Jesus Christ who hath
 a. death
ABOMINABLE, very hateful, Lev.
 7. 21. & 11. 43. & 18. 30. Isa. 14.
 19. & 65. 4. Jer. 16. 18.
 1 Chron. 21. 6. king's word was a.
 to Joab
 Job 15. 16. how much more a. is man
 Psa. 14. 1. have done a. works, 53. 1.
 Jer. 44. 4. do not this a. thing that I
 hate
 Ezek. 16. 52. hast committed more a.
 than they
 Nah. 3. 6. I will cast a. filth on thee
 Tit. 1. 16. in works deny him being a.
 1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in a. idolatries
 Rev. 21. 8. unbelieving and a. shall
 have their part in the lake
ABOMINATION, what is very fil-
 thy, hateful, and loathsome, assin,
 Isa. 66. 3. idols, Exod. 8. 26.
 Prov. 6. 16. seven things are an a.
 to the Lord
 11. 1. a false balance is a. to the
 Lord
 20. they of froward heart are a.
 12. 22. lying lips are a. to the Lord
 15. 8. the sacrifice of the wicked
 is an a.
 26. the thoughts of the wicked are
 an a.
 16. proud in heart is an a. to the
 Lord, 3. 32.
 20. 23. divers weights are an a. to
 the Lord
 28. 9. his prayer shall be a.
 29. 27. unjust man is a. to the just
 Isa. 1. 13. incense is an a. to me
 Dan. 11. 31. a. that maketh desolate,
 12. 11. Matt. 24. 15. Mark 13. 14.
 a. of desolation
 Luke 16. 15. is a. in the sight of God
 Rev. 21. 27. whatsoever worketh a.
 2 Kings 21. 2. *abominations* of the
 heathen
 Ezra 9. 14. join with the people of
 these a.
 Prov. 26. 25. seven a. in his heart
 Jer. 7. 10. delivered to do all these a.
 Ezek. 16. 2. cause Jerusalem to know
 her a. 20. 4. & 23. 36.
 18. 13. hath done all these a. shall
 surely die
 Dan. 9. 27. for the overspreading of a.
 Rev. 17. 5. mother of harlots and a.
ABOVE, higher, heaven, Ex. 20. 4.
 John 3. 31. cometh from a. is a. all
 8. 23. I am from a. ye are from

- John 19. 11. power given thee from a. Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem which is a. is free
- Eph. 4. 6. one God who is a. all Col. 3. 1. seek things which are a. 2. set your affections on things a.
- James 1. 17. every perfect gift is from a.
3. 15, 17. wisdom from a. is pure ABOUND, become very full, large, Prov. 8. 24. Rom. 3. 7.
- Prov. 28. 20. the faithful shall a. with blessings
- Matt. 24. 12. because iniquity shall a. Ro. 5. 20. offence might a. but where sin a. grace did much more a.
6. 1. shall we continue in sin that grace may a.
- 2 Cor. 9. 8. able to make all grace a. that ye may a. in every good work
- Phil. 1. 9. that your love may a. more 4. 12. I know how to be abased and how to a.
17. fruit that may a. to your account
18. I have all and a.
- 1 Thess. 3. 12. the Lord make you a. in love
- 2 Pet. 1. 8. if these things be in you and a.
- Eph. 1. 8. hath abounded toward us
- 1 Cor. 15. 58. always abounding
- Col. 2. 7. a. therein with thanksgiving
- ABSENT one from another, Gen. 31. 49. 2 Cor. 10. 1.
- 1 Cor. 5. 3. as a. in body but present
- 2 Cor. 5. 6. in body we are a. from the Lord
5. 8. rather to be a. from the body
9. that whether present or a.
10. 1. being a. am bold toward you
- Col. 2. 5. though I be a. in the flesh
- ABSTAIN from idols, Acts 15. 20.
- 1 Thess. 4. 3. a. from fornication
5. 22. a. from all appearance of evil
- 1 Tim. 4. 3. commanding to a. from meats
- 1 Pet. 2. 11. a. from fleshly lusts
- Abstinence from meat, Acts 27. 21.
- ABUNDANCE, great, fulness, and plenty, Job 22. 11. & 38. 24. Deut. 33. 19. 1 Chron. 22. 3, 4, 14, 15.
- Deut. 28. 47. for the a. of all things
- Eccl. 5. 10. he that loveth a. with increase
5. 12. a. of the rich will not suffer him to sleep
- Isa. 66. 11. delighted with a. of her glory
- Matt. 12. 34. out of a. of the heart the mouth speaketh, Luke 6. 45.
- Matt. 13. 12. shall have more a. 25. 29.
- Mark 12. 44. they did cast in of their a.
- Luke 12. 15. life consisteth not in a. 2 Cor. 8. 2. a. of their joy abounded 12. 7. through a. of revelations
- ABUNDANT in goodness and truth Exod. 34. 6. 2 Cor. 4. 15. & 9. 12.
- 2 Cor. 11. 23. in labours more a.
- 1 Tim. 1. 14. grace of Lord exceeding a.
- 1 Pet. 1. 3. his a. mercy hath begotten us
- Job 12. 6. God bringeth abundantly Psa. 36. 8. shall be a. satisfied with fatness
- Song 5. 1. yea drink a. O beloved Isa. 55. 7. he will a. pardon
- John 10. 10. might have life more a. 1 Cor. 15. 10. laboured more a. than all
- Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding a.
- Tit. 3. 6. shed on us a. through Jesus
- 2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance shall be ministered unto you more a.
- ABUSE not my power, 1 Cor. 9. 18.
- 1 Cor. 7. 31. use the world as not abusing it
- ACCEPT, receive kindly in favour, Gen. 32. 20. Acts 24. 3.
- Lev. 26. 41. a. punishment of iniquity, 43.
- Deut. 33. 11. a. work of his hands
- 2 Sam. 24. 23. Lord thy God a. thee
- Job 13. 8. will ye a. his person, 10. 32. 21. let me not a. any man's person
42. 8. servant Job; him will I a.
- Psa. 119. 108. a. free will offerings of my mouth, O Lord
- Prov. 18. 5. it is not good to a. the person of the wicked
- Ezek. 43. 27. I will a. you saith the Lord
- Mal. 1. 13. should I a. this of your hand
- Gen. 4. 7. shalt thou not be accepted
19. 21. a. thee concerning this thing
- Lev. 1. 4. shall be a. for atonement
- Luke 4. 24. no prophet a. in his own country
- Acts 10. 35. worketh righteousness is a.
- 2 Cor. 5. 9. we may be a. of him
6. 2. heard thee in a time a.
8. 12. is a. according to that a man bath
- Eph. 1. 6. made us a. in the beloved
- Luke 20. 21. neither acceptest the person
- Job 34. 19. him that accepteth not the persons of princes
- Fccl. 9. 7. God now a. thy works
- Hos. 8. 13. Lord a. them not
- Gal. 2. 6. God a. no man's person
- Heb. 11. 35. not accepting deliverance
- Acceptable day of the Lord, Isa. 58. 5.
- Psa. 19. 14. let the meditation of my heart be a.

- Eccl. 12. 10. sought out a. words
 Isa. 49. 8. in an a. time I heard thee
 61. 2. to proclaim the a. year of
 the Lord, Luke 4. 19.
 Dan. 4. 27. let my counsel be a.
 Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice holy, a. to God
 2. know good and a. will of God
 Eph. 5. 10. proving what is a. to the
 Lord
 Phil. 4. 18. sacrifice a. well-pleasing
 1 Pet. 2. 5. a. to God by Jesus Christ
 Heb. 12. 28. serve God acceptably
 with fear
 1 Tim. 1. 15. worthy of all *acceptation*
 ACCESS, admission through Christ
 Rom. 5. 2. Eph. 2. 18. & 3. 12.
 ACCOMPLISH, perform fully, finish,
 Lev. 22. 21. Job 14. 6.
 Psa. 64. 6. a. a diligent search
 Isa. 55. 11. it shall a. that I please
 Ezek. 6. 12. thus will I a. my fury
 Dan. 9. 2. would a. seventy years
 Luke 9. 31. decease he should a. at
 Jerusalem
 2 Chronicles 36. 22. word might be
 accomplished
 Pro. 13. 19. desire a. is sweet to soul
 Isa. 40. 2. her warfare is a. her sin
 Luke 12. 50. how a'm I straitened till
 it be a.
 John 19. 28. all things were now a.
 1 Pet. 5. 9. same afflictions are a. in
 your brethren
 Heb. 9. 6. *accomplichsing* service of
 God
 ACCORD, hearty agreement, Acts
 1. 24. & 2. 1, 46. & 4. 21. & 15. 25.
 Phil. 2. 2. of one a. of one mind
 ACCOUNT, reckoning, esteem
 Job 33. 13. giveth not a. of his matters
 Psa. 141. 3. that thou makest a. of him
 Ecc. 7. 27. one by one to find out
 the a.
 Matt. 12. 36. give a. in the day of
 judgment
 18. 23. would take a. of his servants
 Luke 16. 2. give a. of thy stewardship
 Rom. 14. 12. give a. of himself to God
 Phil. 4. 17. fruit that may abound to
 your a.
 Heb. 13. 17. as they that must give a.
 1 Pet. 4. 5. shall give a. to him that
 is ready to judge the quick and
 Psa. 22. 30. accounted to the Lord
 for a generation
 Isa. 2. 22. wherein is he to be a. of
 Luke 20. 35. shall be a. worthy to
 obtain that world
 21. 36. a. worthy to escape
 22. 24. which should be a. greatest
 Gal. 3. 6. a. to him for righteousness
 Heb. 11. 19. a. God able to raise
 ACCURSED, devoted to ruin
 Deut. 21. 23. hanged is a. of God
 Josh. 6. 18. keep yourselves from the
 a. thing
- Isa. 65. 20. sinner a hundred years
 old sh'll be a.
 Rom. 9. 3. wish myself a. from Christ
 1 Cor. 12. 3. no man by Spirit calls
 Jesus a.
 Gal. 1. 8, 9. preach other gospel be a.
 ACCUSATION, Ezra 4. 6. Matt.
 27. 37. Luke 6. 7. & 19. 8. John
 18. 29. Acts 25. 18.
 1 Tim. 5. 19. against an elder receive
 not an a.
 2 Peter 2. 11. bring not railing a.
 Jude 9.
 ACCUSE, charge with crimes
 Prov. 30. 10. a. not servant to master
 Luke 3. 14. neither a. any falsely
 John 5. 45. that I will a. you to the
 Father
 1 Pet. 3. 16. that falsely a. your good
 conversation in Christ
 Tit. 1. 6. not accused of riot
 Rev. 12. 10. a. them before our God
 accuser of brethren is cast down
 Acts 25. 16. have a. face to face
 2 Tim. 3. 5. false a. Tit. 2. 3.
 John 5. 45. there is one that *accuseth*
 Rom. 2. 15. thoughts *accusing* or
 excusing
 ACCUSTOMED, Jer. 13. 23.
 ACKNOWLEDGE, own, confess
 Deut. 33. 9. neither did he a. his
 brethren
 Psa. 51. 3. I a. my transgression
 Prov. 3. 6. in all thy ways a. him
 Isa. 33. 13. ye that are near a. my
 mighty
 63. 16. though Israel a. us not
 Jer. 3. 13. only a. thine iniquity
 14. 20. we a. our wickedness
 Hos. 5. 15. until they a. their offence
 1 Cor. 16. 18. a. them that are such
 Psa. 32. 5. I a. my sin
 1 John 2. 23. that *acknowledgeth* the
 Son
 2 Tim. 2. 25. *acknowledging* the
 truth
 Tit. 1. 1. a. of the truth which is after
 godliness
 Col. 2. 2. to the *acknowledgment* of
 the mystery of God
 ACQUAINT thyself with him, Job
 22. 21.
 Psa. 139. 3. *acquainted* with my ways
 Isa. 53. 3. a. with grief
*Acquaintance, familiar friends or
 companions,* Job 19. 13. & 42. 11.
 Psa. 31. 11. & 55. 13. & 88. 8, 18.
 ACQUIT, hold innocent, Job 10. 14.
 Nah. 1. 3. will not at all a. the wicked
 ACTS of the Lord, Deut. 11. 3, 7.
 Judg. 5. 11. rehearse righteous a. of
 the Lord
 1 Sam. 12. 7. reason of all righteous
 a. of the Lord
 Psa. 106. 2. utter mighty a. of Lord
 145. 6. speak of thy mighty a.

- Ps. 150. 2. praise him for his mighty a.
 Isa. 28. 21. his a. his strange a.
 John 8. 4. taken in adultery in very a.
ACTIONS weighed, 1 Sam. 2. 3.
ACTIVITY, men of, Gen. 47. 6.
ADAMANT, Ezek. 3. 9. Zec. 7. 12.
ADD fifth part, Lev. 5. 16. & 6. 5.
 & 27. 13, 15, 19, 27, 31.
 Deut. 4. 2. shall not a. unto the word
 29. 19. a. drunkenness to thirst
 1 Kings 12. 11. I will a. to your yoke
 Psa. 69. 27. a. iniquity to their ini-
 quity
 Prov. 30. 6. a. not unto his words
 Isa. 30. 1. that they may a. sin to sin
 Matt. 6. 27. can a. one cubit, Luke
 12. 25.
 Phil. 1. 16. to a. affliction to my bonds
 2 Pet. 1. 5. a. to your faith, virtue
 Rev. 22. 18. if any man a. unto these
 things, God shall a. unto him
 Deut. 5. 22. he *added* no more
 1 Sam. 12. 19. a. unto all our sins
 this evil
 Jer. 36. 22. were a. many like words
 45. 3. a. grief to my sorrow
 Matt. 6. 33. all these things shall be
 a. unto you, Luke 12. 31.
 Acts 2. 41. same day were a. about
 three thousand souls
 47. Lord a. to the church such as
 should be saved
 5. 14. believers were the more a. to
 the Lord
 11. 24. much people was a. to the
 Lord
 Gal. 3. 19. the law was a. because of
 transgression
 Prov. 10. 22. *addeth* no sorrow with
ADDER, poisonous serpent, Gen.
 49. 17. Psa. 58. 4. & 91. 13. & 140.
 3. Prov. 23. 32. Isa. 14. 29.
ADDICTED, gave up, 1 Cor. 16. 15.
ADJURE, to charge under pain of
 God's curse, 1 Kings 22. 16. 2 Chro.
 18. 15. Matt. 26. 63. Mark 5. 7. Acts
 19. 13. Josh. 6. 26. 1 Sam. 14. 24.
ADMINISTRATION, 1 Cor. 12. 5.
 2 Cor. 9. 12. & 8. 19, 20. *administered*
ADMIRATION, high esteem, Jude
 16, or, wonder and amazement,
 Rev. 17. 6.
 2 Thess. 1. 10. *admired* in them that
 believe
ADMONISH, warn, reprove
 Rom. 15. 14. able to a. one another
 1 Thess. 5. 12. over you and a. you
 2 Thess. 3. 15. a. him as a brother
 Eccl. 12. 12. by these be *admonished*
 4. 13. foolish king who will no
 more be a.
 Jer. 42. 19. know that I have a. you
 Acts 27. 9. Paul a. them
 Heb. 8. 5. as Moses was a. of God
 Col. 3. 16. *admonishing* one another
 in psalms, and hymns
- 1 Cor. 10. 11. are written for our
admonition
 Eph. 6. 4. bring them up in the a. of
 the Lord
 Tit. 3. 10. after second and third a.
 reject
ADOPTION, putting among God's
 children, Jer. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 18.
 Rom. 8. 15. received Spirit of a.
 23. a. redemption of our body
 9. 4. to whom pertaineth the a.
 Gal. 4. 5. might receive a. of sons
 Eph. 1. 5. unto a. of children
ADORN, deck out, Isa. 61. 10. Jer.
 31. 4.
 Tit. 2. 10. a. the doctrine of God our
 Saviour
 Jer. 31. 4. *adorned* with thy tabrets
 Luke 21. 5. a. with goodly stones
 and gifts
 1 Pet. 3. 5. holy women a. themselves
 Isa. 61. 10. as a bride *adorneth* herself
 Rev. 21. 2. as a bride a. for her hus-
 band
 1 Pet. 3. 3. whose *adorning* let it not
 1 Tim. 2. 9. women a. themselves in
 modest apparel
ADVANTAGE hath Jew, Ro. 3. 1.
 2 Cor. 2. 11. lest Satan get an a.
 Lu. 9. 25. what is a man *advantaged*
ADVERSARY, opposer, enemy
 Exod. 23. 22. I will be a. to thy a.
 1 Kings 5. 4. is neither a. nor evil
 occurrent
 Job 31. 35. my a. had written a book
 Matt. 5. 25. agree with thine a.
 Luke 18. 3. avenge me of mine a.
 1 Tim. 5. 14. give no occasion to a.
 1 Pet. 5. 8. your a. the devil as a
 roaring lion
 1 Sam. 2. 10. *adversaries* of the Lord
 broken
 Lam. 1. 5. her a. are the chief
 Luke 21. 15. all your a. not be able
 1 Cor. 16. 9. and there are many a.
 Phil. 1. 28. nothing terrified by your a.
 Heb. 10. 27. shall devour the a.
ADVERSITY, affliction, misery
 2 Sam. 4. 9. redeem my soul from
 all a.
 Psa. 10. 6. I shall never be in a.
 35. 15. in my a. they rejoiced
 94. 13. give rest from days of a.
 Prov. 17. 17. brother is born for a.
 24. 10. if thou faint in the day of a.
 Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of a. consider
 Isa. 30. 20. give you the bread of a.
 2 Chro. 15. 6. God did vex with all a.
 Psa. 31. 7. hast known my soul in a.
 1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of all a.
ADVICE, Judg. 19. 30. 1 Sam. 25.
 33. 2 Sam. 19. 43. Prov. 20. 18.
ADULTERER, put to death, Lev.
 20. 10. Job 24. 15. eye of a. waits
 for twilight
 Isa. 57. 3. seed of a. and whore

- Jer. 23. 10. land is full of adulterers
9. 2. Hos. 7. 4. be all a.
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift witness
against a.
1 Cor 6. 9. neither a. shall inherit the
kingdom of God
Heb. 13. 4. whorem. and a. God will
judge
James 4. 4. ye a. and adulteresses
Pro. 6.26. adulteress will hunt for life
32. committeth adultery lacks un-
derstanding
Mat. 5. 28. committeth a. in his heart
2 Pet. 2. 14. having eyes full of a.
Matt. 15. 19. out of the heart pro-
ceed a. fornications, Mark 7. 21.
Pro.30.20. way of adulterous woman
Matt. 12. 39. a. generation seeketh a
sign, 16. 4. Mark 8. 38.
ADVOCATE with Father, 1 John
2. 1.
A FAR off, Gen. 22. 4. & 37. 18. Psa.
65. 5. 138. 6. proud he knoweth a.
Ps.139.2. understandest my thoughts
a. off
Jer. 23. 23. at hand not a God a.
Acts 2. 39. promise is to all a. and
Eph. 2. 17. preached peace to you a.
Heb. 11. 13. having seen promises a.
2 Pet. 1. 9. blind and cannot see a.
AFFAIRS, Psa. 112. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 4.
AFFECT, incline, move
Gal. 4. 17. they zealously a. you
18. good to be zealously affected
Lam. 3. 51. mine eye affecteth my
heart
Rom 1. 31. natural affection
Col. 3. 5. mortify inordinate a.
Rom. 1. 26. them up to vile affections
Gal. 5. 24. crucify flesh with a.
Rom. 12. 10. be kindly affectioned
1 Thess. 2. 8. affectionately desirous
AFFINITY, relation by marriage,
1 Kings 3. 1. 2 Chron. 18. 1. Ezra
9. 14.
AFFLICT, grieve, trouble, Gen. 15.
13. Exod. 1. 11. & 22. 22.
Ezra 8. 21. that we might a. ourselves
Lev. 16. 29, 31. shall a. your souls
23. 27, 32. Numb. 29. 7. & 30. 13.
Is. 58. 5. day for a man to a. his soul
Lam. 3. 33. doth not a. willingly
2 Sam. 22. 28. afflicted people thou
wilt save, Psa. 18. 27.
Job 6. 14. to a. pity should be shewed
34. 28. heareth the cry of the a.
Psa. 18. 27. wilt save the a. people
22. 24. not abhorred affliction of a.
119. 67. before I was a. I went astray
71. it is good that I have been a.
75. thou in faithfulness hast a. me
107. I am very much a.
140. 12. wilt maintain cause of a.
Prov. 15. 15. all days of a. are evil
Is. 49. 13. he will have mercy on a.
53. 4. smitten of God and a.
- Isa. 7. he was oppressed and a.
58. 10. satisfy the a. soul
Mic. 4. 6. gather her I have a.
James 5. 13. is any a. let him pray
Ex. 3. 7. seen affliction of people
2 Kings 14. 26. Lord saw a. of Israel
Job 5. 6. a. cometh not out of dust
36. 8. holden in cords of a.
15. delivereth poor in his a.
21. this chosen rather than a.
Psa. 25. 18. look on my a. and pain
107. 10. bound in a. and iron
39. brought low through a.
119. 50. this is my comfort in a.
92. should have perished in a.
Isa. 48. 10. chosen thee in the furnace
of a.
63. 9. in all their a. he was afflicted
Hos. 5. 15. in their a. they will seek
Amos 6. 6. not grieved for the a. of
Joseph
Obad. 13. not have looked on their a.
Nah. 1. 9. a. not rise up second time
Zech. 1. 15. helped forward the a.
2 Cor. 4. 17. our light a. which is
Phl. 4. 14. communicate with my a.
1 Thes. 1. 6. received word in much a.
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to suffer
a. with
James 1. 27. to visit fatherless in
their a.
Psa. 34. 19. many are the afflictions
of the righteous
132. 1. remember David and all
his a.
Acts 7. 10. delivered him out of all a.
20. 23. bonds and a. abide me
Col. 1. 24. which is behind of a. of
Christ
1 Thes. 3. 3. no man moved by these a.
2 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of a. of gospel
Heb. 10. 32. endured great fight of a.
1 Pet. 5. 9. the same a. accomplished
AFRAID, Lev. 26. 6. Numb. 12. 8.
Job 13. 21. Psa. 56. 3. & 119. 120.
Not be afraid, Psa. 56. 11. & 112. 7.
Isa. 12. 2. Matt. 14. 27. Mark 5. 36.
Luke 12. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 6, 14. Heb.
11. 23.
AFRESH, crucify Son of God, Heb.
6. 6.
AGE is as nothing before thee, Psa.
39. 5.
Job 5. 26. come to grave in full a.
John 9. 21. he is of a. ask him
Heb. 5. 14. strong meat to those of
full a.
11. 11. Sarah when she was past a.
Tit. 2. 2, 3. aged men be sober
Ages, Eph. 2. 7. & 3. 5. & 3. 21.
Col. 1. 26. mystery hid from a.
AGREE, Amos 3. 3. Acts 5. 9.
Matt. 5. 25. a. with thine adversary
quickly
18. 19. if two shall a. on earth
1 John 5. 8. these three a. in one

- Amos 3. 3. walk together except agreed
 Isa. 28. 15. with hell at *agreement*
 2Cor. 6. 16. what a. hast temple of God
 AIR, 1 Cor. 9. 26. & 14. 9. Eph. 2. 2.
 1 Thess. 4. 17. Rev. 9. 2. & 16. 17.
 ALIEN, stranger, Exod. 18. 3. Job
 19. 15. Psa. 69. 8. heathens, Deut.
 14. 21. Isa. 61. 5. Lam. 5. 2. Heb.
 11. 34.
 Eph. 2. 12. a. from commonwealth
 of Israel
 4. 18. *alienated* from life of God
 Col. 1. 21. were sometimes a.
 ALIVE, Gen. 12. 12. Numb. 22. 33.
 Rom. 6. 11. a. to God through Jesus
 Christ
 1 Sam. 2. 6. killeth and maketh a.
 15. 8. he took Agag a.
 Luke 15. 24. son was dead and is a.
 Rom. 6. 13. as those a. from the dead
 7. 9. I was a. without the law once
 1 Cor. 15. 22. in Christ shall all be
 made a.
 1 Thess. 4. 15, 17. we who are a. and
 remain
 Rev. 1. 18. I am a. for evermore
 2. 8. was dead, and is a.
 ALLEGING, Acts 17. 3.
 ALLEGORY, Gal. 4. 24.
 ALLOW deeds of fathers, Luke
 11. 48.
 Acts 24. 15. which themselves a.
 Rom. 7. 15. that which I do I a. not
 14. 22. in that which he *alloweth*
 1 Thess. 2. 4. as we are *allowed* of God
 ALLURE, Hos. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
 ALMS, Acts 3. 2, 3. & 24. 17.
 Matt. 6. 1. do not your a. before men
 Luke 11. 41. give a. of such things
 12. 33. sell that ye have, give a.
 Acts 10. 2. gave much a. to people
 4. thine a. are come up for memo.
 9. 36. Dorcas full of a. deeds
 ALMIGHTY GOD.
 Gen. 17. 1. & 28. 3. & 35. 11. & 43.
 14. & 48. 3. Exod. 6. 3. 2 Cor. 6.
 18. Rev. 4. 8. & 15. 3. & 16. 14. &
 19. 15. & 21. 22.
 Job 21. 15. what is the Almighty that
 we serve
 22. 25. Almighty shall be thy defence
 26. shall have delight in Almighty
 Psa. 91. 1. overshadow of Almighty
 Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the Almighty
 ALMOST all things, Heb. 9. 22.
 Exod. 17. 4. a. ready to stone me
 Psa. 73. 2. my feet were a. gone
 94. 17. soul had a. dwelt in silence
 Prov. 5. 14. was a. in all evil in cong.
 Acts 26. 28. a. persuade me to be a
 Christian
 ALONE, Gen. 32. 24.
 Gen. 2. 18. not good for man to be a.
 Numb. 23. 9. people dwell a. Deut.
 33. 23.
- Deut. 32. 12. Lord a. did lead him
 Psa. 136. 4. who a. doeth great
 wonders
 Eccl. 4. 10. wo to him that is left a.
 Isa. 5. 8. that they may be placed a.
 63. 3. I have trodden winepress a.
 John 8. 16. I am not a. 16. 32.
 17. 20. neither pray I for these a.
 Gal. 6. 4. rejoicing in himself a.
 Exod. 32. 10. let me a. that mv wrath
 Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to idols,
 let him a.
 Matt. 15. 14. let them a.—be blind
 ALTAR, Deut. 7. 5. & 12. 3.
 altar to Lord, Gen. 8. 20. & 12. 7. &
 22. 9. & 35. 1, 3. Exod. 30. 27. &
 40. 10.
 Judg. 6. 25. throw down a. of Baal
 1 Kings 13. 2. cried against a. O a. a.
 Psa. 26. 6. so will I compass thine a.
 43. 4. then will I go to the a. of God
 Matt. 5. 23. if thou bringest gift to a.
 24. leave there thy gift before the a.
 Acts 17. 23. found a. with inscription
 1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at the a. are partakers
 of the a. 10. 18.
 Heb. 13. 10. we have an a. whereof
 Rev. 6. 9. saw under the a. souls of
 8. 3. & 9. 13. the golden a.
 ALWAY, Deut. 9. 25. Job 7. 16.
 Gen. 6. 3. my Spirit not a. strive
 Deut. 14. 23. learn to fear the Lord a.
 1 Chron. 16. 15. be mindful a. of co-
 venant
 Job 27. 10. will he a. call on God
 32. 9. great men are not a. wise
 Psa. 9. 18. needy not a. be forgotten
 16. 8. I set the Lord a. before me
 103. 9. he will not a. chide
 Prov. 5. 19. ravished a. with her love
 28. 14. happy is the man that feareth a.
 Isa. 57. 16. neither will I be a. wroth
 Matt. 26. 11. have poor a. with you
 28. 20. I am with you a. to the end
 Luke 18. 1. men ought a. to pray
 John 8. 29. I do a. things that please
 11. 42. I know thou hearest me a.
 Acts 10. 2. Cornelius prayed God a.
 2 Cor. 6. 10. yet a. rejoicing
 Eph. 6. 18. praying a. with all prayer
 Phil. 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord a.
 Col. 4. 6. your speech be a. with grace
 I AM that I AM, Exod. 3. 14. Rev.
 1. 8.
Ambassador, Prov. 13. 17. Isa. 33. 7.
 2Cor. 5. 20. Eph. 6. 20.
 AMEN, so come Lord Jesus, Rev.
 22. 20.
 2 Cor. 1. 20. promises in him a.
 Rev. 3. 14. these things saith the a.
 AMEND your ways, Jer. 7. 3, 5. &
 26. 13. your doings, 35. 15.
 AMIABLE thy tabernacles, Ps. 84. 1.
 AMISS, 2 Chron. 6. 37. Luke 23. 41.
 James 4. 3. Dan. 3. 29.

- ANCHOR**, Acts 27. 30, Heb. 6. 19.
ANCIENT, wisdom is with, Job 12. 12.
 Dan. 7. 9. the a. of days did sit
 Psa. 119. 100. I understand more than a.
ANGEL, who redeemed me, Gen. 48. 16. 24. 7. send his a. before me
 Exod. 23. 23. my a. shall go before thee
 Angel of the Lord, Psa. 34. 7. Zech. 12. 8. Acts 5. 19. & 12. 7, 23.
 Isa. 63. 9. a. of his presence saved
 Hos. 12. 4. he had power over the a.
 John 5. 4. a. went down at a certain season
 Acts 6. 15. saw as face of an a.
 23. 8. Sadducees say neither a. nor spirit
 Dan. 3. 28. sent his a. and delivered
 6. 22. sent his a. and shut lions' mouth
 Job 4. 18. his *angels* he charged with folly
 Psa. 8. 5. a little lower than a.
 68. 17. chariots of God thousands a.
 78. 25. man did eat a. food
 103. 20. his a. excel in strength
 104. 4. maketh his a. spirits
 Matt. 4. 11. a. came and ministered
 13. 39. reapers are the a.
 18. 10. their a. always behold
 24. 31. send his a. with sound of trumpet
 36. no not the angels in heaven
 25. 31. all holy a. with him
 Mark 12. 25. are as a. in heaven, 13. 32.
 Luke 20. 36. equal to the a.
 Acts 7. 53. the law by disposition of a.
 1 Cor. 6. 3. we shall judge a.
 Col. 2. 18. beguile worshipping of a.
 2 Thess. 1. 7. with his mighty a.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. seen of a. preached unto
 Heb. 2. 16. took not the nature of a.
 12. 22. an innumerable company of a.
 13. 2. entertained a. unawares
 1 Pet. 1. 12. a. desire to look into
 2 Pet. 2. 4. God spared not a. that sinned
 11. a. greater in power and might
 Jude 6. a. who kept not their first estate
 Rev. 1. 20. a. of seven churches
Angel of God, Gen. 28. 12. & 32. 1.
 Matt. 22. 30. Luke 12. 8. & 15. 10.
 John 1. 51.
ANGER of the Lord wax hot, Ex. 32. 22.
 Deut. 29. 24. meaneth heat of this a.
 Josh. 7. 26. from fierceness of a.
 Job 9. 13. if God will not withdraw a.
 Psa. 27. 9. put not away servantin a.
 30. 5. his a. endureth but a moment
 37. 8. cease from a. and wrath
 77. 9. hath he in a. shut up
- Psa. 78. 38. turned he his a. away
 50. he made a way for his a.
 85. 4. cause a. towards us to cease
 90. 7. we are consumed by thy a.
 11. who knows power of thy a.
 103. 9. keep a. forever, Jer. 3. 5, 12.
 Eccl. 7. 9. a. rests in the bosom of fools
 Isa. 5. 25. for all this his a. is not turned away, 9. 12, 17, 21. & 10. 4.
 Hos. 11. 9. not execute fierceness of a.
 14. 4. my a. is turned away from him
 Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not a. for ever
 Nah. 1. 6. who can abide fierceness of a.
 Eph. 4. 31. let all a. be put away
 Col. 3. 8. put off all these; a. wrath
Slow to anger, Neh. 9. 17. Psa. 103.
 8. Joel 2. 13. Jonah 4. 2. Nah. 1. 3.
 James 1. 19.
 Psa. 106. 32. they *angered* him at the waters
 Gen. 18. 30. let not Lord be *angry*
 Deut. 1. 37. Lord was a. with me
 9. 20. Lord was a. with Aaron
 1 Kings 11. 9. the Lord was a. with Solomon
 Ezra 9. 14. wouldst not be a. with us
 Psa. 2. 12. kiss son lest he be a.
 7. 11. God is a. with the wicked every day
 76. 7. who may stand when thou art a.
 Prov. 14. 17. that is soon a. dealeth foolishly
 22. 24. no friendship with ana. man
 29. 22. a. man stirreth up strife
 Eccl. 7. 9. be not hasty to be a.
 Song 1. 6. mothers children were a.
 Is. 12. 1. though thou wast a. with me
 Jonah 4. 9. I do well to be a. even
 Matt. 5. 22. whoso is a. with brother
 Eph. 4. 26. be a. and sin not
 Tit. 1. 7. bishop must not be soon a.
ANGUISH, excessive pain
 Gen. 42. 21. saw the a. of his soul
 Exod. 6. 9. bearkened not for a. of spirit
 Psa. 119. 143. trouble and a. take hold
 Jer. 6. 24. a. taken hold of us
 John 16. 21. remember not a. for joy
 Rom. 2. 9. tribulation and a. upon every soul of man
ANOINT, rub with oil, appoint to qualify for office of king, priest, prophet, Exod. 28. 41.
 Dan. 9. 24. to a. the most holy
 Amos 6. 6. a. with chief ointments
 Matt. 6. 17. when fastest a. thy head
 Rev. 3. 18. a. eyes with eye salve
 1 Sam. 24. 6. *anointed* of the Lord
 Psa. 45. 7. a. thee with oil of gladness
 Isa. 61. 1. Lord a. me to preach, Luke 4. 18.
 Zec. 4. 14. two a. ones before the Lord
 Acts 4. 27. Jesus whom thou hast a.

- Acts 10. 38. how God a. Jesus of Nazareth
 2 Cor. 1. 21. who hath a. us is God
 Psa. 2. 2. Lord and his a. 18. 50.
 1 Sam. 22. 51. 2 Sam. 2. 10. Psa. 20. 6. & 28. 8.
 1 Chron. 16. 22. touch not my a.
 Psa. 105. 15. & 132. 17.
 2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away face of thy a.
 Psa. 132. 10. & 84. 9. & 89. 38. 51. Hab. 3. 13.
 Psa. 23. 5. *anointest* my head with oil
 Isa. 10. 27. because of *anointing*
 1 John 2. 27. the a. teacheth you of all
 James 5. 14. a. him with oil
 ANSWER, Gen. 41. 16. Deut. 20. 11
 Pro. 15. 1. soft a. turneth away wrath
 16. 1. a. of tongue is from the Lord
 Job 19. 16. he gave me no a.
 Song 5. 6. he gave me no a.
 Mic. 3. 7. there is no *answering* of God
 Rom. 11. 4. what saith the a. of God
 2 Tim. 4. 16. at my first a. no man
 1 Pet. 3. 15. ready to give an a. to
 21. the a. of a good conscience
 Job 40. 4. what shall I a. thee
 Psa. 102. 2. a. me speedily
 143. 1. in thy faithfulness a. me
 Prov. 26. 4. 5. a. fool according to his folly
 Isa. 14. 32. what shall one then a. messengers
 50. 2 when I called was none to a.
 58. 9. shalt call and Lord shall a.
 66. 4. when I called none did a.
 Dan. 3. 16. not careful to a. thee
 Matt. 25. 37. then shall righteous a. Lord
 Luke 12. 11. what thing ye shall a.
 13. 25. he shall a. I know you not
 21. 14. meditate not what to a.
 2 Cor. 5. 12. have somewhat to a. them
 Col. 4. 6. know how to a. every man
 Job 14. 15. thou shalt call and I will a.
 and 13. 22. Psa. 91. 15. Isa. 65. 24.
 Jer. 33. 3. Ezek. 14. 4, 7.
 Job 9. 3. he cannot a. one of 40. 5.
 Prov. 1. 28. Isa. 36. 21. & 65. 12.
 Psa. 18. 41. to Lord but he *answered* not
 81. 7. I a. thee in secret place
 99. 6. called on the Lord and he a.
 Pro. 18. 23. rich *answereth* roughly
 13. he that a. matter before hear
 27. 19. as face a. to face in a glass
 Eccl. 10. 9. money a. all things
 Gal. 4. 25. a. to Jerusalem that now is
 Tit. 2. 9. not *answering* again
 ANT, Prov. 6. 6. & 30. 25.
 ANTICHRIST, 1 John 2. 18, 22. & 4. 3. 2 John 7.
 APART, Psa. 4. 3. Zech. 12. 12.
 James 1. 21.
 APOSTLE, minister sent by God, of Christ, infallibly to preach the gospel, and found churches. Rom. 1. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 1. & 12. 28.
 Rom. 11. 13. I am a. of Gentiles
 1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not a free a.
 15. 19. not meet to be called an a.
 2 Cor. 12. 12. signs of a. wrought
 Heb. 3. 1. consider the a. and high priest
 Matt. 10. 2. names of the 12 apostles
 Luke 11. 49. I will send proph. and a.
 1 Cor. 4. 9. God hath sent forth us a.
 15. 9. I am the least of the a.
 2 Cor. 11. 13. such are false a.
 Eph. 2. 20. built on foundation of a.
 4. 11. gave some a. some prophets
 Rev. 2. 2. say they are a. and are not
 18. 20. holy a. and prophets. Eph. 3. 5
 21. 14. names of 12 a. of the Lamb
 Acts 1. 25. part of this *apostleship*
 Rom. 1. 5. received grace and a.
 1 Cor. 9. 2. seal of my a. are ye
 Gal. 2. 8. to a. of circumcision
 APPAREL, Isa. 53. 1. Zeph. 1. 8.
 1 Tim. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 3. James 2. 2.
 APPEAR, Gen. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 3.
 Exod. 23. 15. none shall a. before me empty, 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
 1 Sam. 2. 27. did I a. to house of father
 2 Chron. 1. 7. did God a. to Solomon
 Psa. 42. 2. when shall I a. before God
 90. 16. let work a. to servants
 Isa. 1. 12. when ye a. before me who
 66. 5. shall a. to your joy, but they
 Matt. 6. 16. may a. to men to fast
 23. 27. a. beautiful outwardly
 Luke 19. 11. kingdom of God immediately a.
 Rom. 7. 13. sin that it might a. sin
 2 Cor. 5. 10. we must all a. before the judgment
 Col. 3. 4. when Christ shall a. ye also a.
 1 Tim. 4. 15. thy profiting a. to all
 Heb. 9. 24. to a. in the presence of God for us
 28. a. second time without sin to salvation
 1 Pet. 5. 4. when the chief shepherd shall a.
 1 John 3. 2. not yet a. what we shall be
 1 Sam. 16. 7. man looks—*appearance*
 John 7. 24. judge not according to a.
 1 Thess. 5. 22. abstain from all a. of evil
 1 Tim. 6. 14. till a. of our Lord Jesus Christ
 2 Tim. 1. 10. manifest by a. of Jesus Christ
 4. 1. judge quick and dead at his a.
 8. all them that love his a.
 Tit. 2. 13. look for glorious a. of the great God
 1 Pet. 1. 7. unto praise at a. of Jesus Christ

Tit. 2. 11. grace hath a. to all men
 Heb. 9. 26. he a. to put away sin
APPETITE, Prov. 23. 2. Isa. 29. 8.
APPLE of eye, Deut. 32. 10. Psa. 17. 8. Prov. 7. 2. Lam. 2. 18. Zec. 2. 8.
Apple-tree, Song 2. 3. & 8. 5.
Apples, Pro. 25. 11. Song 2. 5. & 7. 8.
APPLY heart to wisdom, &c. Psa. 90. 12. Prov. 2. 2. & 22. 17. & 23. 12. Eccl. 7. 25. & 8. 9, 16. Hos. 7. 6.
APPOINT, Gen. 30. 28.
 Isa. 61. 3. a. to them that mourn in Zion
 26. 1. salvation will God a. for walls
 Matt. 24. 51. a. him portion with the hypocrites
 Luke 22. 29. I a. unto you a kingdom
 Job 7. 1. is there not an *appointed* time
 14. 14. all the days of my a. time
 30. 23. to house a. for all living
 Psa. 79. 11. preserve those a. to die
 Jer. 5. 24. reserve a. weeks for harvest
 Mic. 6. 9. hear rod and him who a. it
 Hab. 2. 3. vision is for an a. time
 1 Thess. 5. 9. God has not a. us to wrath
 Heb. 9. 27. a. to men once to die
 1 Pet. 2. 8. whereunto they were a.
APPREHENDED, take fast hold of,
 Phil. 3. 12, 13. Acts 12. 4. 2 Cor. 11. 32.
APPROACH, come near to, marry
 Lev. 18. 6. a. none near of kin, 20. 16.
 Ps. 65. 4. blessed whom thou causest to a.
 Jer. 30. 21. engageth heart to a. to me
 1 Tim. 6. 16. light to which none can a.
 Isa. 58. 2. delight in *approaching* to God
 Heb. 10. 25. as ye see the day a.
APPROVE, like, commend
 Psa. 49. 13. posterity a. their sayings
 Phil. 1. 10. may a. things excellent
 Acts 2. 22. man *approved* of God
 Rom. 14. 18. acceptable to God, a. of 16. 10. Appelles a. in Christ
 1 Cor. 11. 19. are a. may be manifest
 2 Tim. 2. 15. show thyself a. to God
 Rom. 2. 18. *aprovest* things excellent
 Lam. 3. 36. to subvert Lord *aprovest* not
 2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *approving* ourselves
APT to teach, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 2 Tim. 2. 24.
ARRAY, in order of battle, 2 Sam. 10. 9. Job 6. 4. Jer. 50. 14.
Array, to clothe, Esth. 6. 9. Job 40. 10. Jer. 43. 12. Matt. 6. 29. 1 Tim. 2. 9. Rev. 7. 13. & 17. 4. & 19. 8.
 ARE seven years, Gen. 41. 26, 27.
 1 Cor. 1. 28. bring to nought things that a.
 30. of him a. ye in Christ Jesus

1 Cor. 8. 6. of whom a. all things
 Heb. 2. 10. for and by whom a. all
 Rev. 1. 19. write things that a. 20. a. angels; a. seven churches
ARGUE, Job 6. 25. & 23. 4.
ARIGHT, set not their hearts, Psa. 78. 8.
 50. 23. ordereth conversation a.
 Prov. 15. 2. useth knowledge a.
 Jer. 8. 6. they spake not a.
ARISE for our help, Psa. 44. 26.
 1 Chron. 22. 16. a. be doing
 Psa. 68. 1. let God a. and enemies be scattered
 Amos 7. 2. by whom shall Jacob a. 5.
 Mic. 7. 8. when I fall I shall a.
MAL. 4. 2. Sun of righteousness a. with Psa. 112. 4. to the upright *aristeth* light
 Matt. 13. 21. persecution a. because ARM of flesh with him, 2 Chron. 32. 8.
 Job 40. 9. hast thou an a. like God
 Psa. 44. 3. own a. did not save them
 89. 13. hast a mighty a. strong
 Isa. 33. 2. be thou their a. every
 51. 5. mine a. shall judge; on my a.
 9. put on strength O a. of Lord
 52. 10. Lord made bare his holy a.
 53. 1. a. of Lord revealed, John 12. 38.
 62. 8. Lord hath sworn by a. of strength
 63. 12. led them by his glorious a.
 1 Pet. 4. 1. a. yourselves with same His arm, Psa. 98. 1. Isa. 40. 10. 11. & 59. 16. Jer. 17. 5. Ezek. 31. 17. Zech. 11. 17. Luke 1. 51.
STRETCHED-OUT ARM, Exod. 6. 6. Deut. 4. 34. & 5. 15. & 7. 19. & 11. 2. & 26. 8. 2 Chron. 6. 32. Psa. 136. 12. Jer. 27. 5. & 32. 17, 21. Ezek. 20. 33. 34.
 Gen. 49. 24. arms of his hands made strong
 Deut. 33. 27. underneath everlasting a.
 Luk. 11. 21. strong man *armed* keepeth ARMIES of living God, 1 Sam. 17. 26.
 Job 25. 3. any number of his a.
 Psa. 44. 9. goest not forth with our a. 60. 10. & 108. 11.
 Song 6. 13. company of two a.
 Rev. 19. 14. army in heaven followed ARMOUR of light, Rom. 13. 12.
 2 Cor. 6. 7. by a. of righteousness Eph. 6. 11. put on whole a. of God ARROGANCY, presumptuous self-conceit, 1 Sam. 2. 3. Prov. 8. 13. Isa. 13. 11.
ARROWS of the Almighty, Job 6. 4.
 2 Kings 13. 17. the a. of the Lord's deliverance
 Psa. 91. 5. nor for a. that flieth by day
 Deut. 32. 23. I will spend my a. upon Psa. 38. 2. thine a. stick fast in me 45. 5. thine a. are sharp in heart
 Lam. 3. 12. set me as a mark for a.

- ASCEND** into hill of Lord, Ps. 24. 3.
 Psa. 139. 8. if I a. to heaven, Ro. 10.6.
 John 20. 17. I a. to my Father and
 your Father
 Psa. 68. 18. hast *ascended* on high
 Prov. 30. 4. who hath a. into heaven
 John 3. 13. no man hath a. up to
 heaven.
 Eph. 4. 8. when he a. up on high
 Rev. 8. 4. smoke of incense a. before
 God
 11. 12. a. up to heaven in a cloud
 Gen. 28. 12. angels *ascending* and
 descending. John 1. 51. upon Son
 of man
ASCRIBE, greatness to God, Deut.
 32. 2.
Job 36. 3. I will a. righteousness to
 my Maker
 Psa. 68. 34. a. strength unto God
ASHAMED and blush to lift, Ezra
 9. 6.
 Gen. 2. 25. man and wife naked not a.
 Ezek. 16. 61 remember ways and be a.
 Mark 8. 38. shall be a. of me and my
 word
 Rom. 1. 16. I am not a. of gospel
 5. 5. hope maketh not a. because
 6. 21. whereof ye are now a.
Not be ashamed, Psa. 25. 2. & 119.
 6. 80. Isa. 49. 23. Rom. 9. 33. 2 Tim.
 2. 15.
ASHES, Gen. 18. 27. Job 2. 8. &
 13. 12. & 30. 19. & 42. 6. Psa. 102.
 9. Isa. 44. 20. & 61. 3. Jer. 6. 26.
 Ezek. 28. 18. Mal. 4. 3.
ASK the way to Zion, Jer. 50. 5.
 Matt. 7. 7. a. and it shall be given
 11. give good things to—a. him
 20. 22. ye know not what ye a.
 Luke 12. 48. of them they will a. more
 John 14. 13. 14. whatsoever ye a. in
 my name, & 15. 16. & 16. 23.
 16. 24. a. and ye shall receive—*asked*
Eph. 3. 20. above all we can ask or
James 1. 5. wisdom let him a. of God
 6. let him a. in faith, not wavering
 4. 2. 3. a. not; a. receive not; a.
 amiss
1 John 3. 22. whatsoever we a. we
 receive
 5. 14. 15. a. according to his will
Isa. 65. 1. sought of—*asked* not for me
Jer. 6. 16. a. for good old paths
Matt. 7. 8. every one that *asketh*
 receiveth
ASLEEP, 1 Cor. 15. 6. 1 Thess.
 4. 13.
ASP, poisonous serpent, Deut. 32.
 33. Job 20. 14, 16. Isa. 11. 8. Rom.
 3. 13.
ASS knows master's crib, Isa. 1. 3.
Zech. 9. 9. riding upon an ass, Matt.
 21. 5. John 12. 15.
ASSEMBLY of wicked, Psa. 22. 16.
 89. 7. God feared in a. of his saints
- Heb. 12. 23. general a. of first-born
 Eccl. 12. 11. nails fastened by mas-
 ter of a.
 Isa. 4. 5. create on her a. a cloud
 Heb. 10. 25. forsake not *assembling*
ASSURANCE, firm persuasion
 Isa. 32. 17. effect of righteousness a.
 Col. 2. 2. riches of full a. of under-
 standing
 1 Thess. 1. 5. gospel came in much a.
 Heb. 6. 11. to full a. of hope unto end
 10. 22. in full a. of faith
 1 John 3. 19. assure our hearts before
ASTRAY, Psa. 119. 176. Isa. 53. 6.
 Matt. 18. 12. Luke 15. 4. 1 Pet.
 2. 25.
ASSUAGE, Gen. 8. 1. Job 16. 5. 6.
ATHIRST sore, and called, Judg.
 15. 18.
 Rev. 21. 6. give to him a. of fountain
 22. 17. him that is a. come take of
 water
ATONEMENT, pacifying, satis-
 faction for sin, Lev. 16. 11. & 23.
 27. 28. & 25. 9. Exod. 30. 16. Num.
 8. 19. 21. & 16. 46. & 28. 22.
ATTAIN to wise counsels, Pro. 1. 5.
 Psa. 139. 6. high, I cannot a. unto it
 Ezek. 46. 7. according as hand shall a.
 Phil. 3. 12. 13. a. to resurrection of
 dead, not already attained
ATTEND to my cry, Psa. 55. 2. &
 61. 1. & 66. 19. & 86. 6. & 142. 6.
Prov. 4. 1. a. to know understanding
 20. a. to my words, 7. 24.
 5. 1. a. to my wisdom, bow ear
 Acts 16. 14. she attended to—spoken
Attendance 1 Kings 10. 5. 1 Tim. 4.
 13. Heb. 7. 13. Rom. 13. 6.
Attentive, 1 Chron. 6. 40. & 7. 15.
 Neh. 1. 6. & 8. 3. Psa. 130. 2. Luke
 19. 48.
AVAILETH, Esth. 5. 13. Gal. 5. 6.
 & 6. 15. James 5. 16.
AVENGE not, nor grudge, Lev.
 19. 18.
Lev. 26. 25. shall a. quarrel of cove-
 nant
Deut. 32. 43. he will a. blood of his
 servants
Isa. 1. 24. I will a. me of my enemies
Luke 18. 7. shall not God a. his elect
 8. he will a. them speedily
Rom. 12. 19. a. not yourselves
Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not a. our blood
Jer. 5. 9. 29. shall not my soul be
 avenged on such a nation, 9. 9.
Rev. 18. 20. God has a. you on her
Avenger, Numb. 35. 12. Psa. 8. 2.
 & 44. 16. 1 Thess. 4. 6.
2 Sam. 22. 48. God avengeth me
Judg. 5. 2. praise Lord for avenging
 Israel
AVOUCHED, Deut. 26. 17, 18.
AVOID it, pass not by it, Prov. 4. 15.
Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions, a. them

AUTHOR of confusion, 1 Cor. 14.33. Heb. 5. 9. a. of eternal salvation Heb. 12. 2. Jesus a. and finisher of our faith
 AUTHORITY, power to govern Matt. 7. 29. taught as one having a. John 5. 27. given him a. to execute judgment
 1 Cor. 15. 24. down all a. and power
 1 Tim. 2. 2. prayer for all in a.
 Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with all a.
 1 Pet. 3. 22. angels and a. subject
 Rev. 13. 2. dragon gave him a.
 AWAKE for thee, Job 8. 6.
 Psa. 35. 23. a. to my judgment
 139. 18. when I a. I am still with Rom. 13. 11. high time to a. out of sleep
 1 Cor. 15. 34. a. to righteousness Eph. 5. 14. a. thou that sleepest
 Psa. 78. 65. Lord awaked out of sleep
 73. 20. when thou awakest thou shalt despise
 AWE, stand in a. sin not, Psa. 4. 4.
 Psa. 33. 8. would stand in a. of him
 119. 161. heart stands in a. of word
 AXE, Deut. 19. 5. 1 Kings 6. 7. &
 2 Kings 6. 5. Isa. 10. 15. Jer. 51. 20.
 Axes, 2 Sam. 12. 31. Psa. 74. 5, 6.
 Jer. 46. 22.

B

BABE leaped in womb, Luke 1. 41.
 Heb. 5. 13. unskilful in words is a b.
 Psa. 8. 2. out of mouth of babes
 17. 14. rest of substance to b.
 Isa. 3. 4. b. shall rule over them
 1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto b. in Christ
 1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-born b. desire
 BABBLER, Eccl. 10. 11. Acts 17.18.
 1 Tim. 6. 20. avoid vain babblings,
 2 Tim. 2. 16. Prov. 23. 29.
 BACK to go from Samuel, 1 Sam.
 10. 9.
 1 Kings 14. 9. cast me behind b.
 Psa. 129. 3. the plowers plowed on
 my b.
 Prov. 26. 3. rod for the fool's b.
 Isa. 38. 17. cast my sins behind thy b.
 50. 6. gave my b. to smiters
 Jer. 2. 27. turned their b. 32. 33.
 18. 17. I will show them b. not face
 Exod. 33. 23. shall see my b. parts
 Psa. 19. 13. keep b. thy servant from
 53. 6. when God bringeth b. capti-
 vity
 Hos. 4. 16. Israel slideth b. as back-
 sliding
 Acts 20.20. kept b. nothing profitable
 Neh. 9. 26. cast law behind backs
Backbiters, haters of God, Ro. 1. 30.
 Psa. 15. 3. *backbiteth* not with his
 tongue
 Prov. 25. 23. *backbiting* tongue
 2 Cor. 12. 20. strifes, *backbitings*
Backslider in heart, Prov. 14. 14.

Jer. 2. 19. thy *backslidings* reprove thee
 3. 6. 12. return thou b. Israel, 14.
 7. & 31. 22. & 49. 4.
 5. 6. and their b. are increased
 8. 5.滑den back by perpetual b.
 14. 7. b. are many, we have sinned
 Hos. 11. 7. my people are bent to b.
 14. 4. I will heal their b.
 Gen. 9. 23. went *backward* and cov-
 ered
 Isa. 1. 4. they are gone away b.
 59. 14. judgment is turned away b.
 John 18. 6. went b. and fell to the ground
 BAG, sack or pouch, Deut. 25. 13.
 Job 14. 17. Prov. 16. 11. Mic. 6.
 11. Hag. 1. 6. Luke 12. 33. John
 13. 29.
 BALD, 2 Kings 2. 23. Jer. 16. 6. &
 48. 37. Ezek. 27. 31. Mic. 1. 16.
 Baldness, Lev. 21. 5. Deut. 14. 1.
 Isa. 3. 24. & 15. 2. & 22. 12. Ezek.
 7. 18.
 BALANCE, Job 31. 6. & 6. 2. Psa.
 62. 9. Isa. 40. 12, 15. & 46. 6. Dan.
 5. 27.
 Prov. 11. 1. false b. abomination to
 the Lord, 20. 23.
 16. 11. just weight and b. are Lord's
 Hos. 12. 7. b. of deceit are in hand
 Mic. 6. 11. count pure with wicked b.
 BALM, Gen. 37. 25. & 43. 11.
 Jer. 8. 22. is there no b. in Gilead,
 46. 11. & 51. 8. Ezek. 27. 17.
 BANNER, Isa. 13. 2. Psa. 20. 5.
 Psa. 60. 4. b. to them that fear thee
 Song 2. 4. his b. over me was love
 6. 4. terrible as an army with ban-
 ners
 BAPTISM of water, Matt. 3. 7.
Baptism of John, Matt. 21. 25. Mark
 11. 30. Luke 7. 29. & 12. 50. Acts
 1. 22. & 10. 37. & 18. 25. & 19. 3. 4.
Baptism of repentance, Mark 1. 4.
 Acts 13. 24. & 19. 4.
Baptism of suffering, Matt. 20. 22.
 23. Mark 10. 38, 39. Luke 12. 50.
 Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *bap-*
tism, Col. 2. 12.
 Eph. 4. 5. one faith, one b.
 1 Pet. 3. 21. b. doth now save us
 Heb. 6. 2. doctrine of *baptisms*
 BAPTIZE with water, with the
 Holy Ghost, Matt. 3. 11. Mark 1. 8.
 Luke 3. 16. Acts 1. 5. John 1. 26,
 28, 31, 33.
 Mark 1. 4. John did b. in wilderness
 5. were all *baptized* of him, 8.
 9. Jesus was b. of John, Matt. 3.
 13, 14, 16. Luke 3. 21.
 Mark 16. 16. believeth and is b.
 Luke 3. 7. came to be b. 12.
 7. 29, 30. publicans b. lawyers not b.
 John 4. 1. Jesus b. more disciples
 2. though Jesus himself b. not, but

- Acts 2. 38, repent and be b. every one
 41. received his word were b.
 8. 13. Simon believed and was b.
 10. 47. that these should not be b.
 48. Peter commanded them to be b.
 18. 8. believed and were b.
 22. 16. arise and be b. wash away
 Rom. 6. 3. as many as were b. were
 b. into his death
 1 Cor. 1. 13. were ye b. in name of
 15. none—b. in own name
 10. 2. were all b. unto Moses
 12. 13. are all b. into one body
 15. 29. are b. for the dead
 Gal. 3. 27. as have been b. into Christ
 Matt. 28. 19. *baptizing* in name
 BARE you on eagle's wings, Exod.
 19. 4.
 Isa. 53. 12. he b. the sins of many
 Matt. 8. 17. himself b. our sicknesses
 1 Pet. 2. 24. b. our sins in his own body
 BARN, Matt. 13. 30. Prov. 3. 10.
 Matt. 6. 26. Luke 12. 18, 24.
 BARREL of meal, 1 Kings 17. 14.
 BARREN, Gen. 11. 30. & 25. 21. &
 29. 31. Judg. 13. 2. Luke 1. 7.
 Exod. 23. 26. nothing shall be b.
 1 Sam. 2. 5. b. hath borne seven
 Psa. 113. 9. b. woman to keep house
 Song 4. 2. none is b. among, 6. 6.
 Isa. 54. 1. sing O b. Gal. 4. 27.
 Luke 23. 29. blessed are b. wombs
 2 Pet. 1. 8. neither b. nor unfruitful
 BASE in my own sight, 2 Sam. 6. 22.
 1 Cor. 1. 28. b. things of this world
 2 Cor. 10. 1. who in presence am b.
 Ezek. 29. 14, 15. basest of kingdoms
 Dan. 4. 17. set up b. of men
 BASTARD, not enter, Deut. 23. 2.
 Zech. 9. 6. b. shall dwell in Ashdod
 Heb. 12. 8. without chastisement,
 are bastards
 BATTLE not to strong, Eccl. 9. 11.
 Jer. 8. 6. as horse rusheth into b.
 Psa. 140. 7. covered head in day of b.
 BEAM out of timber, Hab. 2. 11.
 Matt. 7. 3. considerest not b. in own
 eye
 Song 1. 1, 17. b. of our house are
 cedar
 BEAR, Gen. 49. 15. Deut. 1. 9, 31.
 Prov. 9. 12. & 30. 21. Lam. 3. 27.
 Gen. 4. 13. punishment greater than
 I can b.
 Numb. 11. 14. not able to b. all this
 people
 Psa. 75. 3. I b. up the pillars of it
 91. 12. b. thee up in their hands
 Pro. 18. 14. wounded spirit who can b.
 Amos 7. 10. land not able to b. words
 Mic. 7. 9. I will bear indignation of
 Lord because
 Luke 14. 27. whoso doth not b. his
 cross
 18. 7. though he b. long with them
 John 16. 12. ye cannot b. them now
- Rom. 15. 1. strong b. the infirmities
 of the weak
 1 Cor. 3. 2. hitherto not able to b. it
 10. 13. that may be able to b. it
 Gal. 6. 2. b. ye one another's burdens
 5. every man b. his own burden
 17. I b. in my body the marks of the
 Lord Jesus
 Heb. 9. 28. offered to b. sins of many
 Rev. 2. 2. canst not b. which are evil
 Bear fruit, Ezek. 17. 8. Hos. 9. 16.
 Joel 2. 22. Matt. 13. 22. Luke 13. 9.
 John 15. 2, 4, 8.
 Psa. 106. 4. favour thou *bearest* to
 Rom. 11. 18. b. not root but
 13. 4. *beareth* not sword in vain
 1 Cor. 13. 7. charity b. all things
 Heb. 6. 8. b. thorns and briars
 Psa. 126. 6. *bearing* precious seed
 Rom. 2. 15. conscience b. witness,
 9. 1.
 Heb. 13. 13. b. his reproach
 BEASTS, animals without reason
 Gen. 1. 24, 25. & 3. 1.—for—minis-
 ters, Rev. 4. 6, 7, 8, 9. & 5. 6, 14.
 & 6. 1, 3. & 7. 11. & 14. 3. & 15.
 7. & 19. 4. for antichrist, Dan. 7.
 13. Rev. 11. 7. & 13. 1, 11. & 15.
 2. & 16. 13. & 17. 8 & 19. 19. &
 20. 10.
 Prov. 9. 2. wisdom killed her b.
 Psa. 49. 12. like b. that perish, 20.
 73. 12. I was as a b. before thee
 Dan. 7. 17. four b. are four kings
 1 Cor. 15. 32. I fought with b. at
 Ephesus
 BEAT, Prov. 23. 14. Isa. 3. 15. Luke
 12. 47, 48. 1 Cor. 9. 26.
 BEAUTY, Exod. 28. 2.
 1 Chron. 16. 29. in the b. of holiness,
 2 Chron. 20. 21. Psa. 29. 2. & 96.
 9. & 110. 3.
 Psa. 27. 4. to behold b. of the Lord
 39. 11. makest his b. to consume
 45. 11. king greatly desire thy b.
 Prov. 20. 29. b. of old men grey head
 31. 30. favour deceitful b. is vain
 Isa. 3. 24. be burning instead of b.
 33. 17. see the king in his b. and
 land
 53. 2. no b. that we should desire
 him
 61. 3. give them b. for ashes
 Zech. 11. 7. two staves, one called b.
 Beautify, Psa. 149. 4. Isa. 60. 13.
 Beautiful, Eccl. 3. 11. Song 6. 4. &
 7. 1. Isa. 53. 1, 7. & 64. 11. Jer. 13.
 20. Ezek. 16. 12, 13. Matt. 23. 27.
 Acts 3. 2. Rom. 10. 15.
 BED, set for him, 2 Kings 4. 10.
 Psa. 41. 3. make all his b. in sickness
 Song 3. 1. by night on my b. I sought
 him
 Isa. 28. 20. the b. is shorter than that
 a man
 Heb. 13. 4. marriage b. undefiled

- Rev. 2. 22. I will cast her into a b.
 Isa. 57. 2. rest in their *beds*
 Amos 6. 4. lie on b. of ivory
 BEFORE in sight, Gen. 20. 15. &
 43. 14. Exod. 22. 9. 1 Kings 17. 1.
 & 18. 15. 2 Kings 3. 14.—(in time
 or place) Gen. 31. 2. Job 3. 24.
 Josh. 8. 10. Luke 22. 47. 2 Chron.
 13. 14.—(in dignity) 2 Sam. 6. 21.
 John 1. 15, 27.
 Phil. 3. 13. those things which are b.
 Col. 1. 17. he is b. all things and by
 him
 BEG, Psa. 109. 10. & 37. 25. Prov.
 20. 4. Luke 16. 3. & 23. 52. John
 9. 8.
Beggar, 1 Sam. 2. 8. Luke 16. 20, 22.
Beggarly elements, Gal. 4. 9.
 BEGIN at my sanctuary, Ezek. 9. 6.
 Ex. 12. 2. the *beginning* of months
 Gen. 49. 3. b. of strength, Deut. 21. 17.
 Psa. 111. 10. fear of Lord is the b. of
 wisdom, Prov. 1. 7. & 9. 10.
 Eccl. 7. 8. better is the end than the b.
 Mat. 24. 8. these are the b. of sorrows
 Col. 1. 18. who is the b. and the
 first-born
 [Heb. 7. 3. neither b. of days nor end
 2 Pet. 2. 20. latter end is worse than b.
 Rev. 1. 8. I am Alpha and Omega,
 b. and the ending, 21. 6. & 22. 13.
 3. 14. saith the b. of creation of God
 BEGOTTEN drops of dew, Job 38.
 28.
 Psa. 2. 7. this day have I b. thee,
 Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5, 6.
 John 1. 14. only b. of the Father,
 18. 3, 16. sent his only b. Son, 18.
 1 Cor. 4. 15. I have b. you through
 the Gospel
 Philem. 10. I have b. in my bonds
 1 Pet. 1. 3. b. us again to a lively
 hope
 1 John 4. 9. sent his only b. Son
 5. 1. loveth him that is b.
 Rev. 1. 5. first b. of the dead
 BEGUILLE, Col. 2. 4, 18. Gen. 3. 13.
 2 Cor. 11. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 14.
 BEGUN to fall, Esth. 6. 13.
 Gal. 3. 3. having b. in the spirit
 Phil. 1. 6. hath b. a good work in you
 BEHAVE myself wisely, Psa. 101. 2.
 Psa. 131. 2. I b. myself as a child
 1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop of good *behaviour*
 Tit. 2. 3. in b. as becometh holiness
 BEHELD not iniquity in Jacob,
 Numb. 23. 21.
 Luke 10. 18. I b. Satan fall like lightning
 from heaven
 John 1. 14. we b. his glory
 Rev. 11. 12. their enemies b. them
 BEHIND, Lev. 25. 51. Judg. 20. 40.
 Exod. 10. 26. not an hoof left b.
 Neh. 9. 26. cast law b. their backs
 Psa. 139. 5. beset me b. and before
 Isa. 38. 17. cast all my sins b. thy back
- 1 Cor. 1. 7. ye come b. in no gift
 Phil. 3. 13. forgetting things b. and
 before
 Col. 1. 24. fill up that is b. of sufferings
 BEHOLD with thine eyes, Deut.
 3. 27.
 Job 19. 27. my eyes shall b. and not
 Psa. 11. 4. his eyes b. his eye-lids try
 7. countenance b. upright
 17. 15. I will b. thy face in righteous-
 ness.
 27. 4. desired to b. beauty of Lord
 37. 37. b. the upright man
 113. 6. humbles himself to b.
 Eccl. 11. 7. it is pleasant to b. sun
 Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to b.
 Matt. 18. 10. their angels b. face of
 John 17. 24. they may b. my glory
 19. 5. b. the man, 14. b. your king
 26. b. thy son, 27. b. thy mother
 1 Pet 3. 2.b. your chaste conversation
 Psa. 33. 13. Lord *beholdeth* all the
 sons of men
 James 1. 24. he b. himself and goeth
 Prov. 15. 3. *beholding* evil and good
 Psa. 119. 37. turn eyes from b. vanity
 Eccl. 5. 11. save b. of them with eyes
 2 Cor. 3. 18. with open face b. as in
 a glass
 Col. 2. 5. joying and b. your order
 James 1. 23. like man b. natural face
 BEING, Psa. 104. 33. & 146. 2.
 Acts 17. 28.
 BELIEVE, credit a testimony, Ex.
 4. 1. & 14. 11. Numb. 20. 12.
 Deut. 1. 32. ye did not b. the Lord
 your God
 2 Chron. 20. 20. b. the Lord b. his
 prophets
 Isa. 7. 9. if ye will not b. surely not
 establish
 Matt. 9. 28. b. ye that I am able
 Mark 1. 15. repent and b. the gospel
 9. 23. if thou canst b. all things are
 possible
 24. Lord I b. help mine unbelief
 11. 24. b. that ye receive them
 Luke 8. 13. for a while b. and
 24. 25. slow of heart to b. all
 John 1. 12. even to them that b.
 6. 29. ye b. on him whom he sent
 69. we b. and are sure thou art
 Christ
 7. 39. they that b. on him should
 receive
 8. 24. if ye b. not that I am he ye
 shall die
 11. 42. may b. thou hast sent me
 12. 36. b. in the light while ye have
 13. 19. ye may b. that I am he
 14. 1. ye b. in God, b. also in me
 17. 20. pray for them who shall b.
 20. 31. written that ye might b.
 Acts 8. 37. I b. Jesus Christ is the
 Son of God
 13. 39. all that b. are justified

- Acts 16. 31. b. on the Lord Jesus
and thou shalt be saved
- Rom. 3. 22. on all them that b.
10. 9. shalt b. in thine heart
14. how shall they b. on him
- 2 Cor. 4. 13. we b. and therefore
speak
- Phil. 1. 29. not only to b. but suffer
2 Thess. 2. 11. that they should b. a lie
- 1 Tim. 4. 10. especially those that b.
Heb. 10. 39. b. to saving of the soul
11. 6. cometh to God must b. that
he is
- James 2. 19. devils also b. and tremble
1 Pet. 2. 7. to you who b. he is precious
1 John 3. 23. his command that we
b. on Jesus Christ
- Believe not*, Isa. 7. 9. John 4. 48. &
8. 24. & 10. 26. & 12. 39. & 16. 9. 20,
25. Rom. 5. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 4. 2 Tim.
2. 13. 1 John 4. 1.
- Gen. 15. 6. *believed* in Lord and he
counted, Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6.
James 2. 23.
- Psa. 27. 13. fainted unless I had b.
116. 10. I b. therefore have I spoken
119. 66. I b. thy commandments
- Isa. 53. 1. who hath b. our report,
John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.
- Dan. 6. 23. because he b. in his God
Jonah 3. 5. people of Nineveh b. God
- Matt. 8. 13. as thou hast b. so be it
21. 32. publicans and harlots b. him
- John 4. 53. himself b. and his whole
house
7. 48. have any of the Pharisees
b. on him
17. 8. have b. thou didst send me
20. 29. blessed—not seen and yet b.
- Acts 4. 32. that b. were of one heart
8. 13. Simon b. and was baptized
11. 21. great number b. and turned
13. 12. deputy b.—astonished
48. as many as were ordained to
eternal life, b.
- Rom. 4. 18. against hope b. in hope
13. 11 salvation nearer than when b.
- Eph. 1. 13. after ye b. ye were sealed
1 Tim. 3. 16. God was b. on in the
world
- 2 Tim. 1. 12. know whom I have b.
Believed not, Psa. 78. 22. 32. & 106.
24. Luke 24. 41. Acts 9. 26. Rom.
10. 14. 2 Thess. 2. 12. Heb. 3. 18.
Jude 5.
- Believers*, Acts 5. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 12.
Believest, Luke 1. 20. John 1. 50. &
11. 26. & 14. 10. Acts 8. 37. James
2. 19.
- Acts 8. 37. if thou b. with all thy
heart
26. 27. b. thou prophets—thou b.
Believeth, Job 15. 22. & 39. 24.
- Prov. 14. 15. simple b. every word
Isa. 28. 16. that b.—not make haste
Mark 9. 23. all things possible to—b.
- Mark 16. 16. he that b. shall be saved,
he that b. not shall be damned
- John 3. 15. 16. b. in him should not
perish
18. he that b. is not condemned, he
that b. not is condemned already
36. he that b. on the Son hath
everlasting life; and he that b. not
shall not see life
5. 24. b. on him that sent me
6. 35. b. on me shall never thirst
40. seeth the Son and b. may have
everlasting life, 47.
7. 38. he that b. on me out of his
belly shall flow
11. 25. b. in me though he were
dead
26. he that b. in me shall never die
12. 44. b. on me, b. not on me, but
46. b. on me shall not abide in
darkness
14. 12. b. on me works that I do
- Acts 10. 43. b. in him—receive re-
mission
- Rom. 1. 16. power of God—to every
one that b.
3. 26. justifier of him that b. in Jesus
4. 5. worketh not, but b. on him
9. 33. b. on him—not ashamed, 10. 11
10. 4. end of the law for righteousness
to them that b.
10. for with the heart man b. unto
righteousness
14. 2. one b. that he may eat all
things
- 1 Cor. 7. 12. wife that b. not
13. husband that b. not
13. 7. charity b. all things
14. 24. come in one that b. not
- 2 Cor. 6. 15. he that b. with infidel
- 1 Tim. 5. 16. that b. have widows
- 1 Pet. 2. 6. b. on him shall not be
confounded
- 1 John 5. 1. whoso b. that Jesus is
Christ
5. overcometh world, but he that b.
10. he that b. on Son of God hath
—b. not God hath made him a liar
because he b. not record that God
- Matt. 21. 22. ask in prayer, *believing*
- John 20. 27. be not faithless but b.
31. that b. ye might have life
- Acts 16. 34. b. in God with all his
house
24. 14. b. all things written
- Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in b.
- 1 Tim. 6. 2. have b. masters
- 1 Pet. 1. 8. yet b. ye rejoice with joy
- 2 Thess. 2. 13. *belief* of the truth
- BELIAL**, devil, furious and obsti-
nate in wickedness, Deut. 13. 13.
- Judg. 19. 22. & 20. 13. 1 Sam. 1.
16. & 2. 12. & 10. 27. & 25. 17. 25.
& 30. 22. 2 Sam. 16. 7. & 20. 1. &
23. 6. 1 Kings 21. 10, 31. 2 Chron.
13. 7. 2 Cor. 6. 15.

- BELLows, are burnt, Jer. 6. 29.
 BELLY, on b. shalt go, Gen. 3. 14.
 Numb. 5. 21. b. to swell and thigh rot
 25. 8. thrust them through the b.
 Job 3. 11. when I came out of b.
 15. 2. fill his b. with east wind
 35. their b. prepareth deceit
 20. 15. God cast them out of his b.
 20. not feel quietness in his b.
 Psa. 17. 14. whose b. thou fillest with
 22. 10. art my God from mother's b.
 44. 25. our b. cleaveth to the earth
 Pro. 20. 27. search inward parts of b.
 Isa. 46. 3. borne by me from the b.
 Jonah 1. 17. in the b. of the fish,
 Matt. 12. 40.
 2. 1. prayed to God out of fish's b.
 2. out of the b. of hell cried I
 Hab. 3. 16. my b. trembled that I
 Luke 15. 16. fill his b. with husks
 John 7. 38. out of his b. shall flow
 Rom. 16. 18. serve their own b.
 1 Cor. 6. 13. meats for b. and b. for
 meats
 Phil. 3. 19. whose god is their b.
 Rev. 10. 9. make thy b. bitter
 Tit. 1. 12. Cretians slow *bellies*
 BELONG, Lev. 27. 24. Luke 23. 7.
 Gen. 40. 8. interpretations b. to God
 Deut. 29. 29. secret things b. to Lord,
 things revealed b. to us and to our
 children
 Psa. 47. 9. shields of earth b. to God
 68. 20. to God b. issues from death
 Dan. 9. 9. to the Lord b. mercies and
 forgiveness
 Mark 9. 41. because ye b. to Christ
 Luke 19. 42. things that b. to thy peace
 1 Cor. 7. 32. care for the things b. to
 the Lord
 Deut. 32. 35. to me b. vengeance,
 Psa. 94. 1. Heb. 10. 30. Rom. 12. 19.
 Ezra 10. 4. this matter *belongeth* to
 Psa. 3. 8. salvation b. to God
 62. 12. power b. to God, 11. b. mercy
 Dan. 9. 7. righteousness b. to thee
 8. to us b. confusion of face
 Heb. 5. 14. strong meat b. to them
 BELOVED—other hated, Deut. 21.
 15.
 Deut. 33. 12. b. of Lord shall dwell
 in safety
 Neh. 13. 26. Solomon b. of his God
 Psa. 60. 5. thy b. may be delivered
 127. 2. Lord giveth his b. sleep
 Song 1. 14, *my beloved*, 2. 3, 9, 16,
 17. & 4. 16. & 5. 2, 6, 10, 16. & 6.
 2, 3. & 7. 10, 13. Isa. 5. 1.
 Song 5. 9. thy b. more than another b.
 Dan. 10. 11, 19. O man, greatly b.
 9. 23.
 Matt. 3. 17. my b. Son, 17. 5.
 Rom. 9. 25. b. which was not b.
 11. 28. b. for the father's sake
 16. 8. Amplias b. in the Lord
 Eph. 1. 6. accepted in the b.
- 2 Pet. 3. 15. b. brother Paul
 Rev. 20. 9. compassed b. city
 BEMOAN, Jer. 15. 5. & 16. 5. & 22
 10. & 31. 18. & 48. 17.
 BEND bow, Psa. 11. 2. & 64. 3. &
 58. 7. & 7. 12. & 37. 14. Lam. 2. 4.
 & 3. 12. Isa. 5. 28.
 Jer. 9. 3. b. their tongues like a bow
 Isa. 60. 14. afflicted thee shall come
 bending unto thee
 Hos. 11. 7. people *bent* to backsliding
 Zech. 9. 13. I have b. Judah for me
 BENEATH, Prov. 15. 24. John 8. 23
 BENEFACTORS, Luke 22. 25.
 BENEFITS, loaded us with, Psa.
 68. 19.
 Psa. 103. 2. forget not all his b.
 116. 12. render to the Lord for all
 his b.
 BENEVOLENCE, due, 1 Cor. 7. 3.
 BEREAVE, soul of good, Eccl. 4. 8.
 Jer. 15. 8. b. them of children, 18. 21.
 \ Gen. 42. 36. & 43. 14. Ezek. 5. 17.
 & 36. 12, 13, 14. Lam. 1. 20. Hos.
 9. 12. & 13. 8.
 BESEECH God to be gracious, Mal.
 1. 9.
 2 Cor. 5. 20. as though God did b.
 you by us
 BESET me behind and before, Psa.
 139. 5.
 Hos. 7. 2. own doings have b. them
 Heb. 12. 1. sin which doth easily b. us
 BESIDE waters, Psa. 23. 2. Isa.
 32. 20.
 Song 1. 8. feed kids b. shepherds tents
 Isa. 56. 8. others b. I have gathered
 BESIDE SELF, Mark 3. 21. Acts
 26. 24. 2 Cor. 5. 13.
 BESOM, of destruction, Isa. 14. 23.
 BESOUGHT the Lord, Deut. 3. 23.
 2 Sam. 12. 16. 1 Kings 13. 6. 2 Kings
 13. 4. 2 Chron. 33. 12. Ezra 8. 23.
 2 Cor. 12. 8.
 BEST estate is vanity, Psa. 39. 5.
 Mic. 7. 4. b. of them is as a brier
 Luke 15. 22. bring forth b. robe
 2 Cor. 12. 31. covet earnestly b. gifts
 BESTEAD, hardly, Isa. 8. 21.
 BESTOW a blessing, Exod. 32. 20.
 Luke 12. 17. room to b. my fruits
 1 Cor. 12. 23. we b. more abundant
 honour
 13. 3. b. all my goods to feed the
 poor
 John 4. 38. *bestowed* no labour
 1 Cor. 15. 10. his grace b. on me
 2 Cor. 1. 11. gift b. on us by means
 8. . grace of God b. on churches
 Gal. 4. 11. lest b. labour in vain
 1 John 3. 1. love the Father hath b.
 on us
 BFTIMES, 2 Chron. 36. 15. Job 8.
 5. & 24. 5. Prov. 13. 24. Gen. 26. 31.
 BETRAY, Matt. 24. 10. & 26. 21
 Mark 13. 12. & 14. 18.

- BETROTH, Deut. 28. 30. Hos. 2. 19. 20.
 BETTER than ten sons, 1 Sam. 1. 8.
 Judges 8. 2. gleanings b. than vintage
 1 Kings 19. 4. I am not b. than my
 fathers
 Prov. 15. 16. b. is little with the fear
 of the Lord
 17. b. is a dinner of herbs with love
 16. 8. b. is a little with righteousness than
 16. how much b. to get wisdom
 than money
 17. 1. b. is a dry morsel, and quietness therewith than
 27. 10. b. is a neighbour near than
 Eccl. 4. 9. two are b. than one
 13. b. is a poor and wise child than
 6. 9. b. is sight of eyes than wandering.
 7.1. b. is a good name than precious
 2. b. to go to the house of mourning
 3. b. is sorrow than laughter
 5. b. to hear rebuke of the wise than
 8. b. is the patient than proud in
 9. 16. b. is wisdom than strength
 18. wisdom is b. than weapons of
 Song 4. 10. how much b. is thy love
 than wine
 Matt. 6. 26. are ye not much b. than
 they
 Rom. 3. 9. are we b. than they
 1 Cor. 9. 15. were b. for me to die
 11. 17. meet not for the b. but worse
 Phil. 1. 23. with Christ is far b.
 2. 3. esteem others b. than themselves
 Heb. 1. 4. made so much b. than the
 angels
 6. 9. persuaded b. things of you
 7. 19. bringing in of a b. hope doth
 22. Jesus made surety of a b. testa.
 8. 6. mediator of a b. covenant
 established on b. promises
 Heb. 10. 34. a b. enduring substance
 11. 16. desire a b. country
 35. obtain a b. resurrection
 40. provided some b. things
 12. 24. blood speaketh b. than of
 Abel
 2 Pet. 2. 21. b. not to have known
 the way
 BETWEEN thy seed and her, Gen.
 3. 15.
 1 Kings 3. 9. discern b. good and bad
 18. 21. how long halt ye b. two
 opinions
 Ezek. 22. 26. no difference b. holy
 and profane, 44. 23. & 34. 17. Lev.
 10. 10.
 Phil. 1. 23. in a strait b. two having
 1 Tim. 2. 5. one mediator b. God and
 BEWARE of men, Matt. 10. 17.
 Matt. 7. 15. b. of false prophets
 16. 6. of leaven of Pharisees, 11.
 Mark 8. 15. Luke 12. 5.
 Luke 12. 15. b. of covetousness
 Phil. 3. 2. b. of dogs, b. of evil workers, b. of the concision
 Col. 2. 8. b. lest any man spoil you
 BEYOND, or defraud, 1 Thess. 4. 6.
 BIBBER, Prov. 23. 20. Matt. 11. 19.
 BID, Matt. 22. 9. & 23. 3. Luke 14.
 12. & 24. 2. John 10. 11.
 BIDE, not in unbelief, Rom. 11. 25.
 BILL, Deut. 24. 1, 3. Isa. 50. 1. Jer.
 3. 8. Mark 10. 4. Luke 16. 6, 7.
 BILLOWS Psa. 42. 7. Jonah 2. 3.
 BLIND sweet influences, Job 38. 31.
 Job 31. 36. I would b. it as a crown
 Psa. 105. 22. to b. his princes at
 pleasure
 118. 27. b. the sacrifice with cords
 149. 8. to b. their kings with chains
 Prov. 3. 3. b. them about thy neck
 Isa. 8. 16. b. up testimony, seal law
 61. 1. b. up broken hearted, to proclaim
 Hos. 6. 1. smitten us and he will b.
 us up
 Matt. 12. 29. first b. strong man and
 13. 30. b. them in bundles to burn
 16. 19. thou shalt b. on earth, 18. 18.
 22. 13. b. him hand and foot and
 cast him
 23. 4. b. heavy burdens and lay
Bindeth up, Job 5. 18. Psa. 147. 3.
 BIRD hasteth to snare, Prov. 7. 23.
 Psa. 124. 7. escaped as a b. out of
 the snare
 Eccl. 10. 20. b. of air tell the matter
 Isa. 46. 11. ravenous b. from the east
 Jer. 12. 9. heritage as a speckled b.
Birds, Gen. 15. 10. & 40. 17. Lev.
 14. 4. 2 Sam. 21. 10. Psa. 104. 17
 Eccl. 9. 12. Song 2. 12. Isa. 31. 5.
 Jer. 5. 27. & 22. 4. 9. Matt. 8. 20.
 BIRTH, 2 Kings 19. 3. Eccl. 7. 1.
 Isa. 66. 9. Gal. 4. 19. Ezek. 16. 3.
Birth-day, Gen. 40. 20. Matt. 14. 6.
Birth-right, Gen. 25. 31, 32, 33. &
 27. 36. & 43. 33. 1 Chron. 5. 1. Heb.
 12. 16.
 BISHOP, 1 Tim. 3. 1. 2 Tit. 1. 7.
 1 Pet. 2. 25. return to b. of souls
 Phil. 1. 1. with *bishops* and deacons
 BITE, Numb. 21. 6, 8, 9. Eccl. 10.
 8, 10. Jer. 8. 17. Amos 9. 3. Heb.
 2. 7.
 Mic. 3. 5. prophets b. with their teeth
 Gal. 5. 15. if ye b. and devour one
 another
 Prov. 23. 32. at the last it b. like a
 serpent
 PITTER, made their lives, Ex. 1. 14.
 12. 8. with b. herbs eat it, Numb.
 9. 11.
 Deut. 32. 24. devoured with b. destruc-
 tion
 32. their grapes of gall, clusters
 are b.
 2 Kings 14. 26. affliction was very b.

- Job 3. 20. why is life given to the b. in soul
 13. 26. write b. things against me
 Psa. 64. 3. their arrows even b. words
 Prov. 27. 7. every b. thing is sweet
 Eccl. 7. 26. woman more b. than death
 Isa. 5. 20. wo to them put b. for sweet
 Jer. 2. 19. evil things and b. that
 Col. 3. 19. wives be not b. against them
 James 3. 14. if ye have b. envying, glory not
 Rev. 10. 9. it shall make thy belly b.
 Jud. 5. 23. curse *bitterly* inhabitants
 Ruth 1. 20. Almighty dealt b. with me
 Isa. 22. 4. I will weep b. 33. 7.
 Ezek. 27. 30. shall cry b. Zeph. 1. 14.
 Hos. 12. 14. provoked him most b.
 Matt. 26. 75. wept b. Luke 22. 62.
Bitterness of soul, 1 Sam. 1. 10.
 1 Sam. 15. 32. b. of death is past
 2 Sam. 2. 26. it will be b. in end
 Prov. 14. 10. heart knows its own b.
 Zech. 12. 10. in b. for first-born
 Acts 8. 23. in gall of b. and bond of
 Rom. 3. 14. mouth full of cursing and b.
 Eph. 4. 31. let all b. be put away
 Heb. 12. 15. root of b. springing up
BITTERN, Isa. 14. 23. & 34. 11.
BLACK, 1 Kings 18. 45. Matt. 5. 36.
 Song 1. 5. I am b. but comely, 6.
Blackness of darkness, Heb. 12. 18.
 Jude 13.
BLAME, Gen. 43. 9. & 44. 32. 2 Cor. 8. 20. Eph. 1. 4.
Blamed, 2 Cor. 6. 3. Gal. 2. 11.
Blameless, Gen. 44. 10. Josh. 2. 17.
 Judg. 15. 3. Matt. 12. 5. Phil. 3. 6.
 1 Tim. 5. 7.
 Luke 1. 6. in all the ordinances of the Lord b.
 1 Cor. 1. 8. be b. in the day of our Lord
 Phil. 2. 15. b. harmless, the sons of God
 1 Thess. 5. 23. be preserved b.
 1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be b. Tit. 1. 6, 7.
 10. office of deacon found b.
 2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and b.
BLASPHEME, revile God, &c.
 Psa. 74. 10. enemy b. thy name
 Mark 3. 29. b. against Holy Ghost not forgiven
 Acts 26. 11. compelled them to b.
 1 Tim. 1. 20. may learn not to b.
 James 2. 7. do they not b. that name
 Lev. 24. 11. *blasphemed* the name of the Lord
 2 Kings 19. 6. servants b. me, Isa. 37. 6.
 Psa. 74. 18. foolish people have b.
 Isa. 52. 5. my name continually is b.
 Rom. 2. 21. the name of God is b. through you
- 1 Tim. 6. 1. name of God and his doctrine be not b.
 Tit. 2. 5. word of God be not b.
 Rev. 16. 9, 11, 21. b. the God of heaven who
 Lev. 24. 16. *blasphemeth* put to death
 Psa. 44. 16. the voice of him that b.
 Matt. 9. 3. said this man b.
 Luke 12. 10. to him that b. against the Holy Ghost
blasphemer, 1 Tim. 1. 13. & 3. 2.
blasphemy, 2 Kings 19. 3. Isa. 37. 3.
 Matt. 12. 31. Mark 7. 22. Col. 3. 8.
 Rev. 2. 9.
BLAST, Exod. 15. 8. 2 Sam. 22. 16.
 2 Kings 19. 7. Job 4. 9. Isa. 25. 4.
blasting, Deut. 28. 22. 1 Kings 8. 37.
BLEMISH, without, Exod. 12. 5. & 29. 1. Lev. 1. 3, 10. & 4. 23.
 Dan. 1. 4. children and no b.
 Eph. 5. 27. church holy, and without b.
 1 Pet. 1. 19. as a lamb without b.
BLESS them that b. thee, Gen. 12. 3.
 Gen. 22. 17. in blessing I will b. thee
 32. 26. not let thee go except thou b. me
 Exod. 23. 25. b. thy bread and water
 Numb. 6. 24. Lord b. and keep thee
 1 Chron. 4. 10. O that thou b. me indeed
 Psa. 5. 12. wilt b. the righteous
 28. 9. b. thine inheritance, and feed
 29. 11. will b. his people with peace
 67. 1. be merciful to us and b. us
 115. 13. he will b. them that fear
 132. 15. I will abundantly b. her provision
 Matt. 5. 44. b. them that curse you
 Rom. 12. 14. b. them that persecute you
 Acts 3. 26. sent him to b. you in turning many
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we b.
Bless the Lord, Deut. 8. 10. Judg. 5. 9. Psa. 16. 7. & 34. 1. & 103. 1, 21, 22. & 104. 1, 35. & 26. 12.
Bless thee, Psa. 63. 4. & 145. 2, 10. Gen. 1. 22. God blessed them and 2. 3. God b. the seventh day
 Exod. 20. 11. the Lord b. the sabbath
 Psa. 33. 12, 13. b. whose God is the Lord
 Prov. 10. 7. memory of the just is b.
 Matt. 13. 16. b. are eyes, they see,
 Luke 10. 23. b. is that servant when his Lord cometh, Luke 12. 37, 38, 43
 Mark 10. 16. took them in his arms and b. them
 Luke 1. 28, 41. b. art thou among women
 48. all generations shall call me b.
 23. 29. b. are the barren and the wombs
 Acts 20. 35. more b. to give than to receive

- Rom. 1. 25. Creator b. for ever, 9. 5.
 2Cor. 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
 1 Tim. 1. 11. glorious Gospel of b.
 God
 6. 15. b. and only potentate, John
 12. 13.
 Psa. 119. 1. b. are the undefiled in the
 84. 4. b. *are they* that dwell in thy
 106. 3. b.—that keep judgment
 Prov. 8. 32. b.—that keep my ways
 Isa. 30. 18. b.—that wait for him.
 Matt. 5. 3—11. b.—the poor in spirit
 —mourn—meek—hunger & thirst
 —merciful—pure in heart—peace
 makers, persecuted—when men re-
 vile you, Luke 6. 21, 22.
 Luke 11. 28. b.—that hear the word
 and do it
 John 20. 29. b.—that have not seen,
 and yet have believed
 Rom. 4. 7. b.—whose iniquities are
 forgiven
 Rev. 19. 9. b.—called to the marriage
 supper
 22. 14. b.—that do his command-
 ments
 Num. 24. 9. b. *is he* that blesseth
 Psa. 32. 1. b.—whose transgression
 is forgiven
 41. 1. b.—that considereth the poor
 Dan. 12. 12. b.—that waiteth and
 cometh to
 Matt. 11. 6. b.—who shall not be
 offended
 21. 9. b.—cometh in the name of
 the Lord, 23. 39. Mark 11. 19. Luke
 13. 35.
 Rev. 1. 3. b.—that readeth this pro-
 phesy
 16. 15. b.—that watcheth and keep-
 eth
 20. 6. b.—that hath part in the first
 resurrection
 22. 7. b.—that keepeth the sayings
 of this book
 Psa. 1. 1. b. *is the man* that walketh
 not in the counsel of the ungodly
 32. 2. b.—to whom the Lord im-
 puteth not
 34. 8. b.—that trusteth in him, 84. 12.
 40. 4. b.—that maketh the Lord
 his trust
 65. 4. b.—whom thou choosest
 84. 5. b.—whose strength is in thee
 94. 12. b.—whom thou chastenest,
 O Lord
 112. 1. b.—that feareth the Lord
 Prov. 8. 34. b.—that heareth me
 watching
 Isa. 56. 2. b.—that doeth this, and
 son of
 Jer. 17. 7. b.—that trusteth in Lord
 James 1. 12. b.—that endureth tempta-
 tion
 Psa. 49. 18. he *blesseth* his soul
Blessedness, Rom. 4. 6, 9. Gal. 4. 15.
- Gen. 12. 2. thou shalt be a *blessing*
 27. 36. he hath taken away my b.
 28. 4. give thee b. of Abraham
 Deut. 11. 26. set before you a b. and
 a curse, 30. 19. James 3. 9, 10
 23. 5. turned curse into b. Neh. 13. 2.
 Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all b.
 Job 29. 13. b. of him ready to perish
 Psa. 3. 8. thy b. is upon thy people
 109. 17. delighted not in b.
 129. 8. the b. of Lord be upon you
 Prov. 10. 22. the b. of the Lord it
 maketh rich
 Isa. 65. 8. destroy it not for a b. is in it
 Joel 2. 14. leaveth a b. behind him
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of b. which we
 Gal. 3. 14. b. of Abraham might come
Blessings, Gen. 49. 25, 26. Josh. 8.
 34. Psa. 21. 3. Prov. 10. 6. & 28.
 20. Mal. 2. 2. Eph. 1. 3.
 BLIND, Exod. 4. 11. Lev. 21. 18.
 Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the b.
 Psa. 146. 8. openeth the eyes of
 the b.
 Isa. 42. 7. to open the b. eyes, 18.
 19. who is b. but my servant?
 43. 8. bring the b. people that have
 eyes
 56. 10. his watchmen are b.
 Matt. 11. 5. the b. receive sight,
 Luke 7. 21.
 23. 16. wo to you b. guides, 24.
 Luke 4. 18. recovery of sight to b.
 2 Pet. 1. 9. he that lacketh these
 things is b.
 Rev. 3. 17. thou art b. and naked
 John 12. 40. *blinded* their eyes
 Rom. 11. 7. the rest were b.
 2 Cor. 3. 14. their minds were b.
 4. 4. the god of this world hath b.
 the minds
 1. John 2. 11. darkness hath b. his eyes
 BLOOD of grapes, Gen. 49. 11.
 Job 16. 18. cover thou not my b. let
 Psa. 9. 12. maketh inquisition for b.
 72. 14. precious their b. be in his
 sight
 Isa. 26. 21. the earth shall disclose
 her b.
 Ezek. 3. 18. his b. will I require
 9. 9. the land is full of b.
 16. 6. polluted in thine own b.
 Hos. 4. 2. they break out, and b. touch
 Mic. 3. 10. they build up Zion with b.
 Matt. 26. 28. b. of New Testament,
 Mark 14. 24. Luke 22. 20. 1 Cor.
 11. 25.
 Matt. 27. 8. field of b. Acts 1. 19.
 27. 25. his b. be on us and on our
 children
 Luke 13. 1. whose b. Pilate had
 mingled
 22. 44. as it were great drops of b.
 John 1. 13. born not of b. nor of flesh
 6. 54, 56. whoso drinketh my b.
 hath life.

John 6. 55. my b. is drink indeed
19. 34. out of his side came b. and
water
Acts 17. 26. made of one b. all nations
18. 6. your b. be upon your own
heads
20. 26. I am pure from the b. of all
men
28. hath purchased with his own b.
Rom. 3. 25. through faith in his b.
5. 9. being justified by his b.
1 Cor. 11. 27. guilty of body and b. of
Christ
Col. 1. 20. made peace through the
b. of the cross
Eph. 1. 7. redemption through his b.
even forgiveness of sins, Col. 1. 14.
Heb. 9. 20. this is the b. of the testa-
ment
22. without shedding of b. no
10. 19. into the holiest by the b. of
Jesus
12. 4. ye have not yet resisted unto b.
24. b. of sprinkling that speaketh
1 Pet. 1. 2. sprinkling of the b. of
Jesus
19. with precious b. of Christ
1 John 1. 7. his b. cleanseth us from
all sin
1 John 5. 6. came by water and b.
Rev. 1. 5. washed us in his own b.
6. 10. dost thou not avenge our b.
7. 14. made white in the b. of the
Lamb
8. 7. hail and fire mingled with b.
12. 11. overcame by the b. of the
Lamb
16. 6. shed b.—given them b. to
drink
17. 6. drunken with the b. of saints
Blood-guiltiness, Psa. 51. 14.
Bloody, Exod. 4. 25, 26. Psa. 5. 6.
& 55. 23.
BLOSSOM, man's rod shall, Num.
17. 5.
Isa. 5. 24. their b. shall go up as dust
27. 6. Israel shall b. and bud
35. 1. the desert shall b. as the rose
2. it shall b. abundantly and rejoice
Hab. 3. 17. the fig-tree shall not b.
Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath *blossomed* pride
BLOT, Job 31. 7. Prov. 9. 7.
Exod. 32. 32, 33. b. me out of thy
book, Numb. 5. 23. Psa. 69. 28.
Rev. 3. 5.
Blot out their *name* or remembrance,
Deut. 9. 14. & 25. 19. & 29. 20.
2 Kings 14. 27. Psa. 109. 13.
Blot out sin, transgression, iniquity,
Neh. 4. 5. Psa. 51. 1, 9. & 109. 14.
Isa. 43. 25. & 44. 22. Jer. 18. 23.
Acts 3. 19.
Col. 2. 14. *blotting* out the hand-
writing
BLOW on my garden, Song 4. 16.
Hag. 1. 9. I did b. upon it

John 3. 8. wind *bloweth* where it
listeth
BLUSH to lift up my face, Ezra 9. 6.
Jer. 6. 15. neither could they b. 8. 12.
BOAST, Psa. 10. 3. & 34. 2. & 49.
6. & 52. 1. Prov. 20. 14. & 25. 14.
James 3. 5.
1 Kings 20. 11. b. as he that puts it off
Psa. 44. 8. in God we b. all the day
Prov. 27. 1. b. not of to-morrow
Ro. 11. 18. b. not against the branches
but if thou b. thou bearest
Eph. 2. 9. not of works lest any man
should b.
Boasting, Acts 5. 36. Rom. 3. 27.
James 4. 16. now ye rejoice in your b.
Rom. 1. 30. proud *boasters*, 2 Tim.
3. 2.
BODY of heaven, Exod. 24. 10.
Job 19. 26. though worms destroy
this b.
Matt. 6. 22. b. full of light, Luke
11. 34.
10. 28. them that kill the b. Luke
12. 4.
26. 26. this is my b. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Rom. 6. 6. that the b. of sin be de-
stroyed
7. 4. dead to the law by the b. of
Christ
24. deliver me from the b. of this
death
8. 10. b. is dead because of sin
13. do mortify deeds of the b.
23. the redemption of our b.
1 Cor. 6. 13. b. is not for fornication,
but for the Lord, and the Lord for
the b.
18. every sin a man doeth is with-
out the b.
19. your b. is the temple of the
Holy Ghost
7. 4. wife hath not power of her
own b.
9. 27. I keep under my b. and bring
1 Cor. 10. 16. communion of b. of
Christ
11. 27. guilty of b. and blood of the
29. not discerning the Lord's b.
12. 14. the b. is not one member
27. ye are the b. of Christ
15. 35. with what b. do they come?
44. sown a natural b. raised a
spiritual b.
2 Cor. 5. 8. to be absent from the b.
Eph. 3. 6. fellow heirs of the same b.
4. 12. for edifying the b. of Christ
5. 23. he is the Saviour of the b.
Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our
vile b.
Col. 1. 18. he is the head of the b.
the church
2. 11. putting off the b. of sins of
flesh
17. shadow—but the b. is of Christ
23. neglecting of the b.

- 1 Thess. 5. 23. spirit, soul, and b. be preserved
 Heb. 10. 5. a. b. hast thou prepared
 James 3. 6. able to bridle the whole b.
 Jude 9. disputed about the b. of Moses
 John 2. 21. his own b. 1 Cor. 6. 18.
 1 Pet. 2. 24.
 1 Cor. 5. 3. in the b. 2 Cor. 5. 6. 10.
 & 12. 2. Phil. 1. 20. Heb. 13. 3.
 Deut. 28. 11. 18. 55. fruit of the b.
 30. 9. Psa. 132. 11. Mic. 6. 7.
 Ro. 8. 11. quicken your mortal *bodies*
 12. 1. present your b. a living sacrifice
 1 Cor. 6. 15. your b. are members of Christ
 Eph. 5. 28. husbands love your wives as your own b.
 Heb. 10. 22. b. washed with pure water
 Luke 3. 22. Holy Ghost descended in a *bodily* shape
 2 Cor. 10. 10. his b. presence is weak
 Col. 2. 9. dwelleth the fulness of the godhead b.
 1 Tim. 4. 8. b. exercise profiteth little
 BOLD as a lion, Prov. 28. 1.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. being absent am b. toward 11. 21. if any is b. I am b. also
 Phil. 1. 14. are much more b. to speak
 Mark 15. 43. went *boldly* unto Pilate
 Eph. 6. 19. open my mouth b. 20. speak b.
 Heb. 4. 16. come b. to the throne of grace
 2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my *boldness* of speech
 Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have b. and access
 Heb. 10. 19. b. to enter into the holiest
 1 John 4. 17. b. in the day of judgment
 BOND of the covenant, Ezek. 20. 37.
 Acts 8. 23. in gall and b. of iniquity
 Eph. 4. 3. unity of the spirit in the b. of peace
 1 Cor. 12. 13. *bond and free*, Gal. 3. 28. Eph. 6. 8. Col. 3. 11. Rev. 6. 15. & 13. 16. & 19. 18.
 Psa. 116. 16. hast loosed my *bonds*
 Job 12. 18. he loosest b. of kings
 Acts 20. 23. b. and afflictions abide me 23. 29. worthy of death or of b.
 26. 29. such as I am, except these b.
 Eph. 6. 20. I am an ambassador in b.
 Phil. 1. 16. to add affliction to my b.
 Col. 4. 18. remember my b.
 2 Tim. 2. 9. suffer trouble even unto b.
 Philem. 10. whom I have begotten in my b.
 Heb. 10. 34. compassion in my b.
 11. 36. trial of bonds and imprisonments
 13. 3. remember them that are in b.
 Exod. 13. 3. house of *bondage*, 20. 2. 1. 14. lives better with hard b.
 Exod. 2. 23. sighed by reason of the b.
 Rom. 8. 15. received again the spirit of b.
 1 Cor. 7. 15. brother or sister is not in b.
 Gal. 4. 24. Sinai which gendereth to b.
 5. 1. entangled with the yoke of b.
Bond woman, Gen. 21. 10. Gal. 4. 23. 30.
 BONE of my bone, and flesh of my flesh, Gen. 2. 23. & 29. 14. Judges 9. 2. 2 Sam. 5. 1. & 19. 13. 1 Chron. 11. 11.
 Exod. 12. 46. not break a b. of it
 John 19. 36. b. of him shall not be broken
 Job 10. 11. fenced me with *bones* and sinews
 Psa. 51. 8. b. thou hast broken may rejoice
 Eccl. 11. 15. how the b. grow in thee
 Matt. 23. 27. full of dead men's b.
His bones, Psa. 34. 20. Eph. 5. 30.
 Job 20. 11. Ezek. 32. 27. Prov. 12. 4.
 Psa. 6. 2. *my bones* are vexed
 22. 14. all—are out of joint
 31. 10.—are consumed
 32. 3.—waxed old through my roaring
 35. 10. all—shall say, Lord who is like
 38. 3. there is no rest in—
 102. 3.—are burnt as an hearth
 3.—cleave to my skin
 BOOK, Gen. 5. 1. Esther 6. 1.
 Exod. 32. 32. blot me out of thy b.
 Job 19. 23. O that they were printed in a b.
 31. 35. mine adversary had written a b.
 Psa. 40. 7. in the volume of the b.
 Heb. 10. 7.
 56. 8. my tears, are they not in thy b.
 139. 16. in thy b. all my members are written
Book of life, Phil. 4. 3. Rev. 3. 5. & 13. 8. & 17. 8. & 20. 12, 15. & 21. 27. & 22. 19.
Books, Eccl. 12. 12. Dan. 7. 10. & 9. 2. John 21. 25. 2 Tim. 4. 13. Rev. 20. 12.
 BOOTHs, Lev. 23. 42, 43. Neh. 8. 14
 BORDER of his garment, Mark 6. 56
 BORN to trouble, man is, Job 5. 7.
 Job 14. 1. b. of a woman, 15. 14. & 25. 4. Matt. 11. 11. Luke 7. 28.
 Psa. 58. 3. the wicked go astray as soon as they are b.
 87. 4. this man was b. there, 6.
 5. this and that man was b. in her
 Prov. 17. 17. a brother is b. for adversity
 Eccl. 3. 3. time to be b. and a time to die
 Isa. 9. 6. unto us a child is b. a son is 66. 8. shall a nation be b. at once
 Jer. 15. 10. borne me a man of strife

- Matt. 11. 11. among them that are
b. of women
26. 24. better if I had not been b.
John 3. 4. can a man be b. when he
is old
5. b. of water and of the Spirit
6. b. of flesh is flesh; b. of Spirit is
Rom. 9. 11. children being not yet b.
1 Cor. 15. 8. one b. out of due time
Gal. 4. 23. b. after the flesh, 29.
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new b. babes desire
sincere milk of
John 3. 3, 5, 7. b. again
John 1. 13. born of God, 1 John 3. 9.
& 4. 7. & 5. 1, 4, 18.
BORROW, Deut. 15. 6. & 28. 12.
Exod. 22. 14. b. aught of his neighbour,
3. 22. & 11. 2. & 12. 35.
Matt. 5. 42. would b. of thee turn not
Psa. 37. 21. the wicked borroweth
and payeth not
Prov. 22. 7. *borrower* is servant to
the lender
Isa. 24. 2. as with the lender so with b.
BOSOM, Gen. 16. 5. Exod. 4. 6.
Numb. 11. 12. carry them in b. as a
Deut. 13. 6. wife of thy b. 28. 54, 56.
Psa. 35. 13. prayer returned into my
own b.
74. 11. pluck thy hand out of thy b.
Prov. 5. 20. why embrace the b. of a
6. 27. take fire in his b. and not be
burnt
17. 23. gift out of b. to pervert, 21. 14
19. 24. hideth his hands in his b.
26. 15.
Eccl. 7. 9. anger resteth in the b. of
fools
Isa. 40. 11. carry them in his b.
65. 6. 7. recompense into their b.
Psa. 79. 12. Jer. 32. 18.
Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy b.
Luke 6. 38. shall men give into yourb.
16. 22. carried into Abraham's b. 23.
John 1. 18. who is in the b. of the
Father, 13. 23. leaning on Jesus' b.
BOTH, Gen. 2. 25. & 3. 7. & 19. 36.
Zec. 6. 13. counsel of peace between b.
Eph. 2. 14. our peace made b. one
16. that might reconcile b. to God
18. we b. have access by one spirit
BOTTLE, Gen. 21. 14, 15, 19.
Psa. 56. 8. put my tears into thy b.
119. 83. I am like a b. in the smoke
Jer. 13. 12. every b. filled with wine
Job 38. 37. who can stay *bottles* of
heaven
Matt. 9. 17. new wine into old b.
Mark 2. 22. new wine into new b.
Matt. 9. 17.
BOUGHT, Gen. 17. 12, 13. & 33. 19.
Deut. 32. 6. he thy father that b. thee
Matt. 13. 46. sold all and b. it
1 Cor. 6. 20. b. with a price, 7. 23.
2 Pet. 2. 1. denying the Lord that b.
them
- BOUND** Isaac, Gen. 22. 9.
Job 36. 8. if they be b. in fetters
Psa. 107. 10. being b. in affliction
Prov. 22. 15. foolishness b. in heart
Isa. 61. 1. opening the prison to them
that are b.
Matt. 16. 19. whatsoever ye bind on
earth shall be b. in heaven, 18. 18.
Acts 20. 22. I go b. in the spirit
21. 13. ready not to be b. only, but
Rom. 7. 2. wife is b. to her husband,
1 Cor. 7. 39.
1 Cor. 7. 27. art thou b. to a wife,
seek not
2 Tim. 2. 9. the word of God is not b.
Heb. 13. 3. in bonds as b. with them
Isa. 1. 6. closed nor *bound up*
Ezek. 30. 21. not—to be healed
34. 4. neither have ye—the broken
Hos. 23. 12. iniquity of Ephraim is—
BOUNTY, 1 Kings 10. 13. 2 Cor. 9. 5
Prov. 22. 9. *bountiful* eye be blessed
Psa. 13. 6. dealt *bountifully* with me,
116. 7. & 119. 17. & 142. 7.
2 Cor. 9. 6. he that sows b. shall reap b.
BOW in the clouds, Gen. 9. 13, 14, 16.
49. 24. his b. abode in strength
Josh. 24. 12. not with sword nor b.
2 Sam. 1. 18. teach children use of b.
Psa. 7. 12. he hath bent his b. and made
11. 2. lo, wicked bend their b.
44. 6. I will not trust in my b.
78. 57 turned aside like a deceitful b.
Jer. 9. 3. bend tongue like a b. for lies
Lam. 2. 4. bent his b. like an enemy
3. 12. bent his b. and set me as a
mark
Hos. 1. 5. break the b. of Israel
17. I will not save them by b.
7. 16. turned like a deceitful b.
1 Sam. 2. 4. Psa. 37. 15. *bows*, & 64.
3. & 78. 9. Jer. 51. 56.
Bow down thine ear, 2 Kings 19. 16.
Psa. 31. 2. & 86. 1. Prov. 22. 17.
Job 31. 10. let others—upon her
Psa. 95. 6. let us—and worship
Gen. 23. 12. Abraham *bowed down*
himself before the people, 27. 29.
Judges 7. 5, 6.—on their knees to
drink
Psa. 38. 6. I am—greatly, I go
mourning all the day long
44. 25. soul is—to the dust, 57. 6.
145. 14. raiseth up all that be—
146. 8.
Isa. 2. 11. haughtiness of men—17.
BOWELS did yearn, Gen. 43. 30.
1 Kings 3. 26. 2 Chron. 21. 15, 18.
Psa. 71. 6. took me out of my mother's b.
Isa. 63. 15. where is the sounding of
thy b.
Jer. 4. 19. my b. my b. I am pained
31. 20. my b. are troubled for him,
Lam. 1. 20. & 2. 11. Song 5. 4.
Acts 1. 18. all his b. gushed out

- 2 Cor. 6. 12. straightened in your b.
 Phil. 1. 8. I long after you in the b.
 of Christ
 2. 1. if any comfort, if any b. and
 Col. 3. 12. put on b. of mercies
 Phil. 7. b. of the saints are refreshed
 20. refresh my b. in the Lord
 1 John 3. 17. shutteth up b. of com-
 passion
BOWL, Numb. 7. 85. Eccl. 12. 6.
 Zech. 4. 2, 3. & 9. 15. & 14. 20.
BREAK the tables, Exod. 32. 19. &
 34. 1. Deut. 9. 17. & 10. 2.
Judges 16. 12. Samson b. the new
 ropes
 1 Sam. 4. 19. Eli b. his neck and died
1 Kings 19. 11. wind b. in pieces the
 rocks
2 Kings 11. 18. b. Baal's image, 10. 27.
 18. 4. b. the images and brazen
 serpent
 23. 14. b. in pieces the images,
 2 Chron. 31. 1.
Job 29. 17. b. the jaws of the wicked
Psa. 76. 3. b. the arrows of the bow
 105. 16. b. the whole staff of bread
 107. 14. b. the whole bands in sunder
Jer. 31. 32. my covenant they b.
 Ezek. 17. 16.
Dan. 2. 1. his sleep b. from him
 34. stone b. them to pieces. 45.
 6. 24. b. all their bones to pieces
Matt. 14. 19. blessed, and b. and
 gave, 15. 36. & 26. 26. **Mark** 6. 41.
 & 8. 6. & 14. 22. **Luke** 9. 16. & 22.
 19. & 24. 30. 1 **Cor.** 11. 24.
Mark 14. 3. b. box and poured the
Brake down images—altars of Baal
 2 Kings 10. 27. & 11. 18. 2 Chron.
 14. 3. & 23. 17. & 34. 4.—wall of
 Jerusalem. 2 Kings 14. 13. & 25.
 10. 2 Chron. 25. 23. & 36. 19. **Jer.**
 39. 8. & 52. 14.—houses of Sodom-
 ites—high places—altars—altar of
 Bethel, 2 Kings 23. 7, 8, 12, 15.
BRAMBLE, Judges 9. 14. **Luke**
 6. 44.
BRANCH, with cluster of grapes,
 Numb. 13. 23. **Isa.** 17. 9. & 18. 5.
Job 15. 32. his b. shall not be green
 18. 16. his b. shall not be cut off
Psa. 80. 15. b. thou madest strong for
Prov. 11. 28. the righteous flourish
 as a b.
Isa. 4. 2. b. of the Lord be beautiful
 9. 14. cut off b. and rush, 19. 15.
 11. 1. b. shall grow out of his roots
 14. 19. cast out like an abominable b.
 25. 5. b. of terrible ones be brought
 low
 60. 21. b. of my planting, 61. 3.
Jer. 23. 5. unto David a righteous b.
 33. 15. cause b. of righteous to grow
Ezek. 8. 17. they put b. to their nose
Zech. 3. 8. bring forth my servant b.
 6. 12. behold man whose name is b.
- Mat. 4. 1. leave neither root nor b.
 Matt. 24. 32. when his b. is yet tender
 John 15. 2. every b. in me that bear not
 4. b. cannot bear fruit of itself
 15. 6. cast forth as b. and is withered
Lev. 23. 40. take *branches* of palm
 trees, Neh. 8. 15. John 12. 13.
Job 15. 30. flame shall dry up his b.
Psa. 80. 11. sent her b. unto the river
Psa. 104. 12. fowls sing among the b.
Isa. 16. 8. her b. are stretched out
 17. 6. four or five in outmost fruit-
 ful b.
 18. 5. shall take and cut down b.
 27. 10.
Jer. 11. 16. the b. of it are broken,
 Ezek. 17. 6, 7. & 19. 10, 14.
Dan. 4. 14. hew down tree, cut off b.
Hos. 14. 6. his b. shall spread as olive
Zec. 4. 12. what be these two olive b.
John 15. 5. I am the vine ye are the b.
Rom. 11. 6. if root be holy, so are b.
 17. if some of the b. be broken off
 11. 18. boast not against the b.
 21. God spared not natural b. 24.
RAND, Judges 15. 5. Zech. 3. 2.
BRASS, Gen. 4. 22. Dan. 5. 4.
Num. 21. 9. made serpent of b. beheld
Deut. 8. 9. out of whose hills mayest
 dig b.
 28. 23. heaven over thy head shall
 be b.
Job 6. 12. is my strength of b.—flesh b.
 41. 27. he esteemeth b. as rotten
 wood
 107. 16. broken the gates of b.
Isa. 48. 4. thy neck iron, and brow b.
 60. 17. for wood I will bring b.
Dan. 2. 32. belly and thighs of b.
Zech. 6. 1. were mountains of b.
1 Cor. 13. 1. become as sounding b.
Rev. 1. 15. feet like fine b. 2. 18.
Brazen, Numb. 16. 39. 2 Kings 18.
 4. & 25. 13. 2 Chron. 6. 13. **Jer.** 1.
 18. & 15. 20. & 52. 20. **Mark** 7. 4.
BRAWLER, 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 3. 2.
Prov. 21. 9. & 25. 2, 4. *brawling*
 woman
BRAY, Job 6. 5. **Prov.** 27. 22.
BREACH be upon thee, Gen. 38. 29.
Numb. 14. 34. know my b. of pro-
 mise
Judges 21. 15. Lord made b. in tribes
2 Sam. 6. 8. Lord made b. on Uzza
 1 Chron. 13. 11. & 15. 13.
Job 16. 14. breaketh me with b. upon b.
Psa. 106. 23. Moses stood in the b.
Isa. 30. 13. this iniquity shall be as b.
 26. the Lord bindeth up b. of his
 58. 12. the repairer of the b.
Lam. 2. 13. thy b. is great like sea
Psa. 60. 2. heal *breaches* thereof
BREAD shall be fat, Gen. 49. 20.
Exod. 16. 4. I will rain b. from heaven
 23. 25. he will bless thy b. and water
Lev. 21. 6. b. of their God they offer

- Numb. 14. 9. they are b. for us
 21. 5. soul loatheth this light b.
 Deut. 8. 3. not live by b. only, Matt.
 4. 4.
 Ruth 1. 6. visited his people giving b.
 1 Sam. 2. 5. hired themselves for b.
 15. 11. take my b. and my wine
 1 Kings 18. 4. fed them with b. and
 water
 Neh. 5. 14. not eaten b. of governor, 18.
 9. 15. gavest them b. from heaven
 Psa. 37. 25. nor his seed begging b.
 78. 20. can he give b. also
 80. 5. feedest them with b. of tears
 102. 9. I have eaten ashes like b.
 104. 15. b. which strengtheneth
 man's
 132. 15. satisfy her poor with b.
 Pro. 9. 17. b. eaten in secret is pleasant
 20. 17. b. of deceit is sweet
 22. 9. giveth of his b. to the poor
 31. 27. she eateth not b. of idleness
 Eccl. 9. 11. nor yet b. to the wise
 11. 1. cast thy b. upon the waters
 Isa. 3. 1. whole stay of b. 7.
 30. 20. Lord give you the b. of
 adversity
 33. 16. b. shall be given him
 55. 2. spend money for that is not b
 10. give seed to sower, b. to eater
 58. 7. deal thy b. to the hungry
 Lam. 4. 4. the young children ask b.
 Ezek. 18. 7. hath given b. to hungry
 Hos. 2. 5. give me my b. and water
 9. 4. sacrifices be as b. of mourners
 Amos 4. 6. want of b. in all your
 places
 Mal. 1. 7. ye offer polluted b. on mine
 Matt. 4. 3. these stones be made b.
 4. not live by b. alone, Luke 4. 4.
 6. 11. this day our daily b. Luke
 11. 11.
 7. 9. son ask b. will he give a stone
 15. 26. meet to take the children's b.
 16. 5. forgotten to take b. 11. 12.
 26. 26. took b. and blessed it
 Mark 8. 4. satisfy these men with b.
 Luke 7. 33. neither eating b. nor
 drinking wine
 15. 17. servants have b. enough
 24. 35. known in breaking of b.
 John 6. 32. Moses gave you not that b.
 33. the b. of God, is he that cometh
 34. evermore give us this b.
 35. I am b. of life, 48. true b. 32.
 41. I am the b. which came down
 50. this is the b. that cometh down
 13. 18. he that eateth b. with me
 Acts 2. 42. breaking b. and in prayer
 46. breaking b. from house to house
 20. 7. came together to break b.
 27. 35. he took b. and gave thanks
 1 Cor. 10. 16. b. we break is it not
 17. we being many are one b. all
 partakers of that one b.
 11. 23. night he was betrayed took b.
- 1 Cor. 11. 26. as often as ye eat this
 b. 27
 2 Cor. 9. 10. minister b. for your food
 Deut. 16. 3. *bread of affliction*,
 1 Kings 22. 27. 2 Chron. 18. 26
 Isa. 30. 20.
 Gen. 3. 19. *shall eat bread*, 28. 20
 Psa. 14. 4. & 127. 2. Prov. 25. 21
 Eccl. 9. 7. Mark 7. 5. Luke 14. 15
 1 Cor. 11. 26. 2 Thess. 3. 12.
 1 Sam. 2. 36. *piece of bread*, Prov.
 6. 26. & 28. 21. Jer. 37. 21. Ezek.
 13. 19.
 Lev. 26. 26. *break staff of bread*,
 Psa. 105. 16. Ezek. 4. 16. & 5. 16.
 & 14. 13.
 Gen. 19. 3. *unleavened bread*, Exod.
 12. 8. 15. & 18. 20. & 13. 6. 7.
 Mark 14. 12. Luke 22. 7. Acts 12.
 3. & 20. 6. 1 Cor. 5. 8.
 BREAK, Gen. 19. 6. Exod. 34. 13.
 Judges 7. 19. b. the pitchers that were
 9. 53. and all to b. his skull
 Ezra 9. 14. should we again b. the
 commandments
 Psa. 2. 3. let us b. their bands asunder
 9. shalt b. them with a rod of iron
 10. 15. b. thou arm of the wicked
 58. 6. b. their teeth in their mouth
 89. 31. if they b. my statutes
 34. my covenant will I not b. nor
 141. 5. oil which shall not b. head
 Song 2. 17. till the day b. and the
 shadows, 4. 6.
 Isa. 42. 3. bruised reed not b. Matt.
 12. 20.
 58. 6. that ye b. every yoke
 Jer. 14. 21. b. not covenant with us
 15. 12. shali iron b. northern iron
 33. 20. can b. my covenant of day
 Ezek. 4. 16. b. the staff of bread, 5.
 16. & 14. 13. Psa. 105. 16.
 Ezek. 17. 15. shall he b. covenant
 and be delivered
 Hos. 1. 5. b. the bow of Israel, 2. 18.
 Zech. 11. 10. might b. my covenant
 14. might b. the brotherhood
 Matt. 5. 19. b. one of these least
 commandments
 Acts 21. 13. mean ye to b. my heart
 1 Cor. 10. 16. bread which we b.
 Exod. 23. 24. *break down*, Deut. 7. 5.
 Psa. 74. 6. Eccl. 3. 3. Jer. 31. 28.
 & 45. 4. Hos. 10. 2.
 Exod. 19. 22. 24. *break forth*, Isa.
 55. 8. Jer. 1. 14. Gal. 4. 27.
 Isa. 14. 7. *break forth into singing*,
 44. 23. & 49. 13. & 54. 1. & 55. 12.
 & 52. 9.
 Dan. 4. 27. *break off thy sins by
 righteousness*
 Exod. 22. 6. *break out*, Isa. 35. 6.
 Hos. 4. 2. Amos 5. 6.
 Job 19. 2. *break in pieces*, 34. 24. Psa.
 72. 4. & 94. 5. Isa. 45. 2. Jer. 51.
 20. 21. 22. Dan. 2. 40. 44. & 7. 23.

- Exod. 19. 21, 24. *break through*, and
gaze
- Matt. 6. 19, 20. where thieves—and
steal!
- Jer. 4.3. *break up* your fallow ground,
Hos. 10. 10.
- Psa. 74. 13, 14. *breakest* heads of
dragons
- Gen. 32. 26. let me go, for the day
breaketh
- Job 9. 17. he b. me with a tempest
16. 14. he b. me with breach upon
breach
- Psa. 29. 5. the voice of the Lord b.
the cedars
46. 9. b. the bow and cutteth spear
119. 20. my soul b. for the longing
- Prov. 25. 15. a soft tongue b. the bone
- Eccl. 10. 8. whoso b. a hedge, a ser-
pent shall bite him
- Jer. 19. 11. as one b. a potter's vessel
23. 29. like a hammer that b. rocks
- Hos. 13. 13. a. place of *breaking*
forth of children, 1 Chron. 14. 11.
- Luke 24. 35. known of them in b.
bread
- Acts 2. 42. b. of bread, 46.
- Rom. 2. 23. through b. the law dis-
honorest thou
- BREAST'S, Gen. 49. 25. Job 3. 12.
- Job 21. 24. his b. are full of milk
- Psa. 22. 9. I was upon my mother's b.
- Prov. 5. 19. let her b. satisfy thee at
all times
- Song 1. 13. shall lie all night between
my b.
4. 5. thy b. are like two roes, 7. 3.
7. 7. thy b. to clusters of grapes, 8.
8. 1. sucked the b. of my mother
8. a little sister and she hath no b.
10. I am a wall and my b. like towers
- Isa. 28. 9. weaned and drawn from b.
60. 16. suck the b. of kings, 49. 23.
66. 11. satisfied with b. of her con-
solation
- Ezek. 16. 7. thy b. are fashioned
23. 3. there were their b. pressed
8. bruised the b. of her virginity
- Hos. 2. adulteries from between her b.
9. 14. give miscarrying womb and
dry b.
- Joel 2. 16. gather those that suck b.
- Luke 23. 48. smote b. and returned
- Rev. 15. 6. their b. girded with golden
- Exod. 28. 4. *breast-plate*, Rev. 9.
9. 17.
- Isa. 59. 17. put on righteousness as b.
- Eph. 6. 14. b. of righteousness
- 1 Thess. 5. 8. b. of faith and love
- BREATH of life, Gen. 2. 7. & 6. 17.
& 7. 15, 22. Isa. 2. 22. Hab. 2. 19.
- Job 12. 10. in whose hands is b. of all
17. 1. my b. is corrupt, my days
are extinct
19. 17. my b. is strange to my wife
37. 10. by the b. of God frost is given
- Psa. 33. 6. made by b. of his mouth
104. 29. thou takest away their b.
146. 4. his b. goeth forth, he re-
turneth
150. 6. all that hath b. praise Lord
- Eccl. 3. 19. they have all one b.
- Isa. 2. 22. whose b. is in his nostrils
11. 4. with b. of his lips shall slay
the wicked
42. 5. giveth b. unto the people
- Lam. 4. the b. of our nostrils
- Dan. 5. 23. in whose hand thy b. is
- Acts 17. 25. giveth life and b. and all
- Psa. 27. 12. *breathe* out cruelty
- Ezek. 37. 9. come b. upon these slain
- John 20. 22. he *breathed* on them
- Acts 9. 1. *breathing* out slaughter
- BRETHREN, we be, Gen. 13. 8.
- Gen. 49. 26. him that was separate
from his b. Deut. 38. 16.
- Deut. 17. 20. be not lifted up above b.
33. 9. neither did he acknowledge
his b.
24. let him be acceptable to his b.
- 1 Chron. 4. 9. more honourable than
his b.
5. 2. prevailed above his b.
- Job 6. 15. my b. have dealt deceitfully
19. 13. put my b. far from me
- Psa. 22. 22. declare thy name unto
my b.
69. 8. I am become a stranger to
my b.
122. 8. for my b. and companions' sakes
133. 1 for b. to dwell together in unity
- Hos. 13. 15. fruitful among his b.
- Matt. 23. 8. all ye are b. Acts 7. 26.
12. 48. who are my b.
25. 40. the least of these my b.
28. 10. go tell my b. that they go
- Mark 10. 29. left house or b. Luke
18. 29.
- John 7. 5. neither did his b. believe in
20. 17. go to my b. and say, I ascend
- Acts 11. 29. send relief to the b.
- Rom. 8. 29. first-born among many b.
9. 3. accursed from Christ for my b.
- 1 Cor. 6. 5. to judge between his b.
8. 12. sin against the b.
15. 6. seen of above 500 b. at once
- Gal. 2. 4. false b. unawares brought in
- 1 Tim. 4. 6. put b. in remembrance
5. 1. entreat the younger as b.
- Heb. 2. 11 not ashamed to call them b.
17. made like to his b.
- 1 Pet. 1. 22. unfeigned love of the b.
3. 8. love as b. be pitiful and cour-
teous
- 1 John 3. 14. because we love the b.
16. to lay down our lives for the b.
- 3 John 10. neither doth he receive b.
- Gen. 27. 29. *thy brethren*, 48. 22. &
49. 8. Deut. 15. 7. & 18. 15. 1 Sam.
17. 18. Matt. 12. 47. Mark 3. 32.
Luke 8. 20. & 14. 12. & 22. 32.

- Jer. 12. 6.—have dealt treacherously
 Rev. 19. 10. I am of—22. 9.
 1 Kings 12. 24. *your brethren*,
 2 Chron. 30. 7, 9. & 35. 6.
 Neh. 4. 14. fight for—your sons and
 Isa. 66. 5.—that hated you
 Acts 3. 22. raise up of—prophet like
 unto me, 7. 37. Deut. 18. 15.
 Matt. 5. 47. if you salute—only
 BRIBES, 1 Sam. 3. 8. Amos 5. 12.
 1 Sam. 12. 3. have I received any b.
 Psa. 26. 10. right hand full of b.
 Isa. 33. 15. hands from holding b.
 Job 15. 34. tabernacles of *bribery*
 BRICK, Gen. 11. 3. Exod. 1. 14. &
 5. 7, 8, 14, 16, 18, 19. Isa. 65. 3. &
 9. 10.
 2 Sam. 12. 31. *brick-kiln*, Jer. 43. 9.
 Nah. 3. 14.
 BRIDE, doth clothe with an orna-
 ment, Isa. 49. 18.
 Isa. 61. 10. as a b. adorneth herself
 Jer. 2. 32. can a b. forget her attire
 Joel 2. 16. b. go out of her closet
 John 3. 29. that hath b. is bridegroom
 Rev. 21. 2. as a b. adorned for her
 husband
 9. I will shew thee b. Lamb's wife
 22. 17. spirit and b. say, come
 Matt. 9. 15. *bride-chamber*, Mark
 2. 19. Luke 5. 34.
 BRIDEGROOM, Joel 2. 16. John
 2. 9.
 Psa. 19. 5. as a b. coming out of his
 chamber
 Isa. 61. 10. as a b. decketh himself
 62. 5. as b. rejoiceth over the bride
 Jer. 7. 34. cease the voice of b. and
 bride, 16. 9. & 25. 10. & 33. 11.
 Rev. 18. 23.
 Matt. 9. 15. as long as the b. is with
 them, Mark 2. 19, 20. Luke 5. 34.
 Matt. 25. 1. went forth to meet b. 6.
 BRIDLE for the ass, Prov. 26. 3.
 Psa. 32. 9. mouth held with b.
 39. I keep my mouth as with a b.
 Isa. 37. 29. put my b. in thy lips, 30.
 28. 2 Kings 19. 28. Rev. 14. 20.
 James 3. 2. able to b. the whole body
 1. 26. *bridleth* not his tongue
 BRIERS, Judges 8. 7, 16. Isa. 7. 23,
 24. 25. & 32. 13. Hab. 6. 8. Mic. 7. 4.
 Isa. 5. 6. come up b. and thorns
 9. 18. wickedness shall devour b.
 10. 17.
 27. 4. set b. against me in battle
 55. 13. instead of b. shall come up
 myrtle
 Ezek 2. 6. though b. and thorns be
 22. 24. no more a pricking b. unto
 BRIGHTNFSS, 2 Sam. 22. 13.
 Ezek. 1. 4. 27, 28. & 8. 2. & 28. 7, 17.
 Job 31. 26. beheld moon walking in b.
 Isa. 62. 1. righteousness go forth as b.
 Ezek. 10. 4. full of the b. of Lord's
 glory
- Dan. 12. 3. wise shall shine as the
 b. of the firmament
 Amos 5. 20. very dark and no b. in it
 Hab. 3. 4. his b. was as the light
 Acts 26. 13. a light above b. of sun
 2 Thess. 2. 8. Lord destroy with b.
 of his coming
 Heb. 1. 3. being the b. of his glory
 BRIMSTONE, Gen. 19. 24. Deut.
 29. 23. Job 18. 15. Psa. 11. 6. Ezek.
 38. 22. Luke 17. 29. Rev. 14. 10. &
 19. 20. & 21. 8. Isa. 30. 33. & 34. 9.
 BRING a flood, Gen. 6. 17.
 Josh. 23. 15. b. upon you all the evil
 1 Kings 8. 32. to b. his way upon his
 head
 Job 14. 4. who can b. a clean thing
 33. 30. to b. back his soul from pit
 Psa. 60. 9. who b. me into strong city
 68. 29. kings shall b. presents to thee
 72. 10. Isa. 60. 9. & 66. 20.
 72. 3. mountains b. peace to people
 94. 23. b. on them their own ini-
 quity
 Eccl. 11. 9. God will b. thee into judg-
 ment, 12. 14. Job 14. 4. & 30. 23.
 Song 8. 2. b. thee to my mother's
 house
 Isa. 1. 13. b. no more vain oblations
 43. 5. I will b. thy seed from east
 6. b. my sons from afar, 60. 9.
 46. 13. I b. near my righteousness
 66. 9. shall I b. to the birth and not
 cause
 Hos. 2. 14. allure and b. her into the
 wilderness
 Zeph. 3. 5. every morning b. his
 judgment
 Luke 2. 10. I b. you good tidings
 8. 14. b. no fruit to perfection
 John 14. 26. b. all things to remem-
 brance
 Acts 5. 28. intend to bring this man's
 blood
 1 Cor. 1. 28. b. to nought things that
 are
 4. 5. b. to light the hidden things
 of darkness
 1 Thess. 4. 14. God will b. with him
 1 Pet. 3. 18. that he might b. us to
 God
 Gen. 1. 11, 20, 24. *bring forth*, 3. 16.
 Matt. 1. 21. Job 39. 1. Exod. 3. 10.
 2 Kings 19. 3. there is not strength
 to—
 Job 15. 35. conceive mischief and—
 vanity
 Psa. 37. 6. he shall—thy righteousness
 92. 14. still—fruit in old age
 Prov. 27. 1. what a day may—
 Isa. 41. 21.—your strong reasons
 42. 1.—judgment to the Gentiles, 4.
 59. 4. conceive mischief and—in-
 quity
 66. 8. made to—in one day
 Zeph. 2. 2. before the decree—

- Mark 4. 20.—fruit some thirty fold
 Luke 3. 8.—fruits worthy of repent.
 8. 15.—fruit with patience
 John 15. 2. that it may—more fruit
 Psa. 1. 3. bringeth forth fruit in its
 season
 Hos. 10. 1.—fruit to himself
 Matt. 3. 10. b. not forth good fruit,
 7. 19. & 12. 35. Luke 6. 43.
 John 12. 24. if it die it—much fruit
 James 1. 15.—sin,—death
 BROAD, Numb. 16. 38, 39. Nah. 2.
 4. Matt. 23. 5.
 Job 36. 16. out of strait into b. place
 Psa. 119. 96. thy commandment is
 exceeding b.
 Isa. 33. 21. Lord a place of b. rivers
 Matt. 7. 13. b. is way to destruction
 BROKEN my covenant, Gen. 17.
 14. Psa. 55. 20. Isa. 24. 5. & 33. 8.
 & 36. 6. Jer. 11. 10. & 33. 21.
 Ezek. 44. 7.
 Psa. 34. 18. nigh to them of b. heart
 44. 19. sore b. us in place of dragons
 51. 8. bones which thou hast b. re-
 joice
 17. b. spirit, b. and contrite heart
 147. 3. healeth the b. in heart
 Isa. 61. 1. to bind up the b. hearted
 Jer. 2. 13. hewed out b. cisterns
 5. 5. altogether b. the yoke
 Dan. 2. 42. partly strong and partly b.
 Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim is b. in judgment.
 Matt. 21. 44. shall fall on stone,
 shall be b.
 John 10. 35. Scripture cannot be b.
 BROOK, Num. 13. 23. Deut. 2. 13.
 Psa. 110. 7. drink of the b. in the way
 Job 20. 17. the b. of honey and butter
 'sa. 19. 6. b. of defence shall be
 emptied
 BROTHER, born for adversity, Pro.
 17. 17.
 Prov. 18. 19. a b. offended is harder
 to be won
 24. is a friend that sticketh closer
 than a b.
 27. 10. neighbour near, than b. far
 off
 Jer. 9. 4. trust not in any b. for every b.
 Matt. 10. 21. b. shall deliver up b. to
 death, Mark 13. 12. Mic. 7. 2.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. any called a b. be a
 fornicator
 6. 6. b. goeth to law with b.
 7. 15. b. or sister is not in bondage
 8. 11. shall the weak b. perish
 2 Thess. 3. 15. admonish him as a b.
 James 1. 9. let b. of low degree re-
 joice
 Psa. 35. 14. *my brother*, Song 8. 1.
 Matt. 12. 50. & 18. 21. 1 Cor. 8. 13.
 Psa. 50. 20. *thy brother*, Matt. 5. 23,
 24. & 18. 15. Rom. 14. 10. 15.
 Gen. 45. 4. *your brother*, Rev. 1. 9.
 Zec. 11. 14. *brotherhood*, 1 Pet. 2. 17.
 Amos 1. 9. remembered not *brotherly*
 covenant
 Rom. 12. 10. kindly affectioned with b.
 1 Thess. 4. 9. as touching b. love ye
 Heb. 13. 1. let b. love continue
 2 Pet. 1. 7. to godliness b. kindness
 BROUGHT in hitherto, 2 Sam. 7. 18.
 Neh. 4. 15. God b. their counsel to
 nought
 9. 33. thou art just in all that is b.
 on us
 Psa. 45. 14. b. unto the king in
 raiment
 79. 8. we are b. very low
 106. 43. b. low for their iniquities
 107. 39. b. low through oppression
 116. 6. I was b. low and he helped
 Isa. 1. 2. nourished and b. up children
 Matt. 10. 18. b. before governors,
 Mark 13. 9. Luke 12. 12.
 1 Cor. 6. 12. not be b. under power
 Gal. 2. 4. false brethren, unawares
 b. in
 1 Tim. 6. 7. b. nothing into this world
 Psa. 107. 12. brought down, Matt.
 11. 23.
 Deut. 33. 14. brought forth, Psa. 18.
 19. & 90. 2. Isa. 66. 7. James 5. 18.
 BRUISE thy head—his heel, Gen.
 3. 15.
 Isa. 53. 10. it pleased Lord to b. him
 Rom. 16. 20. God of peace shall b.
 Satan
 Isa. 42. 3. bruised reed not break,
 Matt. 12. 20.
 53. 5. he was b. for our iniquities
 Ezek. 23. 3. 21. b. breasts, b. teats
 BRUIT, report, Jer. 10. 22. Nah. 3. 19.
 BRUTISH man knows not, Psa.
 92. 6.
 Psa. 94. 8. understand, ye b. among
 people
 Prov. 30. 2. I am more b. than any
 man
 Jer. 10. 14. man is b. in his know-
 ledge, 15. 17.
 BUCKLER to all that trust, Psa.
 18. 30.
 Psa. 18. 2. my b. and horn of my
 salvation
 91. 4. his truth shall be thy b.
 Prov. 2. 7. a b. to them that walk
 BUFFETED, 2 Cor. 12. 7. Matt.
 26. 67. 1 Cor. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 20.
 BUILD walls of Jerusalem, Ps. 51. 18.
 Psa. 102. 16. Lord shall b. up Zion
 127. 1. except the Lord b. the city
 147. 2. Lord doth b. up Jerusalem
 Eccl. 3. 3. a time to b. up
 Mic. 3. 10. b. up Zion with blood
 Acts 20. 32. able to b. you up
 Job 22. 23. if thou return shalt be
 built up
 Ps. 89. 2. mercy shall be b. up for ever
 Matt. 7. 24. b. his house on a rock
 Eph. 2. 20. ye are b. on foundation of

- Col. 2. 7. rooted and b. up in him
 Heb. 3. 4. he that b. all things is God
 1 Pet. 2. 5. b. up a spiritual house
 Heb. 11. 10. builder and maker is God
 Psa. 118. 22. stone which the b. refused,
 Matt. 21. 42. Mark 12. 10.
 Luke 20. 17. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
 2 Cor. 3. 10 master builder
 Josh. 6. 26. cursed that buildeth this city
 Prov. 14. 1. every wise woman b. her
 Jer. 22. 13. wo to him that b. house
 Amos 9. 6. b. his stories in heavens
 Hab. 2. 12. b. a town with blood
 1 Cor. 3. 10. another b. thereon
 9. ye are God's building
 2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a b. of God
 Eph. 2. 21. all the b. fitly framed
 Heb. 9. 11. tabernacles not of this b.
 Jude 20. b. up yourselves in faith
 BULLS compassed me, Psa. 22. 12.
 Psa. 50. 13. will I eat the flesh of b.
 68. 30. rebuke the multitude of b.
 Heb. 9. 13. if blood of b. and goats
 10. 4. blood of b. cannot take away sin
 Psa. 69. 31. than bullock with horns
 Jer. 31. 18. as a b. unaccustomed to the yoke
 Psa. 51. 19. offer b. on thy altar
 Isa. 1. 11. delight not in blood of b.
 BULRUSHES, Exod. 2. 3. Isa. 18. 2. & 58. 5.
 BULWARKS, Psa. 48. 13. Isa. 26. 1.
 BUNDLE, Gen. 42. 35. Acts 28. 3.
 1 Sam. 25. 29. bound in the b. of
 Song 1. 13. b. of myrrh is my well beloved
 Matt. 13. 30. bind tares in bundles to burn
 BURDEN, 2 Kings 5. 17. & 8. 9.
 Exod. 18. 22. shall bear the b. with thee, Numb. 11. 17.
 23. 5. ass lying under his b.
 Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear your b.
 2 Sam. 15. 33. thou shalt be a b. unto
 19. 35. servant be yet b. to my lord
 2 Kings 5. 17. two mules b. of earth
 9. 25. Lerd laid this b. on him
 2 Chron. 35. 3. not be b. on shoulders
 Neh. 13. 19. shall be no b. brought in on Sabbath day, Jer. 17. 21. &
 22. 24. 27.
 Job 7. 20. I am a b. to myself
 Psa. 38. 4. a b. too heavy for me
 55. 22. cast thy b. upon the Lord
 81. 6. I removed his shoulder from h.
 Eccl. 12. 5. grasshopper shall be a b.
 Isa. 9. 4. broken the yoke of his b.
 10. 27. b. taken from thy shoulder
 30. 27. the b. thereof is heavy
 Zeph. 3. 18. reproach of it was a b.
 Zech. 12. 3. all that b. themselves with
 Matt. 11. 30. my yoke is easy, my b. light
 20. 12. borne the b. and heat of day
- Acts 15. 28. no greater b. than necessary
 2 Cor. 12. 16. I did not b. you
 Gal. 6. 5. every man bear his own b.
 Rev. 2. 24. put on you no other b.
 Isa. 13. 1. b. threatening of heavy judgments, 14. 28. & 15. 1. & 17.
 1. & 19. 1. & 21. 1, 11. & 22. 1. & 23. 1. Ezek. 12. 10. Nah. 1. 1.
 Hab. 1. 1. Zech. 9. 1. & 12. 1.
 Mal. 1. 1. b. of the word
 2 Cor. 5. 4. we groan being burdened
 8. 13. not others eased and you b.
 Gen. 49. 14. burdens, Exod. 1. 11. & 2. 11. & 5. 4.
 Isa. 58. 6. to undo the heavy b.
 Lam. 2. 14. seen for thee false b.
 Matt. 23. 4 bind heavy b. Luke 11. 46.
 Gal. 6. 2. bear one another's b.
 Zech. 12. 3. burdensome, 2 Cor. 11. 9. & 12. 13. 14. 1 Thess. 2. 6.
 BURY my dead out of my sight, Gen. 23. 4.
 Gen. 49. 29. b. me with my fathers
 Psa. 79. 3. there was none to b. them
 Matt. 8. 21. first to go and b. my father
 22. let the dead b. their dead, Luke 9. 60.
 Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by baptism into death, Col. 2. 12.
 1 Cor. 15. 4. he was b. and rose again
 Gen. 23. 4. a possession of a burying place
 47. 30. b. me in the b. place
 Mark 14. 8. anoint my body to the b.
 John 12. 7. against the day of my b. bath she
 2 Chron. 26. 23. burial, Acts 8. 2.
 Eccl. 6. 3. that he have no b.
 Isa. 14. 20. not joined with them in b.
 Jer. 22. 19. buried with b. of an ass
 Matt. 26. 12. she did it for my b.
 BURN upon altar, Exod. 29. 13, 18, 25. Lev. 1. 9, 15. & 2. 2. & 3. 5, 11, 16. & 5. 12. & 6. 15. & 9. 17.
 Gen. 44. 18. let not thine anger b.
 Deut. 32. 22. shall b. to lowest hell
 Isa. 27. 4. go through them and b.
 Mal. 4. 1. day cometh shall b. as an oven
 Luke 3. 17. chaff he will b. with unquenchable fire
 24. 32. did not our heart b. within
 1 Cor. 7. 9. it is better to marry than b.
 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is offended and I b. not
 Rev. 17. 16. eat her flesh and b. her with fire
 Exod. 3. 2. the bush burned with fire
 Deut. 9. 15. and mount b. with fire
 Psa. 39. 3. while I was musing fire b.
 1 Cor. 3. 15. if any man's work shall be b.
 13. 3. though I give my body to b.
 Heb. 6. 8. whose end is to be b.
 12. 18. not come to mount that b.

- Psa. 46. 9. *burneth* the chariot in fire
83. 14. as fire b the wood
97.3. b. up his enemies round about
Isa. 9. 18. wickedness b. as the fire
Rev. 21. 8. lake which b. with fire
Gen. 15.17. *burning* lamp that passed
between those pieces
Jer. 20. 9. his word was as b. fire
Hab. 3. 5. b. coals went forth at his
feet
Luke 12. 35. loins girded and your
lights b.
John. 5. 35. a b. and a shining light
Exod. 21. 25. b. for b. wound for
wound
Deut. 28. 22. smite thee with ex-
treme b.
29. 23. land is brimstone, and salt,
and b.
Isa. 3. 24. b. instead of beauty
4. 4. by the spirit of judgment and b.
Amos 4. 11. fire-brand plucked out
of the b.
Isa. 33. 14. dwell with everlasting b.
Gen. 8. 10. *burnt-offerings*, Deut.
12. 6. 1 Sam. 15. 22. Psa. 50. 8.
Isa. 1. 11. & 56. 7. Jer. 6. 20. &
7. 21, 22.
Hos. 6. 6. knowledge of God more
than—
Mark 12. 33. more than all whole—
Heb. 10. 6. in—for sin and sacrifices
Psa. 74. 8. *burnt up* all synagogues
106. 18. the flame—the wicked
Isa. 64. 11. our beautiful house is—
Matt. 22. 7. destroyed and—their city
2 Pet. 3. 10. works that are therein
be—
BURST thy hands, Jer. 2. 20.
Jer. 5. 5. broken the yoke and b.
bands, 30. 8.
Prov. 3. 10. presses b. out with new
wine
Mark 2. 22. new wine doth b. the
bottles, Luke 5. 37. Job 32. 19.
Acts 1. 11. b. asunder in the midst
BUSH is not burnt, Exod. 3. 2, 3, 4.
Acts 7. 30. Mark 12. 26.
Deut. 33. 16. good will of him that
dwelt in b.
USHEL, Matt. 5. 15. Luke 11. 33.
BUSHY and black, Song 5. 11.
BUSINESS, Gen. 39. 11. Rom. 16. 2.
Psa. 107. 23 do b. in great waters
Prov. 22. 29. seest a man diligent in
his b.
Eccel. 5. 3. dream through multitude
of b.
Luke 2. 49. must be about Father's b.
Acts 6. 3. we may appoint over this b.
Rom. 12. 11. not slothful in b.
1 Thess. 4. 11. study to do your
own b.
BUTTER and milk, Gen. 18. 8.
Deut. 32. 14. Judges 5. 25. 2 Sam.
17. 29. Prov. 30. 33.
Job 20. 17. brooks of honey and b.
29. 6. I have washed my steps with b.
Psa. 55. 21. words were smoother
than b.
Isa. 7. 15. b. and honey shall he eat, 22.
BUY the truth, Prov. 23. 23.
Isa. 55. 1. b. and eat, yea, b. wine
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that b. as possessed
not
James 4. 13. b. and sell, and get gain
Rev. 3. 13. I counsel thee b. gold tried
13. 17. that no man might b. or sell
Prov. 20. 14. it is naught saith **buyer**
Isa. 24. 2. as with b. so with seller
Ezek. 7. 12. let not b. rejoice
Prov. 31. 16. considereth a field and
buyeth it
Matt. 13. 44. selleth all and b. field
Rev. 18. 11. no man b. her merchan-
dice
BY and bye, Matt. 13. 21. Mark 6.
25. Luke 17. 7. & 21. 9.
By-word among all nations, Deut.
28. 37.
1 Kings 9. 7. Israel shall be a—
2 Chron. 7. 20. make this house a—
Job 17. 6. made a—of the people
30. 9. I am their song and their—
Psa. 44. 14. makest us a—among the
heathen

C

- CAGE**, Jer. 5. 27. Rev. 18. 2.
CAIN and Abel, Gen. 4. 1—17. Heb.
11. 4. & 12. 24. Jude 11.
CAKE of bread tumbled into host,
Judges 7. 13.
1 Kings 17. 12. I have not a c. but
meal
Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a c. not turned
Cakes, Gen. 18. 6. Judges 6. 19.
Jer. 7. 18. make c. to queen of heaven
44. 19. made c. to worship her
CALAMITY at hand, Deut. 32. 35.
Job 6. 2. my c. laid in the balance
30. 13. they set forward my c.
Psa. 18. 18. prevented me in the day
of my c.
141. 5. my prayer shall be in their c.
Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your c.
6. 15. his c. shall come suddenly
19. 13. a foolish son is the c. of his
father
27. 10. into brother's house in the
day of thy c.
Jer. 18. 17. the face in day of their c.
46. 21. day of thy c. is come, 48.
16. & 49. 8, 32. Ezek. 35. 5. Oba. 13.
Psa. 57. 1. till these *calamities* be
overpast
Prov. 17. 5. that is glad at c. shall
not prosper
24. 22. their c. shall rise suddenly
CALDRON, 1 Sam. 2. 14. Job 41.
20. Ezek. 11. 3, 7, 11. Mic. 3. 3.
Jer. 52. 18.

CALEB and Joshua, Numb. 13. 30.
& 14. 6, 24, 38. & 26. 65. & 32. 12.
CALF, Gen. 18. 7. Job 21. 10. Psa.
29. 6. Isa. 27. 10. Rev. 4. 7.
Exod. 32. 4. made a molten c. 15.
Deut. 9. 16. Neh. 9. 18. Psa. 106. 19.
Isa. 11. 6. c. and young lion lie
together
Jer. 34. 18. when they cut the c. in
twain
Hos. 8. 5. thy c. O Samaria, hath
cast thee off
6. the c. of Samaria shall be broken
Luke 15. 23. bring hither the fatted c.
27. thou hast killed the fatted c. 30.
CALL them what he would, Gen.
2. 19.
Gen. 24. 57. we will c. the damsel and
inquire
30. 13. daughters will c. me blessed
Deut. 4. 7. all that we c. upon him
26. I c. heaven and earth to wit-
ness, 30. 19.
1 Sam. 3. 6. here I am, for thou didst
c. me
1 Kings 8. 52. in all they c. to thee for
17. 18. to c. my sin to remembrance
1 Chron. 16. 8. c. upon his name
Job 5. 1. c. if there be any to answer,
14. 15.
13. 22. c. thou and I will answer
27. 10. will he always c. upon God
Psa. 4. 1. hear me when I c. O God
14. 4. they c. not upon Lord, 53. 4.
49. 11. c. lands after their names
72. 17. all nations shall c. him blessed
77. 6. I c. to remembrance my song
in the night
80. 18. we will c. on thy name
86. 5. plenteous in mercy to all
that c.
145. 18. nigh to all them that c.
upon him
Prov. 31. 28. children rise and c. her
blessed
Isa. 5. 20. wo to them that c. evil good
22. 12. in that day the Lord did c.
to weeping
55. 6. c. upon him while he is near
58. 9. shalt thou c. and Lord will
answer
65. 24. before they c. I will answer
Jer. 25. 29. I will c. for a sword upon all
Joel 2. 32. remnant whom the Lord
shall c.
Jonah 1. 6. sleeper, arise, c. upon
thy God
Zec. 13. 9. they shall c. upon my name
Mal. 3. 12. all nations shall c. you
blessed
15. And now we c. the proud happy
Matt. 9. 13. I came not to c. right-
eous but sinners to repentance,
Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 32.
22. 3. to c. them that were bidden
23. 9. c. no man your father on earth

Luke 1. 48. all generations shall c.
me blessed
6. 46. why c. ye me Lord, Lord,
and do not
14. 12, 13. a dinner, c. not friends,
—c. poor
John 4. 16. c. thy husband and come
hither
13. 13. ye call me master and Lord
15. 15. I c. you not servants, but
friends
Acts 2. 30. as many as Lord shall c.
10. 15. God hath cleansed c. not
common
24. 14. after the way they c. heresy
Rom. 9. 25. I will c. them my people
10. 12. rich in mercy to all that c.
on him
14. how then shall they c. on him
2 Cor. 1. 23. I c. God for a record
Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to c. them
brethren
James 5. 14. c. for the elders of the
church
1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye c. on the Father
Call on the name of the Lord, Gen.
4. 26. & 12. 8. & 13. 4. & 21. 33.
& 26. 25. 1 Kings 18. 24. 2 Kings
5. 11. Psa. 116. 4, 13, 17. Joel 2.
32. Zeph. 3. 9. Acts 2. 21. Rom.
10. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 2.
I will call unto, or, on the Lord,
1 Sam. 12. 17. 2 Sam. 22. 4. Psa.
18. 3. & 55. 16. & 86. 7.
Call upon me, Psa. 50. 15. & 91. 15.
Prev. 1. 28. Jer. 29. 12.
Gen. 21. 17. angel of God called to
Hagar
22. 11. the angel of the Lord c. to
Abraham out of heaven, 15.
Exod. 3. 4. God c. unto him out of
the bush
19. 3. Lord c. unto him out of the
mount
Judges 15. 18. was athirst, and c. on
the Lord
2 Kings 8. 1. Lord hath c. for a famine
1 Chron. 4. 10. Jabesh c. on God of
Israel
21. 26. David c. on the Lord and
he answered
Psa. 17. 6. I have c. upon thee, 31. 17.
18. 6. in my distress I c. upon Lord
79. 6. not c. on thy name, Jer. 10. 25.
88. 9. I have c. daily upon thee
118. 5. I c. upon the Lord in my
distress
Prov. 1. 24. I have c. and ye refused
Song 5. 6. I c. him, he gave me no
answer
Isa. 41. 2. who c. him to his foot
42. 6. I the Lord c. thee in right-
eousness
43. 1. I have c. thee by thy name
22. thou hast not c. upon me
48. 1. c. by the name of Israel, 44. 5.

- Isa. 48. 15. I have c. him, I have brought him
 49. 1. Lord c. me from the womb
 50. 2. when I c. was none to answer
 51. 2. I c. him alone, and blessed
 61. 3. be c. trees of righteousness
 62. 4. thou shalt be c. Ephphazibah
 65. 12. when I c. ye did not answer,
 66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.
- Lam. 1. 19. I c. for my lovers, they deceived
 3. 55. I c. upon thy name, O Lord
 Hos. 11. 1. I c. my son out of Egypt
 Amos 7. 4. Lord c. to contend by fire
 Hag. 1. 11. I c. for a drought on land
 Matt. 20. 16. many be c. but few chosen, 22. 14.
- Mark 14. 72. Peter c. to mind word of the Lord
 Luke 15. 19. not worthy to be c. thy son
 John 1. 48. before that Philip c. thee
 10. 35. if he c. them gods to whom the word
 15. 15. I have c. you friends
 Acts 9. 41. when he had c. saints and widows
 21. destroy them that c. on this name
 10. 23. 24. c. in—c. together his kinsmen
 11. 26. disciples were c. Christians
 13. 2. for work whereto I c. them
 15. 17. on whom thy name is c.
 19. 40. we are in danger to be c. in question, 23. 6. & 24. 21.
 20. 1. Paul c. to him the disciples
 17. c. elders, 28. 17. c. chief of the Jews
 Rom. 1. 1. c. to be an apostle, 1 Cor. 1. 1.
 6. c. of Jesus Christ, 7. c. to be saints
 2. 17. thou that art c. a Jew
 8. 28. c. according to his purpose
 30. predestinate, them he also c.
 9. 24. whom he hath c. Jews also
 1 Cor. 1. 9. faithful by whom ye were c.
 24. unto them which are c.
 26. not many wise,—noble are c.
 55. 11. if any man c. a brother be
 7. 15. God hath c. us to peace
 17. as the Lord hath c. every one
 18. c. being circumcised, 21. 22.
 c. servant
 24. every man wherein he is c. abide
 15. 9. I am not meet to be c. an apostle
 Gal. 1. 6. c. you into the grace of Christ
 15. God who c. me by his grace
 5. 13. ye have been c. to liberty
 Eph. 2. 11. who are c. uncircumcision
 4. 1. vocation wherewith ye are c.
 4. are c. in one hope of your calling
 Col. 3. 15. to which ye are c. in one
- 1 Thess. 2. 12. c. you unto his kingdom
 4. 7. God hath not c. us to unclean
 2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is c. God
 14. he c. you by our Gospel
 1 Tim. 6. 12. whereunto thou art c.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. c. us with a holy calling
 Heb. 3. 13. exhort while it is c. to-day
 5. 4. c. of God, as was Aaron
 10. c. of God a high priest
 9. 15. that they who are c. may receive
 11. 16. not ashamed to be c. their God
 24. refusing to be c. the son of Pharaoh's daughter
 James 2. 7. name by which ye are c.
 1 Pet. 1. 15. as he that c. you is holy
 2. 9. who c. you out of darkness
 21. hereunto were ye c.
 5. 10. c. us to his eternal glory
 2 Pet. 1. 3. c. us to glory and virtue
 1 John 3. 1. we should be c. sons of Jude 1. preserved in Christ Jesus and c.
 Rev. 17. 14. with him c. and chosen
 19. 9. are c. unto marriage supper
 2 Chron. 17. 14. called by my name,
 Isa. 43. 7. & 65. 1. Jer. 7. 10, 11,
 14. 30. & 25. 29. & 32. 34. & 34.
 15. Amos 9. 12.
 1 Kings 8. 43. called by thy name,
 2 Chron. 6. 33. Isa. 4. 1. & 43. 1.
 & 45. 4. & 63. 19. Jer. 14. 9. & 15.
 16. Dan. 9. 18, 19.
 1 Kings 8. 43. to all that the stranger calleth for, 2 Chron. 6. 33.
 Job 12. 4. who c. on God and he answered
 Psa. 42. 7. deep c. unto deep at noise
 147. 4. c. them all by name, Isa. 40. 26.
 Isa. 59. 4. none c. for justice nor for
 64. 7. none that c. upon thy name
 Hos. 7. 7. none among them that c.
 Amos 5. 8. that c. for waters of sea
 Luke 15. 6. c. together his friends, 9.
 John 10. 3. he c. his own sheep by name
 Rom. 4. 17. c. those things which be not
 9. 11. not of works but of him that c.
 Gal. 5. 8. persuasion not of him that c.
 1 Thess. 5. 24. faithful is he that c. you
 Rom. 11. 29. gifts and calling of God
 1 Cor. 1. 26. ye see your c. brethren
 7. 20. let every man abide in same c.
 Eph. 1. 18. what is the hope of his c.
 4. 4. called in one hope of your c.
 Phil. 3. 14. prize of high c. of God in Christ
 2 Thess. 1. 11. count you worthy of this c.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. called with a holy c.
 Heb. 3. 1. partakers of heavenly c.
 2 Pet. 1. 10. make your c. and election

- Isa. 41. 4. c. the generation from the beginning
 Matt. 11. 16. sitting and c. their fellows
 Mark 11. 12. Peter c. to remembrance
 Acts 7. 59. stoned Stephen c. upon God
 22. 16. c. upon the name of Lord
 1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abraham, c. him Lord
 CALM, Psa. 107. 29. Jonah 1. 11, 12.
 Matt. 8. 26. Mark 4. 29. Luke 8. 24.
 CALVE, (cow) Job 21. 10. (hinds)
 39. 1. Psa. 29. 9. Jer. 14. 5.
 1 Kings 12. 28. made two *calves* of gold
 Hos. 14. 2. we will render c. of our
 Mic. 6. 6. come with c. of a year old
 Mal. 4. 2. grow up as c. of the stall
 Heb. 9. 12. blood of goats and c. 19.
 CAME, Psa. 18. 6. & 88. 17. Matt.
 1. 18. & 9. 13. John 1. 7, 11. & 8.
 14, 42. & 18. 37. Rom. 5. 18. & 9.
 5. 1 Tim. 1. 15. 1 John 5. 6.
Came down, 2 Kings 1. 10, 12, 14.
 2 Chron. 7. 1, 3. Lam. 1. 9. John
 3. 13. & 6. 38, 41, 51, 58. Rev. 20. 9.
Came forth, Numb. 11. 20. Judges
 14. 14. Eccl. 5. 15. Zech. 10. 4.
 John 16. 28. I—from the Father
 CAMEL, Gen. 24. 19. Lev. 11. 4.
 Matt. 3. 4. raiment of c.'s hair,
 Mark 1. 6.
 19. 24. easier for a c. to go through
 23. 24. strain at a gnat, and swallow a c.
 CAMP, Exod. 32. 17. & 36. 6.
 Exod. 14. 19. angel went before the c.
 16. 13. quails came and covered c.
 Numb. 11. 26. they prophesied in c.
 31. let the quails fall by the c.
 Deut. 23. 14. Lord walketh in midst
 of c. therefore shall thy c. be holy
 Judg. 13. 25. began to move him in c.
 2 Kings 19. 35. smote in the c. of the
 Assyrians
 Heb. 13. 13. go unto him without c.
 Rev. 20. 9. compassed c. of saints
 CAN we find such a one, Gen. 41. 38.
 Deut. 1. 12. how c. I myself alone
 bear
 32. 39. neither is there any c. de-
 liver
 2 Sam. 7. 20. what c. David say more
 2 Chron. 1. 10. who c. judge this
 people
 Esther 8. 6. how c. I endure to see
 the destruction of my people
 Job 8. 11. c. the rush grow without
 water
 22. 2. c. a man be profitable unto
 God
 25. 4. how c. man be justified with
 34. 29. who then c. make trouble
 Psa. 40. 5. more than c. be numbered
 49. 7. none c. redeem his brother
- Psa. 78. 20. c. he give bread also
 89. 6. who c. be likened unto Lord
 Eccl. 4. 11. how c. one be warm alone
 Isa. 49. 15. c. a woman forget her
 child
 Jer. 2. 32. c. a maid forget her orna-
 ments
 Ezek. 22. 14. c. thy heart endure
 37. 3. c. these dry bones live
 Amos 3. 3. c. two walk together
 except
 Matt. 12. 34. how c. ye speak good
 things
 19. 25. who then c. be saved
 Mark 2. 7. who c. forgive sins but
 God
 19. c. children of bride-chamber
 fast
 3. 37. no man c. enter into strong
 man's house
 10. 38. c. ye drink of the cup that I
 John 3. 4. how c. man be born again
 9. how c. these things be, Luke 1. 34.
 5. 19. Son c. do nothing of him-
 self, 30.
 6. 44. no man c. come to me except
 60. a hard saying, who c. hear it
 9. 4. night, when no man c. work
 14. 5. how c. we know the way
 15. 4. no more c. ye except ye abide
 1 Cor. 12. 3. no man c. say that Jesus
 2 Cor. 13. 8. c. do nothing against the
 1 Tim. 6. 7. we c. carry nothing out
 Heb. 10. 11. c. never take away sins
 James 2. 14. c. faith save him
 Rev. 3. 8 open door and no man c.
 Gen. 32. 12. which *cannot* be num-
 bered for multitude, 1 Kings 3. 8.
 Hos. 1. 10.
 Numb. 23. 20. be blessed and I c.
 reverse
 Josh. 24. 19. ye c. serve the Lord
 1 Sam. 12. 21. vain things which c.
 profit
 1 Kings 8. 27. heaven of heavens c.
 contain thee, 2 Chron. 6. 18.
 Ezra 9. 15. we c. stand before thee
 Job 9. 3 he c. answer for one of a
 12. 14. he breaketh down it c. be
 14. 5. appointed his bounds that
 he c. pass
 23. 8, 9. I c. perceive him—c. behold
 28. 15. it c. be gotten for gold
 36. 18. a great ransom c. deliver
 thee
 37. 5. God doeth which we c. com-
 prehend
 Psa. 40. 5. they c. be reckoned up
 in order
 77. I am so troubled that I c. speak
 93. 1. world established, that it c. be
 139. 6. too high, I c. attain unto it
 Isa. 38. 18. the grave c. praise thee
 44. 18. they c. see; they c. under-
 stand
 20. he c. deliver his soul

- Isa. 45. 20. pray to a god that c. save
50. 2. hand shortened that it c.
redeem
56. 11. shepherds that c. understand
59. 1. neither his ear heavy, that it c.
Jer. 4. 19. I c. hold my peace, because
6. 10. are uncircumcised, they c.
7. 8. ye trust in lying words that c.
14. 9. as a mighty man c. save
18. 6. c. I do with you as this potter
29. 17. like the vile figs that c. be
33. 22. the host of heaven c. be
Lam. 3. 7. hath hedged me, that I c. get
Matt. 6. 24. ye c. serve God and
mammon, Luke 16. 13.
7. 18. a good tree c. bring forth evil
19. 11. all men c. receive this saying
26. 53. thinkest thou I c. now pray to
27. 42. himself he c. save, Mark
15. 31.
Luke 14. 26. c. be my disciple, 27. 33.
16. 26. would pass from hence to
you c.
John 3. 3. c. see the kingdom of God
5. he c. enter into the kingdom of
7. 34. thither ye c. come, 36. & 8.
21. 22. & 13. 33.
8. 43. because ye c. hear my word
10. 35. the Scripture c. be broken
14. 17. whom the world c. receive
15. 4. branch c. bear fruit of itself
16. 12. things to say, but ye c. bear
them
Acts 4. 20. we c. but speak the things
5. 39. if it be of God ye c. over-
throw
27. 31. except these abide in the
ship, ye c. be saved
Rom. 8. 8. that are in flesh c. please
God
26. groanings which c. be uttered
1 Cor. 7. 9. if they c. contain, let them
10. 21. ye c. drink cup of the Lord
15. 50. flesh and blood c. inherit
the kingdom of God
2 Cor. 12. 2. in body or out, I c. tell
Gal. 5. 17. ye c. do the things that ye
2 Tim. 2. 13. he c. deny himself
Tit. 1. 2. God who c. lie hath pro-
mised
2. 8. sound speech c. be condemned
Heb. 4. 15. high priest which c. be
9. 5. we c. now speak particularly
12. 27. those things which c. be
shaken
28. kingdom that c. be moved
James 1. 13. God c. be tempted with
evil
1 John 3. 9. he c. sin, because born of
Exod. 33. 20. canst not see my face
Deut. 28. 27. c. not be healed
Job 11. 7. c. thou by searching find
out
8. what c. thou do, what c. thou
22. darkness that thou c. not see
Matt. 8. 2. if thou wilt, thou c. make
- Mark 9. 22. if c. do any thing have
John 3. 8. c. not tell whence it cometh
13. 36. thou c. not follow me now
CANDLE shall be put out, Job 18.
6. & 21. 17. Prov. 24. 20.
Job 29. 3. when his c. shined on my
head
Psa. 18. 28. the Lord will light my c.
Prov. 20. 27. spirit of man is c. of the
31. 18. her c. goeth not out by night
Matt. 5. 15. do men light a c. and put
it, Mark 4. 21. Luke 8. 16. & 11. 33.
Luke 11. 36. shining of c. doth give
15. 8. light a c. and sweep house
Rev. 18. 23. light of c. shine no more
at all, Jer. 25. 10.
22. 5. they need no c. neither light of
Zeph. 1. 22. search Jerusalem with
candles
Exod. 25. 31. candlestick, & 37. 17,
20. Lev. 24. 4. Num. 8. 2. 2 Kings
4. 10. Dan. 5. 5.
Zech. 4. 2. behold a c. all of gold
Matt. 5. 15. but on a c. and it giveth
light to all, Mark 4. 21. Luke 11. 33.
Rev. 1. 20. seven c. are the seven
churches
2. 5. I will remove thy c. out of his
CANKER, 2 Tim. 2. 17. James 5. 3.
CAPTAIN, Numb. 2. 3. & 14. 4.
Josh. 5. 14, 15. c. of the Lord's host
2 Chron. 13. 12. God himself is our c.
Heb. 2. 10. c. of their salvation
perfect
CAPTIVE, Gen. 14. 14. & 34. 29.
Judges 5. 12. lead thy captivity c.
Isa. 49. 24. shall the lawful c. be de-
livered
51. 44. c. exile hastens to be loosed
52. 2. O c. daughter of Zion
Jer. 22. 12. die whither they led him c.
Amos 7. 11. Israel shall be led away c.
2 Tim. 2. 26. taken c. by him at his will
3. 6. lead c. silly women laden with
sins
Deut. 30. 3. I will turn thy *captivity*
Job 42. 10. the Lord turned the c. of
Job
Psa. 14. 7. Lord bringeth back the c.
68. 18. lead c. captive, Eph. 4. 8.
78. 61. delivering his strength into c.
85. 1. brought back the c. of Jacob
126. 1. turned again the c. of Zion
4. turned again our c. as streams
Jer. 15. 2. such as are for c. to c.
29. 14. I will turn away your c.
30. 3. bring again c. of my people
Hos. 6. 11. when I returned c. of my
people
Zeph. 2. 7. Lord shall turn away
their c.
Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into c. of sin
2 Cor. 10. 5. bringing into c. every
thought
Rev. 13. 10. lead into c. shall go into
CARCASE, Mat. 24. 28. Luke 17. 37

- CARE, Luke 10. 40. 1 Cor. 7. 21.
 Matt. 13. 22. c. of this world choke,
 Mark 4. 19. Luke 8. 14.
1 Cor. 9. 9. doth God take c. for oxen
 12. 25. have the same c. one for
 another
2 Cor. 11. 28. c. of all the churches
1 Tim. 3. 5. how shall he take c. of
 church
1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your c. on him
 Psa. 142. 4. no man *cared* for my soul
 John 12. 6. not that he c. for the poor
 Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of these
 things
 Matt. 22. 16. *carest*, Mark 4. 38.
 Deut. 11. 12. land thy God *careth* for
 John 10. 13. hireling c. not for sheep
1 Cor. 7. 32, 33, 34. unmarried c. for
 things of Lord, married c. for things
 of the world
1 Pet. 5. 7. for he c. for you
2 Kings 4. 13. been *careful* for us
Jer. 17. 8. not be c. in the year of
Dan. 3. 16. not c. to answer thee
Luke 10. 41. art c. and troubled about
 many things
Phil. 4. 6. be c. for nothing; but by
 prayer
 10. were c. but ye lacked opportu-
 nity
Tit. 3. 8. be c. to maintain good works
Ezek. 12. 18, 19. *carefulness*, **1 Cor.**
 7. 32. **2 Cor.** 7. 11.
Isa. 32. 9. *careless* daughters, 10, 11.
CARNAL, sold under sin, **Rom.** 7. 14.
Rom. 8. 7. c. mind is enmity against
 God
 15. 27. minister to them in c. things
1 Cor. 3. 1. not speak but as to c.
 3. ye are yet c.—are ye not c.
 9. 11. if we reap your c. things
2 Cor. 10. 4. our weapons are not c.
Heb. 7. 16. law of a c. commandment
 9. 10. c. ordinances imposed on
 them
Rom. 8. 6. to be c. minded is death
CARPENTER, **2 Sam.** 5. 11. **Isa.**
 41. 7. **Jer.** 24. 1. **Zech.** 1. 20.
Matt. 13. 55. *carpenter's son*, **Mark**
 6. 3.
CARRY us not up hence, **Ex.** 33. 15.
Numb. 11. 12. c. them in thy bosom
Eccel. 10. 20. bird of air shall c. voice
Isa. 40. 11. c. lambs in his bosom
 46. 4. even to hoary hairs will I c.
 you
Luke 10. 4. c. neither purse nor scrip
John 21. 18. c. thee whither thou
 wouldest not
1 Tim. 6. 7. can c. nothing out
Luke 16. 22. *carried* by angels into
 Abraham's bosom
Eph. 4. 14. c. about with every wind
Heb. 13. 9. c. about with divers
 doctrines
Rev. 17. 3. c. me away in spirit, 21. 10.
- CART** is pressed full, **Amos** 2. 13.
Isa. 5. 18. as it were with a c. rope
CASE, **Exod.** 5. 19. **Psa.** 144. 15.
CAST law behind their backs, **Neh.**
 9. 26.
Psa. 22. 10. c. upon thee from the
 womb
 55. 22. c. thy burden on the Lord
Prov. 1. 14. c. in thy lot among us
 16. 33. the lot is c. into the lap
Eccel. 11. 1. c. thy bread upon waters
Isa. 2. 20. a man shall c. his idols of
 silver
 38. 17. hast c. all my sins behind thy
Ezek. 23. 35. c. me behind thy back
Dan. 3. 20. c. them into the fiery
 furnace
 6. 24. c. them into the den of lions
Jonah 2. 4. I am c. out of thy sight
Mic. 7. 19. c. all their sins into the sea
Nah. 3. 6. I will c. abominable filth
 on thee
Mal. 3. 11. vine shall not c. her fruit
Matt. 3. 10. hewn down and c. into
 the fire, 7. 19. **Luke** 3. 9.
 5. 25. thou be c. into prison
 29. 30. c. it from—c. into hell, 18.
 8. 9.
 7. 6. neither c. pearls before swine
 13. 42. c. them into a furnace, 50.
 15. 26. children's bread, and c. it to
 dogs
 18. 30. went and c. him into prison
 22. 13. c. him into outer darkness
 25. 30. c. unprofitable servant into
Mark 11. 23. be thou c. into the sea
 12. 44. she c. in all, **Luke** 21. 4.
Luke 1. 29. she c. in her mind what
 manner
 12. 5. power to c. into hell
 58. lest the officer c. thec into prison
John 8. 7. let him first c. a stone at
 her
Acts 16. 23. they c. them into prison
Rev. 2. 10. devil shall c. some of you
 into prison
 22. I will c. her into a bed, and
 20. 3. c. him into the bottomless pit
Lev. 26. 44. I will not *cast away*
2 Sam. 1. 21. shield is vilely—
Job 8. 20. God will not—perfect man
Psa. 2. 3. let us—their cords from us
 51. 11. c. me not away from thy
 presence
Isa. 41. 9. I will not c. thee away
Ezek. 18. 31.—all your transgressions
Rom. 11. 1. hath God—his people, 2.
Heb. 10. 35. c. not away your confi-
 dence
1 Cor. 9. 27. myself be a—
2 Chron. 25. 8. God power to *cast*
down
Job 22. 29. when men are—then
Psa. 37. 24. though he fall he shall
 not be—
 42. 5. why art thou—11. & 43. 5.

- Psa. 102. 10. lifted me up and—again
 2 Cor. 4. 9.—but not destroyed
 7. 6. comforteth those that are—
 Psa. 44. 9.—thou hast *cast off*, and
 put us
 23. c. us not off for ever
 71. 9. c. me not off in time of old age
 77. 7. will the Lord—for ever
 89. 38. thou hast—and abhorred
 94. 14. Lord will not—his people
 Jer. 31. 37. I will—all seed of Israel
 Lam. 3. 31. Lord will not—for ever
 Hos. 8. 3. Israel hath—thing is good
 Rom. 13. 12. let us—the works of
 darkness
 1 Tim. 5. 12. they—their first love
 Gen. 21. 10. *cast out* this bond woman
 and her son, Gal. 4. 30.
 Exod. 34. 24. I will—the nations
 before thee, and enlarge thy borders
 Lev. 18. 24. which I—before thee
 Deut. 7. 1.—many nations before thee
 Psa. 78. 55. he—heathen before them
 80. 8.—the heathen and planted it
 Prov. 22. 10.—the scorner, and con-
 tention
 Isa. 14. 19. thou art—of thy grave
 26. 19. the earth shall—the dead
 58. 7. poor that are—to thy house
 66. 5. c. you out for my name's sake
 Jer. 7. 15. I will c. out of my sight
 15. 1. c. them out of my sight
 16. 13. I will c. you out of my land
 Matt. 7. 5. c. beam out of thine eye
 8. 12. children of kingdom shall
 be—
 12. 24. doth not—devils but by
 Beelzebub
 21. 12.—them that sold and bought
 Mark 9. 28. why could not we c. out
 12. 8. c. him out of the vineyard
 16. 9. he had—seven devils
 17. in my name shall they—devils
 Luke 6. 22.—your name as evil
 John 6. 37. that cometh will in no
 wise—
 12. 31. prince of this world be—
 Rev. 12. 9. the dragon was—
 Psa. 73. 18. thou *castedst* them down
 Job 15. 4. thou *castest* off fear
 Psa. 50. 17. c. my words behind thee
 88. 14. why c. thou off my soul
 Job 21. 10. cow *casteth* not her calf
 Psa. 147. 6. c. the wicked to ground
 Jer. 6. 7. so she c. out her wickedness
 Matt. 9. 34. he c. out devils through
 Beelzebub, Mark 3. 22. Luke 11. 15.
 1 John 4. 18. perfect love c. out fear
 3 John 10. c. them out of the church
 Job 6. 21. ye see my *casting* down
 Rom. 11. 15. if c. away of them be the
 2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imaginations
 1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care on him
 CASTOR and Pollux, Acts 28. 11.
 CATCH every man his wife, Judg.
 21. 21.
- Psa. 10. 9. he lieth in wait to c. poor
 35. 8. net he hath hid c. himself
 109. 11 extortioneer c. all that he hath
 Jer. 5. 26. they set a trap, they c. men
 Mark 12. 13. they c. him in his words
 Luke 5. 10. henceforth thou shalt c.
 men
 CATTLE on a thousand hills are
 mine, Psa. 50. 10.
 104. 14. he causeth grass to grow
 for c.
 Ezek. 34. 17. I judge between c.
 and e.
 John 4. 12. drank thereof and his c.
 CAUGHT him and kissed him, Pro.
 7. 13.
 John 21. 3. that night they c. nothing
 Acts 8. 39. Spirit of the Lord c.
 away Peter
 2 Cor. 12. 4. he was c. up into paradise
 16. being crafty I c. you with guile
 1 Thess. 4. 17. c. up together with
 them
 Rev. 12. 5. her child was c. up to God
 CAVE, and a stone lay on it, John
 11. 41.
 Gen. 19. 30. Lot dwelt in a c. he and
 23. 19. buried Sarah his wife in c.
 25. 9. buried him in the c.
 49. 29. bury me with my fathers
 in the c.
 Josh. 10. 16. hid themselves in a c.
 1 Kings 18. 4. hid them by 50 in a c.
 Isa. 2. 19. go into caves for fear of
 the Lord
 Ezek. 33. 27. that be in the c. shall die
 Heb. 11. 38. wandered in c. of the
 earth
 CAUL, Isa. 3. 18. Hos. 13. 8.
 CAUSE come before judges, Exod.
 22. 9.
 Exod. 23. 2. not speak in a c. to de-
 cline after
 3. not countenance a poor man in c.
 6. nor wrest judgment of poor in c.
 Deut. 1. 17. c. that is too hard for you
 1 Kings 8. 45. maintained their c. 49.
 Job 5. 8. to God would I commit my c.
 Psa. 9. 4. maintain my right and
 my c.
 55. 23. awaken in my c. my God, 27.
 Prov. 18. 17. that is first in his own c.
 25. 9. debate thy c. with neighbour
 Eccl. 7. 10. what is c. that former days
 Isa. 51. 22. pleadeth c. of his people
 Jer. 5. 28. judge not c. of fatherless,
 22. 16.
 11. 20. to thee I revealed my c. 20. 12.
 Lam. 3. 36. to subvert a man in his c.
 Matt. 19. 3. put away his wife for
 every c.
 2 Cor. 4. 16. for which c. we faint not
 5. 13. if we be sober it is for your c.
 Exod. 9. 16. for this cause, Matt. 19.
 5. Eph. 5. 31. John 12. 27. & 18. 37.
 Rom. 1. 26. & 13. 6. 1 Cor. 11. 30.

- 1 Tim. 1. 16.—I obtained mercy
 Psa. 119. 161. *without cause*, Prov.
 3. 30. Matt. 5. 22. John 15. 25.
 Job 6. 24. c. me to understand
 Psa. 10. 17. wilt c. thy ear to hear
 67. I. c. his face to shine, 80. 3, 7, 19.
 85. 4. c. thy anger to cease
 143. 2. c. me to know the way
 Isa. 3. 12. lead thee, c. thec to err,
 9. 16.
 58. 14. I will c. thee to ride on high
 66. 9. and not c. to bring forth
 Jer. 3. 12. not c. my anger to fall
 7. 3. c. you to dwell in his place, 7.
 15. 4. c. them to be removed into all
 11. c. the enemy to treat thee well
 18. 2. c. thee to hear my words
 44. c. their captivity to return, 33.
 7. & 34. 22. & 42. 12.
 32. 37. c. them to dwell safely
 Lam. 3. 32. though he c. grief, yet he
 Ezek. 36. 27. c. you to walk in my
 statutes
 37. 5. c. breath to enter into you
 Dan. 9. 17. c. thy face to shine on
 sanctuary
 Rom. 16. 17. mark them which c.
 division
 Prov. 7. 21. fair speech *caused* him to
 10. 5. a son *causest*, 17. 2. & 19. 26.
 18. 18. the lot c. contentions to cease
 19. 27. cease instruction that c. to
 err
 Matt. 5. 32. c. her to commit adultery
 2 Cor. 2. 14. always c. us to triumph
 Prov. 26. 2. curse *causeless* shall not
 come.
CEASE not day nor night, Gen. 8. 22.
 Deut. 15. 11. poor shall never c. out of
 Neh. 6. 3. why should the work c.
 Job 3. 17. there the wicked c. from
 troubling
 Psa. 37. 8. c. from anger and wrath
 46. 9. he maketh wars to c. unto the
 Pro. 19. 27. c. to hear instruction, that
 23. 4. c. from thine own wisdom
 Isa. 1. 16. c. to do evil, learn to do
 2. 22. c. ye from man whose breath
 Acts 13. 10. wilt thou not c. to pervert
 1 Cor. 13. 8. there be tongues, they c.
 Eph. 1. 16. c. not to give thanks for
 Col. 1. 9. c. not to pray for you
 2 Pet. 2. 14. that cannot c. from sin
 Psa. 12. 1. the godly man *ceaseth*
 Prov. 26. 20. no tale-bearer strife c.
 1 Thess. 5. 17. pray without *ceasing*,
 2. 13. 1 Sam. 12. 23. Acts 12. 5.
 Rom. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 1. 3.
CEDAR, Lev. 14. 4. Jer. 22. 14, 15.
 2 Sam. 7. 2. I dwell in a house of c.
 2 Kings 14. 9. thistle sent to c. in
 Lebanon
 Psa. 29. 5. voice of Lord breaketh c.
 92. 12. grow like a c. in Lebanon
 Song 1. 17. the beams of our house
 are c.
5. 15. his countenance excelleth as
 the c.
 Isa. 9. 10. we will change them into c.
 Ezek. 17. 22. of the high c. 23.
 goodly c.
 31. 3. Assyrian was a c. in Lebanon
 Amos 2. 9. like the height of the c.
CELEBRATE, death cannot, Isa.
 38. 18.
CELESTIAL, 1 Cor. 15. 40.
CHAFF, wicked, as Job 21. 18. Psa.
 1. 4. & 35. 5. Isa. 5. 24. & 17. 13.
 & 29. 5. & 41. 15. Dan. 2. 35. Hos.
 13. 3. Luke 3. 17.
 Isa. 33. 11. ye shall conceive c. ye shall
 Jer. 23. 28. what is the c. to the wheat
 Zep. 2. 2. before the day pass as the c.
 Matt. 3. 12. burn up c. in unquench-
 able fire
CHAIN, Gen. 41. 42. Dan. 5. 7. Ezek.
 19. 4. 9. Mark 5. 3, 4.
 Psa. 73. 6. pride compasseth them
 as a c.
Song 4. 9. with one c. of thy neck
 Acts 28. 20. I am bound with this c.
 2 Tim. 1. 16. was not ashamed of
 my c.
 Ps. 149. 8. bind their kings with *chains*
 Prov. 1. 9. shall be a c. about neck
 2 Pet. 2. 4. delivered into c. of dark-
 ness
 Jude 6. reserved in everlasting c.
CHALDEANS, Job 1. 17. Isa. 43.
 14. & 48. 20. Jer. 38. 2. & 39. 8.
 & 40. 9. & 50. 35. Ezek. 23. 14.
 Dan. 1. 4. & 9. 1.
CHAMBER, Psa. 19. 5. Joel 2. 16.
 Job 9. 9. maketh the *chambers* of
 the south
 Psa. 104. 3. beams of c. in the waters
 Prov. 7. 27. going down to the c. of
 death
 Song 1. 4. king brought me into his c.
 Isa. 26. 20. enter into c. and shut thy
 door
 Matt. 24. 26. he is in the secret c.
 Rom. 13. 13. not in *chambering* and
 wantonness
CHANCE, happens, 1 Sam. 6. 9.
 Eccl. 9. 11. 2 Sam. 1. 6. Luke 10. 31.
CHANGE of raiment, Judg. 14. 12,
 13. Zech. 3. 4. Isa. 3. 22.
 Job 14. 14. patiently wait till my c.
 come
 Prov. 24. 21. meddle not with them
 given to c.
 Heb. 7. 10. made of necessity a c.
 of law
 Job 17. 12. they c. the night into day
 Psa. 102. 26. as a vesture shalt thou
 c. them
 Jer. 13. 23. can Ethiopian c. his skin
 Dan. 7. 25 think to c. times and laws
 Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord I c. not
 Ro. 1. 26. women did c. the natural use
 Phil. 3. 21. who shall c. our vile bodies

- 1 Sam. 21. 13. changed his behaviour before
 Psa. 102. 26. and they shall be c.
 Jer. 2. 11. hath a nation c. their gods
 Rom. 1. 23. c. the glory of God into an image
 25. c. the truth of God into a lie
 1 Cor. 15. 51. shall all be c. 52.
 2 Cor. 3. 18. c. into the same image
 Job 10. 17. changes and war are against me
 Psa. 55. 19. they have no c. therefore
 15. 4. swear and *changeth* not
 Dan. 2.21. he c. the times and seasons
 Mark 11. 15. *money changers*, Matt. 21. 12. John 2. 14, 15.
CHARGE, Gen. 26. 5. & 28. 6.
 Psa. 91.11. give his angels c. over thee
 Acts 7. 60. lay not this sin to their c.
 Rom. 8. 33. any thing to the c. of God's elect
 1 Cor. 9. 18. make Gospel without c.
 1 Tim. 1. 18. this c. I commit to thee
 2 Tim. 4. 16. not laid to their c.
 Song 2. 7. I c. you, O daughters of Jerusalem, 3. 5. & 5. 8. & 8. 4.
 1 Tim. 6. 17. c. them that are rich
 Job 1. 22. nor charged God foolishly
 4. 18. c. his angels with folly
 1 Thess. 2. 11. c. every one as a father
 2 Cor. 11. 9. *chargeable*, 1 Thess. 2. 9. 2 Thess. 3. 8.
CHARIOT, Gen 41. 43. & 46. 29.
 Exod. 14. 25. took off their c. wheels
 2 Kings 2. 11. appeared a c. of fire
 12. my father, the c. of Israel, 13. 14.
 Song 3. 9. Solomon made himself c.
 Mic. 1. 13. bind the c. to swift beast
 Acts 8. 29. join thyself to this c.
 Psa. 20. 7. some trust in *chariots*
 68. 17. c. of God are 20,000
 Song 6. 12. made me like the c. of Amminadib
 Hab. 3. 8. ride upon thy c. of salvation
CHARITY edifieth, 1 Cor. 8. 1.
 13. 1. if I have not c. I am nothing,
 2. 3.
 4. c. suffereth long, 8. c. never faileth
 13. now abideth faith, hope, c.
 16. 14. let all things be done with c.
 Col. 3. 14. above all things put on c.
 1 Thess. 3. 6. tidings of your faith and c.
 2 Thess. 1. 3. the c. of every one aboundeth
 1 Tim. 1. 5. end of the command is c.
 2. 15. if they continue in faith and c.
 4. 12. be thou an example of believers in c.
 2 Tim. 2. 22. follow righteousness, faith, c.
 3. 10. know my doctrine, faith, c.
 Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, in c. in patience
 3 John 6. borne witness of thy c.
- 1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent c. among yourselves; for c. shall cover the multitude of sins
 5. 14. greet one another with a kiss of c.
 2 Pet. 1. 7. add to brotherly kindness, c.
 Jude 12. spots in your feasts of c.
 Rom. 14. 15. walkest not charitably
CHARMED, Jer. 8. 17.
 Deut. 18. 11. *charmers*, Psa. 58. 5.
 Isa. 19. 3.
CHASTE virgin, 2 Cor. 11. 2.
 Tit. 2. 5. to be discreet, c. good, obedient
 1 Pet. 3. 2. your c. conversation, with CHASTEN with rod of men, 2 Sam. 7. 14.
 Psa. 6. 1. neither c. me in thy, 38. 1.
 Prov. 19. 18. c. thy son while there is hope
 Dan. 10. 12. to c. thyself before God
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love, I c.
 Psa. 69. 10. *chastened* my soul with fasting
 73. 14. been c. every morning
 118. 18. the Lord hath c. me sore
 1 Cor. 11. 32. we are c. of the Lord
 Heb. 12. 10. for a few days c. us after their
 2 Cor. 6. 9. as c. and not killed
 Psa. 94. 12. blessed is the man whom thou *chastenest*
 Deut. 8. 5. as a man c. his son, so the Lord c.
 Prov. 13. 24. loveth him *chasteneth* him betimes
 Heb. 12. 6. whom Lord loveth he c.
 7. what son whom the father c. not
 Job 5. 17. despise not thou *chastening* of the Lord, Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
 Isa. 26. 16. when thy c. was upon them
 Heb. 12. 7. if ye endure c. God dealeth with you
 12. 11. no c. for present is joyous
CHASTISE you seven times, Lev. 26. 28.
 Deut. 22. 18. elders shall c. him
 1 Kings 12. 11. I will c. with scorpions, 14.
 Hos. 7. 12. c. them as their congregation
 10. 10. desire that I should c. them
 Luke 23. 16. c. and release him, 22.
 2 Chron. 10. 11, 14. father *chastised* with whips
 Psa. 94. 10. c. the heathen
 Deut. 11. 2. not seen *chastisement* of the Lord
 Job 34. 31. I have borne c. I will not offend
 Isa. 53. 5. c. of our peace was upon Jer. 30. 14. with the c. of a cruel one
 Heb. 12. 8. if ye be without c. then **CHATTER** like a crane, Isa. 38. 14.

- CHANT to sound of viol, Amos 6. 5.
 CHEEK, 1 Kings 22. 24. Job 16. 10.
 Isa. 50. 6. Lam. 3. 30. Mic. 5. 1.
 Matt. 5. 39. Luke 6. 29. Deut. 13. 3.
 Song 1. 10. thy *checks* are comely
 5. 13. his c. are as a bed of spices
 CHEER, *be of good*. Matt. 9. 2. &
 14. 27. Mark 6. 50. John 16. 33.
 Acts 23. 11. & 27. 22, 25.
 Prov. 15. 13. *cheerful*, Zech. 9. 17.
 2 Cor. 9. 7. *cheerfulness*, Rom. 12. 8.
 Acts 24. 10. *cheerfully* answer for
 myself
- CHÉRISH, Eph. 5. 29. 1 Thess. 2. 7.
 CHÉRUBIMS, between, 1 Sam. 4.
 4. 2 Sam. 6. 2. 2 Kings 19. 15.
 1 Chron. 13. 6. Psa. 80. 1. & 99. 1.
 Isa. 37. 16.
- CHICKENS, hen gathereth, Matt.
 23. 37.
- CHIDE, not always, Psa. 103. 9.
- CHIEF, Ezra 9. 2. Neh. 11. 3.
 Matt. 20. 27. that will be c. among you
 Luke 22. 26. that is c. as he that
 serveth
- Eph. 2. 20. Jesus Christ himself
 being c.
- 1 Tim. 1. 15. sinners,—of whom I
 am c.
- Song 5. 10. *chiefest* among 10,000
 Mark 10. 44. will be c. shall be ser-
 vant
- Rom. 3. 2. *chiefly*, Phil. 4. 22. 2 Pet.
 2. 10.
- CHILD, Gen. 37. 30. 1 Cor. 13. 11.
 Exod. 2. 2. saw he was a goodly c.
 2 Sam. 12. 19. David besought God
 for the c.
- Psa. 131. 2. quieted myself as a
 c. weaned
- Prov. 29. 15. c. left to himself bringeth
 Eccl. 4. 8. hath neither c. nor brother
 10. 16. wo when thy king is a c.
- Isa. 3. 5. c. behave himself proudly
 9. 6. unto us a c. is born
 11. 6. a little c. shall lead them
 49. 15. woman forget her sucking c.
- Jer. 1. 6. cannot speak for I am a c.
 31. 20. dear son is he a pleasant c.
 Hos. 11. 1. when Israel was a c. I
 loved him
- Matt. 18. 2. Jesus called a little c.
 23. 15. twofold more the c. of hell
 Mark 9. 36. took a c. and set him in
 the midst
 10. 15. receive kingdom of God as
 a little c.
- Luke 1. 66. what manner of c. shall
 this be
 2. 43. c. Jesus tarried behind in
 Jerusalem
- Acts 4. 27. against thy holy c. Jesus
 13. 10. thou c. of the devil, thou
 enemy
- 1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a c. I spake
 as a c.
- Gal. 4. 1. as long as a c. differs nothing
 2 Tim. 3. 15. from a c. hast known
 the Scriptures
 Rev. 12. 4. to devour her c. as soon
 5. her c. was caught up to God
 1 Tim. 2. 15. besaved in *child-bearing*
 Eccl. 11. 10. *childhood* and youth are
 1 Cor. 13. 11. put away *childish things*
 Gen. 15. 2. *childless*, Jer. 22. 30.
 25. 22. *children* struggled together
 30. 1. give me c. or else I die
 Psa. 17. 14. they are full of c. and leave
 102. 28. c. of thy servants shall
 continue
 113. 9. a joyful mother of c.
 127. 3. c. are a heritage of the Lord
 Prov. 17. 6. the glory of c. are their
 fathers
- Song 1. 6. mother's c. were angry with
 Isa. 1. 2. I brought up c. and they
 3. 4. give c. to be their princes
 12. c. are their oppressors
 8. 18. I and the c. whom the Lord
 hath given me, Heb. 2. 13.
 30. 9. lying c.—c. that will not hear
 63. 8. c. that will not lie
 Mal. 4. 6. turn hearts of fathers to c.
 Luke 1. 17.
- Matt. 3. 9. of these stones to raise up c.
 15. 26. not meet to take c.'s bread
 Luke 6. 35. shall be c. of the Highest
 16. 8. c. of this world wiser than c.
 Acts 3. 25. ye are c. of the prophets
 Rom. 8. 17. if c. then heirs, heirs of
 God
- 1 Cor. 7. 14. else were your c. unclean
 14. 20. be not c. in understanding
 2 Cor. 12. 14. c. ought not to lay up
 Eph. 2. 3. are by nature c. of wrath
 4. 14. be no more c. tossed and fro
 5. 6. cometh the wrath of God
 upon the c. of disobedience, Col.
 3. 6. Eph. 2. 2.
 6. 1. c. obey your parents, Col. 3. 20.
 Heb. 12. 5. speaketh unto you as c.
 1 Peter 1. 14. as obedient c. not
 fashioning
- Rev. 2. 23. kill her c. with death
 Exod. 34. 7. *children's children*, Jer.
 2. 9. Psa. 103. 17. & 123. 6. Prov.
 13. 22.
- Prov. 17. 6.—are crown of old men
 Matt. 5. 9. *children of God*, Luke
 20. 36. John 11. 52. Rom. 8. 21.
 & 9. 8. 26. Gal. 3. 26. 1 John 3. 10.
 & 5. 2.
- Psa. 89. 30. *his children*, 103. 13.
 Prov. 20. 7. 1 Tim. 3. 4.
 Luke 16. 8. *children of light*, John
 12. 36. Eph. 5. 8. 1 Thess. 5. 5.
 Matt. 18. 3. *little children*, 19. 14.
 Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16. John 13.
 33. Gal. 4. 19. 1 John 2. 1, 12, 13.
 & 4. 4.
- Rom. 9. 8. *children of promise*, Gal.
 4. 28.

- Psa. 128. 3, 6. *thy children*, 147. 13.
 Isa. 54. 13. Matt. 23. 37. Luke 13.
 34. 2 John 4.
- Psa. 115. 14. *your children*, Matt. 7.
 11. Luke 11. 13. Acts 2. 39.
- Job 19. 18. *young children*, Lam. 4.
 4. Nah. 3. 10. Mark 10. 13.
- CHOKE, Matt. 13. 7, 22. Mark 4. 7,
 19. & 5. 13. Luke 8. 14, 33.
- CHOOSE life, Deut. 30. 19.
- Josh. 24. 15. c. you whom ye will
 serve
- 2 Sam. 24. 12. c. thee one of them
 that I
- Psa. 25. 12. teach in the way that he
 shall c.
47. 4. c. our inheritance for us
- Pro. 1. 29. did not c. the fear of Lord
 3. 31. c. none of his ways
- Isa. 7. 15. c. good and refuse evil, 16.
 56. 4. c. the things that please me
 65. 12. c. that wherein I delighted
 not
66. 4. I also will c. their delusions
- Phil. 1. 22. what I shall c. I wot not
- Psa. 65. 4. man whom thou *choosest*
- Heb. 11. 25. *choosing*, rather to suffer
 affliction
- Josh. 24. 22. ye have *chosen* the Lord
- 1 Chron. 16. 13. children of Jacob
 his c.
- Job 36. 21. this hast c. rather than
 afflict
- Psa. 33. 12. c. for his own inheritance
 105. 6. children of Jacob his c. 43.
- Prov. 16. 16. rather to be c. than silver
 22. 1. a good name is rather to be
 c. than
- Isa. 66. 3. have c. their own ways
- Jer. 8. 3. death shall be c. rather than
 life
49. 19. who is a c. man that, 50. 44.
- Matt. 20. 16. many are called, but
 few c. 22. 14.
- Mark 13. 20. elect's sake whom he
 hath c.
- Luke 10. 42. Mary hath c. that good
 part
- John 15. 16. ye have not c. me but I
 have c. you
- Acts 9. 15. he is a c. vessel to me
 22. 14. God hath c. thee that thou
- 1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath c. the foolish
 things
- Eph. 1. 4. hath c. us in him before
 the foundation
- 2 Thess. 2. 13. from beginning c. you
 to salvation through the spirit
- 1 Pet. 2. 4. c. of God and precious
 9. ye are a c. generation
- Rev. 17. 14. are called, and c. and
 faithful
- Isa. 41. 9. *I have chosen*, 43. 16. &
 58. 6. Matt. 12. 18..
- Psa. 119. 30.—the way of truth
 173.—thy precepts
- Isa. 44. 1, 2. Israel—Jeshurun whom—
 48. 10.—thee in the furnace of
 affliction
- John 13. 18. I know whom—
 15. 16, 19.—you out of the world
 CHRIST should be born, Matt. 2. 4.
 16. 16. thou art C. son of the living
 23. 8. one is your master even C. 10.
- Mark 9. 41. because ye belong to C.
 Luke 24. 26. ought not C. to have
 suffered
46. it behoved C. to suffer and rise
- John 4. 25. Messias which is called C.
 7. 26. that this is the very C.
 13. 34. that C. abideth for ever
- Acts 8. 5. preached C. to them
- Rom. 5. 6. C. died for the ungodly
 8. while yet sinners C. died for us
 8. 9. have not the spirit of C.
 10. if C. be in you the body is dead
 9. 5. of whom C. came, who is
 over all
10. 4. C. is the end of the law for
 righteousness
15. 3. C. pleased not himself
- 1 Cor. 1. 24. C. the power of God
 3. 23. ye are C's and C. is God's
 5. 7. C. our passover is sacrificed
 for us
- 2 Cor. 6. 15. what concord hath C.
 with Belial
- Gal. 2. 20. crucified with C. C. liveth
 3. 13. C. hath redeemed us from
 4. 19. till C. be formed in you
 5. 24. that are C's. have crucified the
- Eph. 2. 12. ye were without C. being
 alienated
3. 17. that C. may dwell in your
 hearts
4. 20. ye have not so learned C.
 5. 14. C. shall give thee light
 23. as C. is head of the church
 6. 5. in singleness of heart as unto C.
- Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is C.
 23. I desire to depart, and be with C.
 3. 8. that I may win C.
4. 13. can do all things through C.
- Col. 1. 27. C. in you hope of glory
 3. 4. when C. who is our life, shall
 11. C. is all in all
- Rom. 8. 1. to them in *Christ Jesus*
 2. law of the spirit of life in—
- 1 Cor. 1. 30. of him are ye in—
 2. 2. save—and him crucified
- 2 Cor. 13. 5. how that—is in you,
 except
- Gal. 3. 28. ye are all one in—26.
 5. 6. in—neither circumcision nor
 uncircumcision availeth
- Eph. 1. 1. saints and to faithful in—
 2. 10. created in—unto works, 1. 1.
- Phil. 2. 11. confess that—is Lord
 3. 3. rejoice in—and have no con-
 fidence
12. for which I am apprehended
 of—

- Col. 2. 6. received—the Lord, 3. 34.
1 Tim. 1. 15. that—that came into
the world
 2. 5. one God, one mediator, the
man—
2 Tim. 2. 3. as a good soldier of—
 3. 12. will live godly in—shall suffer
Heb. 13. 8. the same yesterday and
to-day
Rom. 12. 5. one body *in Christ*
 16. 3. 7. were—before me, 10.
1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen asleep—are pe-
rished
 19. in this life only have hope—
2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be—he is a
new creature
 19. God was—reconciling world
12. 2. I knew a man—
Gal. 1. 22. churches which were—
Phil. 1. 13. my bonds—are manifest
 2. 1. if there be any consolation—
Col. 1. 2. saints and faithful brethren—
1 Thes. 4. 16. the dead—shall rise first
John 1. 25. *that Christ*, 6. 69.
Matt. 16. 20. *the Christ*, 26. 63. **Mark**
 8. 29. & 14. 61. **Luke** 3. 15. & 9. 20.
 & 22. 67. **John** 1. 20, 41. & 3. 38.
 & 4. 29, 42. & 7. 41. & 10. 24. &
 11. 27. & 20. 31. **1 John** 2. 22. & 5. 1.
Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead *with Christ*
 8. 17. heirs of God and joint heirs—
Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified—
Eph. 2. 5. quickened us together—
Phil. 1. 23. desiring to be—
Col. 2. 20. if ye be dead—from the
 3. 1. if ye be risen—seek those
things
 3. 3. your life is hid—in God
Rev. 20. 4. reigned—1000 years
Acts 26. 28. persuadest me to be a
Christian
1 Pet. 4. 15. suffer as a C. let him
not be
Acts 11. 26. first called *Christians*
at Antioch
CHURCH, **Acts** 14. 27. & 15. 3.
1 Cor. 4. 17. & 14. 4, 23. **3 John** 9.
Matt. 16. 18. on this rock will I build
my c.
 18. 17. tell it to the c. neglect to
hear the c.
Acts 2. 47. Lord added to c. daily
 5. 11. great fear came on all the c.
 8. 1. great persecution against c.
 11. 26. assembled themselves with
the c.
 14. 23. ordained elders in every c.
 15. 22. pleased elders, with whole c.
1 Cor. 14. 4, 5. that c. may receive
edifying
 16. 19. c. in their house, **Col.** 4. 15.
Eph. 1. 22. head over all things to c.
 3. 10. known by c. the wisdom of
 5. 24. as c. is subject unto Christ
 25. as Christ loved the c. and gave
 27. present to himself a glorious c.
- Eph.** 5. 29. cherish it as the Lord
the c.
 32. concerning Christ and the c.
Phil. 3. 6. concerning zeal, persecut-
ing the c.
 4. 15. no c. communicated with me
Col. 1. 18. head of the body, the c.
 24. for his body's sake which is c.
1 Tim. 5. 16. let not c. be charged
Heb. 12. 23. assembly and c. of the
first-born.
3 John 6. witness of charity before c.
Acts 7. 38. *in the church*, 13. 1. **1 Cor.**
 6. 4. & 11. 18. & 12. 28. & 14. 19,
 28, 35. **Eph.** 3. 21. **Col.** 4. 16.
Acts 20. 28. *the church of God*,
 1 Cor. 1. 2. & 10. 32. & 15. 9.
 2 Cor. 1. 1. **Gal.** 1. 13. **1 Tim.** 3. 5.
Acts 9. 31. then had *churches rest*
 15. 41. confirming the c.
 16. 5. so were the c. established in
faith
Rom. 16. 16. c. of Christ salute you
1 Cor. 7. 17. and so ordain I in all c.
 11. 16. no such custom, neither c.
of God
 14. 33. as in all c. of saints
 34. women keep silence in the c.
1 Thess. 2. 14. became followers of c.
2 Thess. 1. 4. glory in you in the c.
Rev. 1. 4. seven c. in Asia, 11.
 20. angels of the seven c. and the
seven candlesticks are the seven c.
 2. 7. hear what the Spirit saith to
the c. 11. 17, 29. & 3. 6, 13, 22.
 2. 23. and all the c. shall know I
am he
 22. 16. testify these things in the c.
CHURL, **Isa.** 32. 5, 7.—*Churlish*,
 1 Sam. 25. 3.
CIRCUIT, **1 Sam.** 7. 16. **Job** 22. 14.
 Psa. 19. 6. **Eccl.** 1. 6.
CIRCUMCISE the flesh, **Gen.** 17. 11.
 Deut. 10. 16. c. the foreskin of
your heart
 30. 6. the Lord will c. thy heart
Josh. 5. 2. c. again Israel, 4. **Joshua**
did c.
Jer. 4. 4. c. yourselves to the Lord
Gen. 17. 10. every male shall be *cir-*
cumcised, 14. 23, 26. **Phil.** 3. 5.
 21. 4. Abraham c. his son Isaac
Josh. 5. 3. c. the children of Israel
Jer. 9. 25. punish c. with uncircum.
Acts 15. 1. except ye be c. ye can-
not be
 24. ye must be c. and keep the law
 16. 3. c. him because of the Jews
Gal. 2. 3. neither was compelled to
be c.
 5. 2. if ye be c. Christ profiteth you
Col. 2. 11. in whom also ye are c. with
John 7. 22. Moses gave unto you
circumcision
Acts 7. 8. God gave him the cove-
nant of c.

- Rom. 2. 25. c. profiteth if thou keep the law
 29. c. is that of the heart in the
 3. 1. what profit is there of c.
 30. which shall justify c. by faith
 4. 9. come this blessedness on the
 c. only
 11. he received the sign of c.
 15. 8. Christ was minister of the c.
 1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is nothing but keeping
 Gal. 2. 7. Gospel of the c. was unto
 Peter
 5. 6. neither c. availeth any thing,
 nor uncircumcision, 6. 15.
 Phil. 3. 3. we are the c. which worship God
 Col. 2. 11. circumcised with c. without hands
 Tit. 1. 10. especially they of the c.
CIRCUMSPECT, Exod. 23. 13.
 Eph. 5. 15. that ye walk *circum-spectly*
CISTERN, Prov. 5. 15. Eccl. 12. 6.
 Jer. 2. 13. hewed them out *cisterns*
CITY, Cain builded a, Gen. 4. 17.
 Psa. 107. 4. found no c. to dwell in
 7. might go to c. of habitation
 122. 3. as a c. that is compactly built
 127. 1. except the Lord keep the c.
Song 3. 2. I will go about the c. in
 Isa. 1. 21. the faithful c. is become a harlot
 22. 2. a tumultuous c. a joyous c.
 23. 7. your joyous c. 8. crowning c.
 26. 1. we have a strong c.
 33. 20. the c. of our solemnities
 62. 12. sought out a c. not forsaken
 Jer. 3. 14. take one of a c. two of a
 29. 7. seek the peace of the c.
Amos 3. 6. shall there be evil in a c.
 Zeph. 2. 15. this is the rejoicing c.
 3. 1. wo to the oppressing c.
Zech. 8. 3. shall be called c. of truth
 Matt. 5. 14. a c. set on a hill cannot be hid
 23. 34. persecute them from c. to c.
Luke 10. 8. into whatsoever c. ye enter
 12. tolerable for Sodom than for that c.
 11. 41. he beheld c. and wept over
Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a c. which hath foundation
 16. he hath prepared for them a c.
 12. 22. to the c. of the living God
 13. 14. have here no continuing c.
Rev. 3. 12. name of the c. of my God
 20. 9. compassed about beloved c.
Neh. 11. 1, 18. *holy city*, Isa. 48. 2.
 & 52. 1. Dan. 9. 24. Matt. 4. 5, 27.
 53. Rev. 11. 2. & 21. 2. & 22. 19.
Numb. 35. 6. *cities of refuge*, Josh. 21. 13, 21, 27, 32, 38.
Amos 4. 8. two or three *citics* wandered unto one city
- Luke 19. 17. have thou authority over ten c.
 Acts 26. 11. persecuted unto strange c.
 2 Pet. 2. 6. turning the c. of Sodom and Gomorrah
 Rev. 16. 19. the c. of the nations fell
 Luke 15. 15. *citizen*, & 19. 14.
 Eph. 2. 19. fellow *citizens* with saints
CLAMOUR, Eph. 4. 31. Pro. 9. 13.
CLAY, Job 27. 16. & 38. 14.
 4. 19. them that dwell in houses of c.
 10. 9. thou hast made me as the c.
 13. 12. your bodies to bodies of c.
 33. 6. I am formed out of the c.
 Isa. 64. 8. we are the c. thou our potter, 45. 9. Jer. 18. 6.
 Psa. 40. 2. brought me out of miry c.
 Dan. 2. 33. part of iron, part of c.
 Hab. 2. 6. that ladeth himself with thick c.
 Rom. 9. 21. hath not potter power over the c.
CLEAN beasts, Gen 7. 2. & 8. 20.
 Lev. 10. 10. between unclean and c.
 11. 47. Ezek. 22. 26. & 44. 23.
 Job 14. 4. who bring c. thing out of unclean
 15. 14. what is man that he should be c.
 25. 4. can he be c. that is born of a woman
 Psa. 19. 9. the fear of the Lord is c. enduring for ever
 Prov. 16. 2. ways of man are c. in his 20. 9. who can say I have made my heart c.
 Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make you c. put 52. 11. be ye c. that bear the vessels
 Jer. 13. 27. wilt thou not be made c.
 Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle c. water ye shall be c.
 Matt. 8. 3. I will, be thou c. Luke 5. 13.
 23. 25. make c.. outside of, Luke 11. 39.
 Luke 11. 41. all things are c. to you
 John 13. 11. ye are c. but not all
 15. 3. ye are c. through the word
 Rev. 19. 8. fine linen, c. and white
 Job 17. 9. *clean hands*, Psa. 24. 4.
 Psa. 51. 10. *clean heart*, 73. 1.
 18. 24. according to the *cleanliness*
 Amos 4. 6. given you c. of teeth in all cities
 Psa. 19. 12. *cleanse* me from secret faults
 51. 2. c. me from my sin
 119. 9. shall a young man c. his way
 Jer. 33. 8. I will c. them from all sin
 Ezek. 36. 25. from your idols will I c. you
 Matt. 10. 8. heal sick, c. the lepers
 23. 26. c. first that within the cup
 2 Cor. 7. 1. let us c. ourselves from filthiness
 Eph. 5. 26. c. it with the washing of water

- James 4. 8. c. your hands, ye sinners
1 John 1. 9. c. us from all unrighteousness
2 Chron. 30. 19. though not cleansed according
Psa. 73. 13. I have c. my heart in vain
Ezek. 36. 33. c. you from all iniquities
Matt. 11. 5. the lepers are c.
Luke 17. 17. were there not ten c. 9.
Acts 10. 15. what God hath c. 11. 9.
1 John 1. 7. blood of Jesus Christ c. us from sin
CLEAR the guilty, Exod. 34. 7.
Psa. 51. 4. be c. when thou judgest
Song 6. 10. looketh c. as the sun
Zech. 14. 6. light shall not be c. nor dark
CLEAVE to his wife, Gen. 2. 24.
Matt. 19. 5. Mark 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31.
Deut. 4. 4. ye did c. to the Lord, 10.
20. & 11. 22. & 13. 4. & 30. 20.
Josh. 22. 5. & 23. 8.
Psa. 22. 15. tongue cleaveth to my jaws
44. 25. our belly c. unto the earth
119. 25. my soul c. unto the dust
137. 6. my tongue c. to the roof of my mouth
Acts 11. 23. purpose of heart they would c. to Lord
Rom. 12. 9. c. to that which is good
CLIMB, Jer. 4. 29. Joel 2. 7, 9.
Amos 9. 2. though they c. up to heaven, I will
John 10. 1. climbeth some other way
CLOKE, Matt. 5. 40. Luke 6. 29.
Isa. 59. 17. clad with zeal as with c.
John 15. 22. have no c. for their sin
1 Thess. 2. 5. nor used c. of covetousness
1 Pet. 2. 16. liberty for c. of maliceousness
CLOTHE, Matt. 6. 30. Luke 12. 28.
Job 10. 11. clothed me with skin and flesh
Psa. 35. 26. be c. with shame, 132. 18.
104. 1. c. with honour and majesty
109. 18. he c. himself with cursing
132. 9. let priests be c. with righteousness
16. c. her priests with salvation
Isa. 61. 10. c. me with garments of salvation
Ezek. 16. 10. I c. thee with broidered work
Zeph. 1. 8. c. with strange apparel
Matt. 11. 8. c. in soft raiment, Luke 7. 25.
Matt. 25. 36. naked, and ye c. me,
43. c. me not
2 Cor. 5. 2. desiring to be c. upon with our
3. that being c. we shall not
4. not unclothed, but c. upon
1 Pet. 5. 5. be c. with humility
Rev. 3. 5. be c. with white raiment
Rev. 11. 3. prophesy, c. in sackcloth and ashes
12. 1. a woman c. with the sun
19. 13. c. in vesture dipped in blood
14. c. in fine linen, clean and white
Job 22. 6. clothing, 24. 27. Mark 12. 38. Acts 10. 30. James 2. 3.
Psa. 45. 13. her c. is of wrought gold
Prov. 31. 25. strength and honour are her c.
Isa. 59. 17. garment of vengeance for c.
Matt. 7. 15. come in sheep's c.
11. 8. that wear soft c. are in kings' houses
CLOSET, Joel 2. 16. Matt. 6. 6.
CLOUD, Gen. 9. 13. Isa. 18. 4.
Isa. 44. 22. blotted out as a c. and a thick c.
1 Cor. 10. 1. our fathers were under c.
2. baptized unto Moses in the c.
Heb. 12. 1. so great a c. of witnesses
Rev. 11. 12. ascended to heaven in c.
Hos. 6. 4. morning cloud, 13. 3.
Judges 5. 4. clouds dropped water
2 Sam. 23. 4. as a morning without c.
Psa. 36. 5. faithfulness reacheth to c.
57. 10. thy truth unto the c. 108. 4.
104. 3. who maketh c. his chariot
Eccl. 11. 4. regardeth c. shall not reap
Matt. 24. 30. coming in the c. of heaven, 26. 64. Mark 13. 26. & 14. 62.
1 Thess. 4. 17. caught up in c. to meet Lord
2 Pet. 2. 17. c. carried with a tempest
Jude 12. c. without water, carried about
Rev. 1. 7. he cometh with c.
CLOVEN tongues, Acts 2. 3.
COAL, 2 Sam. 14. 7. Isa. 47. 14. & 6. 6. Lam. 4. 8. Psa. 18. 8, 12. & 120. 4. & 140. 10.
Prov. 6. 28. can one go on hot coals
25. 22. heap c. of fire on head, Rom. 12. 20.
26. 21. as c. are to burning c.
Song 8. 6. c. thereof are c. of fire
COAT, Gen. 3. 21. & 37. 3. Exod. 28. 4.
Song 5. 3. put off my c. how put on
Matt. 5. 40. if any man take away thy c.
COLD, Gen. 8. 22. Job 24. 7. & 37. 9.
Matt. 24. 12. the love of many wax c.
Rev. 3. 15. neither c. nor hot, 16.
COLLECTION, 1 Cor. 16. 1.
COME not into my secret, Gen. 49. 6.
Exod. 20. 24. I will c. and bless thee
1 Sam. 17. 45. I c. to thee in name of Lord
1 Chron. 29. 14. all things c. of thee, 12.
Job 22. 21. good shall c. unto thee
37. 13. he causeth it c. for correction
38. 11. hitherto shalt thou c.
Psa. 40. 7. lo, I c. Heb. 10. 9.

- Psa. 22. 31. they shall c. and shall declare
65. 2. to thee shall all flesh c.
Eccl. 9. 2. all things c. alike to all
Song 4. 16. awake north wind, c.
thou south
Isa. 26. 20. c. my people enter into
35. 4. God will c. and save you
55. 1. c. to the waters, c. and buy,
yea c.
3. incline your ear, and c. unto me
Ezek. 33. 31. c. to thee as the people
cometh
Mic. 6. 6. wherewith shall I c. before
the Lord
Hab. 2. 3. it will surely c. it will not
tarry
Mal. 3. 1. Lord shall suddenly c. to
his temple
4. 6. lest I c. and smite the earth
Matt. 8. 11. many shall c. from the
east and west, Luke 7. 19, 20.
Matt. 11. 3. thou that should c. Gen.
49. 10.
23. c. unto me all ye that labour
16. 24. if any man will c. after me,
let him
22. 4. all things are ready, c. to the
marriage
Luke 7. 8. I say c. and he cometh
14. 20. I have married a wife, I can-
not c.
John 1. 39. c. and see, 46. & 4. 29.
Rev. 6. 1, 3, 5, 7. & 17. 1. & 21. 9.
John 5. 40. ye will not c. to me to
have life
6. 44. no man can c. to me, except
7. 37. if any man thirst, let him c.
14. 18. not leave you, I will c. to
Acts 16. 9. c. over, and help us
1 Cor. 11. 26. shew the Lord's death
till he c.
2 Cor. 6. 17. c. out from among them
Heb. 4. 16. let us c. boldly unto the
throne
7. 25. save them that c. to God by
him
10. 37. he that shall c. will c.
Rev. 18. 4. c. out of her, my people
22. 7. I c. quickly, 12. 20.
17. Spirit and the bride say, c.—
athirst, c.
20. amen, even so c. Lord Jesus
Psa. 118. 26. that *cometh* in the name
of the Lord
Eccl. 11. 8. all that c. is vanity
Isa. 63. 1. who is this that c. from
Edom
Matt. 3. 11. he that c. after me, is
mightier
Luke 6. 47. whosoever c. to me and
John 3. 31. he that c. from above, is
above all
6. 35. he that c. to me shall never
hunger
37. c. to me, I will in no wise cast out
- John 6. 45. bath learned of Father,
unto c. me
14. 6. no man c. to Father, but by
me
Heb. 11. 6. that c. to God must believe
James 1. 17. gift c. down from Father
Heb. 10. 1. make the *comers* perfect
Psa. 19. 5. as a bridegroom *coming*
121. 8. Lord shall preserve thy c. in
Mal. 3. 2. who may abide the day of
his c.
4. 5. before the c. of the great day
Mat. 24. 3. what shall be sign of thy c.
27. so shall the c. of Son of man be,
37. 39.
48. my lord delayeth his c. Luke
12. 45.
John 1. 27. c. after me, is preferred
before
1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for the c. of our
Lord Jesus
15. 23. that are Christ's at his c.
1 Thess. 2. 19. presence of Jesus
Christ at his c. 3. 13. & 5. 23.
1 Pet. 2. 4. to whom c. as to a living
stone
2 Pet. 1. 16. the power and c. of our
Lord Jesus
3. 12. hastening unto c. of day of God
1 Thess. 4. 15. *coming of the Lord*,
2 Thess. 2. 1. James 5. 7, 8.
COMELY, 1 Sam. 16. 18. Job 41. 12.
Psa. 33. 1. praise is c. for the upright,
147. 1.
Prov. 30. 29. yea, four, are c. in going
Song 1. 5. I am black, but c.
10. thy cheeks are c. with rows
2. 14. thy countenance is c.
6. 4. thou art c. as Jerusalem
1 Cor. 7. 35. for that which is c.
11. 13. is it c. that a woman pray
uncovered
Isa. 53. 2. no form nor *comeliness*
Ezek. 16. 14. perfect through my c.
COMFORT in my affliction, Psa.
119. 50.
Matt. 9. 22. be of good comfort, Mark
10. 49. Luke 8. 48. 2 Cor. 13. 11.
Acts 9. 31. walking in c. of the Holy
Ghost
Rom. 15. 4. patience and c. of the
Scriptures
1 Cor. 14. 3. to exhortation and c.
2 Cor. 1. 3. Father of mercies and
God of c.
7. 4. I am filled with c.
Col. 4. 11. have been a c. to me
Job 7. 13. my bed shall c. me
Psa. 23. 4. thy rod and staff they c.
119. 82. when wilt thou c. me
Song 2. 5. c. me with apples for I
am sick
Isa. 40. 1. c. ye c. ye my people
51. 3. Lord shall c. Zion, Zec. 1. 17.
61. 2. to c. all that mourn
Jer. 31. 13. I will c. and make them

- Lam. 1. 2. none to c. her, 21.
 2 Cor. 1. 4. be able to c. them—by c.
 Eph. 6. 22. might c. your hearts
 1 Thess. 4. 18. c. one another with
 these words
 5. 11. c. yourselves together, and
 edify
 14. c. the feeble minded, support
 2 Thess. 2. 17. c. your hearts and
 establish
 Isa. 40. 2. *comfortably*, Hos. 2. 14.
 2 Sam. 19. 7. 2 Chron. 30. 22. &
 32. 6.
 Gen. 24. 67. *comforted*, 37. 35.
 Psa. 77. 2. my soul refused to be c.
 119. 52. I have c. myself
 Isa. 49. 13. God hath c. his people
 54. 11. tossed with tempest, and
 not c.
 Mat. 5. 4. that mourn, they shall be c.
 Luke 16. 25. now he is c. and thou
 tormented
 Rom. 1. 12. I. may be c. together
 with you
 1 Cor. 14. 31. learn and all may be c.
 2 Cor. 1. 4. wherewith we ourselves
 are c.
 7. 13. we are c. in your comfort
 Col. 2. 2. that their hearts might be c.
 1 Thess. 3. 7. were c. over you in all
 John 14. 16, 26. *comforter*, 15. 26.
 & 16. 7.
 Job 16. 2. *comforters*, Psa. 69. 20.
 Isa. 51. 12. I am he that *comforteth*
 2 Cor. 1. 4. c. us in all our tribulations
 7. 6. c. those that are cast down
 John 14. 18. *comfortless*
 Psa. 94. 19. *comforts*, Isa. 57. 18.
 COMMAND, Exod. 8. 27. & 18. 23.
 Gen. 18. 19. he will c. his children
 Lev. 25. 21. I will c. my blessing
 Deut. 28. 8. Lord shall c. the blessing
 Psa. 42. 8. Lord will c. his loving
 kindness
 44. 4. c. deliverance for Jacob
 Isa. 45. 11. work of my hands, c. ye
 Matt. 4. 3. c. that these stones be
 made bread
 John 15. 14. if ye do whatsoever I c.
 1 Cor. 7. 10. unto the unmarried I c.
 1 Thess. 4. 11. these things c. and
 teach
 2 Thess. 3. 4. do things which we c.
 Psa. 68. 28. God hath *commanded*
 thy strength
 111. 9. he hath c. his covenant
 119. 4. thou hast c. us to keep thy
 precepts
 133. 3. c. blessing, even life for ever
 148. 5. Lord c. and they were
 created
 Matt. 28. 20. whatsoever I have c.
 you
 Heb. 12. 20. could not endure that
 was c.
 Lam. 3. 37. when Lord *commandeth*
- Acts 17. 30. now c. all men every
 where
 Gen. 49. 33. end of *commanding* his
 sons
 1 Tim. 4. 3. c. to abstain from meats
 Num. 23. 20. receive *commandment*
 to bless
 Psa. 119. 96. thy c. is exceeding broad
 Prov. 6. 23. the c. is a lamp
 Hos. 5. 11. willingly walked after c.
 Matt. 22. 38. is the first and great c.
 John 10. 18. this c. I received of my
 Father
 12. 49. the Father gave me a c.
 50. his c. is life everlasting
 13. 34. a new c. give I unto you
 15. 12. this is my c. that ye love
 one another
 Rom. 7. 8. sin taking occasion by c.
 9. when the c. came, sin revived
 12. the c. is holy, just, and good
 1 Tim. 1. 5. end of the c. is charity
 Heb. 7. 16. law of a carnal c.
 2 Pet. 2. 21. turn from the holy c.
 delivered
 1 John 2. 7. an old c. which ye had, 8.
 3. 23. this is his c. that we believe
 Exod. 34. 28. wrote ten *commandments*, Deut. 4. 13. & 10. 4.
 Psa. 111. 7. all his c. are sure
 112. 1. delight greatly in his c.
 119. 6. I have respect unto all thy c.
 10. let me not wander from thy c.
 19. hide not thy c. from me
 21. which do not err from thy c.
 32. I will run the way of thy c.
 35. make me to go in path of thy c.
 47. I will delight myself in thy c.
 48. thy c. which I have loved
 66. I have believed thy c.
 73. give understanding to learn thy c.
 86. all thy c. are faithful
 98. thy c. hath made me wiser than
 127. I love thy c.—131. longed for c.
 143. thy c. are my delights
 151. all thy c. are truth
 166. I have done thy c.
 172. all thy c. are righteousness
 176. I do not forget thy c.
 Matt. 15. 9. for doctrines c. of men
 22. 40. on these two c. hang all law
 Mark 10. 19. knowest the c. Luke
 18. 20.
 Luke 1. 6. walking in all the c. of
 the Lord
 Col. 2. 22. after the c. of men
 1 John 3. 24. keepeth his c. dwelleth
 2 John 6. love that walk after his c.
 Num. 15. 40. *do all, —these, —my,*
his c. Deut. 6. 25. & 15. 5. & 28.
 1, 15. & 19. 9. & 27. 10. & 30. 8.
 1 Chron. 28. 7. Neh. 10. 29. Psa.
 103. 18, 20, & 111. 10. Rev. 22. 14.
 COMMEND, Gen. 12. 15. Rom. 16.
 1. 2 Cor. 3. 1. & 5. 12. & 10. 12.
 Lu. 23. 46. into thy hands I c. my spirit

- Acts 20. 32. I c. you to God and to the word
 14. 13. commended them to Lord
 Luke 16. 8. lord c. unjust steward
 Rom. 5. 8. God commendeth his love
 1 Cor. 8. 8. meat c. us not to God
 2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that c. himself is approved, but whom the Lord c.
 4. 2. commanding ourselves to every man's conscience
 6. 4. c. ourselves as ministers of God
 2 Cor. 3. 1. epistles of *commendation*
 Ezra 8. 36. *commission*, Acts 26. 12.
 COMMIT adultery, thou shalt not,
 Exod. 20. 14. Deut. 5. 18. Matt. 5. 27. & 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9. Lev. 5. 17. Luke 18. 20.
 Gen. 39. 8. 22. c. or to *give in charge*
 Job 5. 8. to God would I c. my cause
 Psa. 31. 5. into thy hands I c. my spirit
 37. 5. c. thy way unto the Lord
 Prov. 16. 3. c. thy works unto Lord
 Lu. 12. 48. c. things worthy of stripes
 16. 11. who will c. to your trust
 John 2. 24. did not commit himself to them
 Rom. 1. 32. c. such things worthy of death
 1 Tim. 1. 18. this charge I c. unto thee
 1 Pet. 4. 19. c. keeping of their souls
 1 John 3. 9. born of God doth not c. sin
 Jer. 2. 13. committed two evils
 Luke 12. 48. men have c. much
 1 Tim. 1. 11. Gospel c. to my trust,
 1 Cor. 9. 17. 2 Cor. 5. 19. Tit. 1. 3.
 Gal. 2. 7.
 6. 20. keep that which is c. to thee
 2 Tim. 1. 12. which I have c. to him
 14. good thing c. to thee keep by the Holy Ghost
 1 Pet. 2. 23. c. himself to him that judgeth
 Jude 15. which they have ungodly c.
 Psa. 10. 14. poor *committeth* himself to thee
 John 8. 34. who c. sin is the servant of sin
 1 John 3. 8. who c. sin is of the devil
 COMMON, Num. 16. 29. 1 Sam. 21. 4. 5. Eccl. 6. 1. Ezek. 23. 42.
 Acts 2. 44. had all things c. 4. 32.
 10. 15. what God hath cleansed call not c.
 1 Cor. 10. 13. temptation c. to man
 Tit. 1. 4. son after the c. faith
 Jude 3. write of the c. salvation
 Eph. 2. 12. *commonwealth* of Israel
 Matt. 28. 15. *commonly*, 1 Cor. 5. 1.
 COMMUNE with your own heart,
 Psa. 4. 4. & 77. 6. Eccl. 1. 16.
 COMMUNICATE, to him that teacheth in all good things, Gal. 6. 6.
 Phil. 4. 14. c. with my affliction
 1 Tim. 6. 18. distribute, willing to c.
 Heb. 13. 16. to c. forget not
- Gal. 2. 2. communicated to them the Gospel
 Phil. 4. 15. no church c. with me in 2 Kings 9. 11. *communication*
 Matt. 5. 37. let your c. be yea, nay
 Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt c. proceed
 Col. 3. 8. let no filthy c. proceed
 Luke 24. 17. what manner of c. are 1 Cor. 15. 33. evil c. corrupt good manners
 10. 16. *communion* of the blood of Christ—c. of the body of Christ
 2 Cor. 6. 14. what c. hath light with darkness
 13. 14. c. of the Holy Ghost be with COMPACT, Psa. 122. 3. Eph. 4. 16. COMPANY, Gen. 32. 8, 21.
 Psa. 55. 14. to the house of God in c.
 Prov. 29. 3. keepeth c. with harlots
 Song 4. 13. as the c. of two armies
 Acts 4. 23. went to their own c.
 Rom. 15. 24. first filled with your c.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. not to keep c. with 2 Thess. 3. 14. have no c. with him
 Heb. 12. 22. innumerable c. of angels
 Psa. 119. 63. I am a *companion* of all that
 Prov. 13. 20. c. of fools shall be destroyed
 Mal. 2. 14. thy c. and wife of covenant
 Phil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus my c. in Rev. 1. 9. your c. in tribulation
 Psa. 45. 14. *companions* that follow her
 122. 8. for my c. sakes—peace be
 Song 1. 7. aside by flocks of thy c.
 8. 13. c. hearken to thy voice
 Isa. 1. 23. princes c. of thieves
 Heb. 10. 33. became c. of them
 COMPARE, Isa. 40. 18. & 46. 5.
 Psa. 89. 6. who in heaven can be c. to Lord
 Prov. 3. 15. not to be c. of wisdom, 8. 11.
 Song 1. 9. I have c. my love to company
 Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be c.
 1 Cor. 2. 13. c. spiritual things with
 2 Cor. 10. 12. c. ourselves—c. them
 Judges 8. 2. *comparison*, Hag. 2. 3. Mark 4. 30.
 COMPASS, Exod 27. 5. & 38. 4.
 2 Sam. 5. 23. 2 Kings 3. 9. Prov. 8. 27.
 Psa. 5. 12. with favour c. him about 26. 6. so I will c. thy altar
 32. 10. mercy shall c. him about Isa. 50. 11. c. yourselves with sparks
 Jer. 31. 22. a woman shall c. a man
 Hab. 1. 4. wicked doth c. about the Mat. 23. 15. ye c. sea and land to make Psa. 18. 4. sorrow compassed me, 116. 3.
 40. 12. innumerable evils have c. me 118. 10, 11, 12. all nations c. me about 49

Jonah 2. 3. floods c. me about, 5.
 Heb. 12. 1. we are c. about with a cloud
 Psa. 73. 6. pride compasseth them
 13. 3. thou c. my path and
 Hos. 11. 12. Ephraim c. me about with lies
COMPASSION, 1 Kings 8. 50.
 2 Chron. 30. 9. 1 John 3. 17.
 Matt. 9. 36. moved with compassion,
 14. 14. & 18. 27.
 Psa. 78. 38. full of compassion, 86.
 15. & 111. 4. & 112. 4. & 145. 8.
 Deut. 13. 17. have compassion, 33. 3.
 2 Kings 13. 23. 2 Chron. 36. 15.
 Jer. 12. 15. Lam. 3. 32. Mic. 7. 19.
 Rom. 9. 15. Heb. 5. 2. & 10. 34.
 Jude 22.
 Lam. 3. 22. his compassions fail not
COMPEL them to come in, Luke 14. 23.
 Esth. 1. 8. drinking, none did c.
 2 Chron. 21. 11. compelled Judah thereto
 Acts 26. 11. I c. them to blaspheme
 2 Cor. 12. 11. I am a fool, ye c. me
 Gal. 2. 3. not c. to be circumcised
 14. why compellest Gentiles to live as Jews
COMPLAIN, Num. 11. 11. Job 7. 11.
 Lam. 3. 39. why doth a living man c.
 Num. 11. 1. complainers, Jude 16.
 Psa. 144. 14. complaining in streets
 Job 21. 4. complaint, 23. 2. Psa. 142. 2.
COMPLETE in him, Col. 2. 10.
 4. 12. stand c. in all the will of God
COMPREHEND, Job 37. 5. Eph. 3. 18. Isa. 40. 11. John 1. 4. Rom. 13. 9.
CONCEAL his blood, Gen. 37. 26.
 Job 27. 11. with Almighty I will not c.
 41. 12. I will not c. parts nor proportion
 Prov. 25. 2. glory of God to c. a thing
 Psa. 40. 10. I have not concealed thy lovingkindness
 Prov. 12. 23. prudent man concealeth knowledge
CONCEIT, own, Prov. 18. 11. & 26. 5, 12, 16. & 28. 11. Rom. 11. 25. & 12. 16.
CONCEIVE, Judg. 13. 3. Luke 1. 31.
 Job 15. 35. they c. mischief, Isa. 59. 4.
 Psa. 51. 6. in sin did my mother c. me
 Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall c. a son
 33. 11. ye shall c. chaff
 59. 13. c. words of falsehood
 Num. 11. 12. have I conceived all this people
 Ps. 7. 14. hath c. mischief—falsehood
 Song 3. 4. chamber of her that c. me
 Jer. 49. 30. c. a purpose against you
 Acts 5. 4. why hast thou c. in thy heart
 James 1. 15. lust hath c. it bringeth forth

CONCERN, Phil. 3. 2.
CONCLUDED them all in unbelief, Rom. 11. 32.
 Gal. 3. 22. Scripture c. all under sin
 Eccl. 12. 11. conclusion of matter
CONCUPISCENCE, sinful lust, Rom. 7. 8. Col. 3. 5. 1 Thess. 4. 5.
CONDAMN wicked, Deut. 25. 1.
 Job 9. 20. my own mouth shall c. me
 10. 2. I will say to God, do not c.
 Psa. 37. 33. nor c. him when he is judged
 94. 21. they c. innocent blood
 Isa. 50. 9. Lord will help me, who c. me
 54. 17. tongue—thou shalt c.
 Luke 6. 37. c. not and ye shall not be c.
 John 3. 17. God sent not his Son into the world to c. the world
 8. 11. neither do I c. thee, go thy way
 1 John 3. 20. heart c. us, 21.
 Matt. 12. 37. by words—condemned
 John 3. 18. who believe is not c.
 Rom. 8. 3. for sin c. sin in the flesh
 1 Cor. 11. 32. not be c. with world
 Tit. 2. 8. speech that cannot be c.
 3. 11. being c. in himself
 Prov. 17. 15. condemneth the just
 Rom. 8. 34. who is he that c.
 14. 22. c. not himself in that
 Luke 23. 40. same condemnation
 John 3. 19. this is the c. that light
 5. 24. shall not come into c.
 Rom. 8. 1. no c. to them in Christ Jesus
 1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into c. of the devil
 James 3. 1. receive the greater c.
 5. 12. swear not, lest ye fall into c.
 Jude 4. of old ordained to this c.
CONDESCEND, Rom. 12. 16. to low
CONFESS, Lev. 5. 5. & 16. 21.
 Lev. 26. 40. if they c. their iniquities
 1 Kings 8. 33. c. thy name, 35.
 Psa. 32. 5. I will c. my transgressions
 Matt. 10. 32. shall c. me before men
 Luke 12. 8. him will I c. before my Father
 Rom. 10. 9. c. with thy mouth Lord Jesus, 14. 11. & 15. 9. Phil. 2. 11.
 James 5. 16. c. your faults one to another
 1 John 1. 9. if we c. our sins, he is faithful
 4. 15 c. Jesus is Son of God, 2. 3.
 2 John 7.
 Heb. 11. 13. confessed, Ezra 10. 1.
 Pro. 28. 13. confesseth and forsaketh
 Josh. 7. 19. confession, 2 Chron. 30. 22. Ezra 10. 11. Dan 9. 4.
 Rom. 10. 10. c. is made to salvation
 1 Tim. 6. 13. witnessed a good c.
CONFIDENCE, Job 4. 6. & 31. 24.
 Psa. 65. 5. c. of all the ends of earth

- Psa. 118. 8. than to put c. in man
 Prov. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c.
 Mic. 7. 5. put not c. in a guide, Pro.
 25. 19. Ezek. 28. 26. & 29. 16.
 Phil. 3. 3. have no c. in the flesh
 Heb. 3. 6. if we hold fast the c. 14.
 10. 35. cast not away your c.
 1 John 2. 28. appear we may have c.
 Psa. 27. 2. *confident*, Prov. 14. 16.
CONFIRM feeble knees, Isa. 35. 3.
 Dan. 9. 27. shall c. the covenant
 Rom. 15. 8. to c. the promises
 1 Cor. 1. 8. shall c. you to the end
 2 Cor. 2. 8. c. your love toward him
 Isa. 44. 26. *confirmeth* word of his
 servant
 Acts 14. 22. *confirming* souls of the
 disciples
CONFLICT, Phil. 1. 30. Col. 2. 1.
CONFORMED to the image, Rom.
 8. 29.
 Rom. 12. 2. be not c. to this world
CONFOUNDED language, Gen. 11. 7.
 Jer. 1. 17. lest I c. thee before them
 1 Cor. 1. 27. foolish things to c. wise
 Psa. 97. 7. *confounded* that serve
 images
 Jer. 17. 18. let not me be c.
 Ezek. 16. 52. c. and bear shame, 54.
 63. c. and never open mouth more
 1 Pet. 2. 6. believeth, shall not be c.
 Ezra 9. 7. *confusion* of face, Dan.
 9. 7, 8.
 Psa. 44. 15. my c. is continually be-
 fore me
 71. 1. let me never be put to c.
 1 Cor. 14. 33. God is not author of c.
CONGREGATION, Lev. 4. 21.
 Job 15. 34. c. of hypocrites desolate
 Psa. 1. 5. sinners in c. of righteous
 26. 5. hated c. of evil doers
 74. 19. forget not c. of thy poor
 75. 2. receive c. I will judge up-
 rightly
 82. 1. God stands in the c. of the
 mighty
 89. 5. faithfulness in c. of saints
 Prov. 21. 16. remain in c. of dead
 Hos. 7. 12. chastise as c. hath heard
 Joel 2. 16. sanctify the c.
CONIES, Psa. 104. 18. Prov. 30. 26.
CONQUER, Rev. 6. 2.
 Rom. 8. 37. more than *conquerors*
CONSCIENCE, John 8. 9. Acts
 23. 1
 Acts 24. 16. a c. void of offence
 Rom. 2. 15. c. bearing witness, 9. 1.
 13. 5. not for wrath—for c. sake
 2 Cor. 1. 12. testimony of our c.
 1 Tim. 3. 9. mystery of faith in pure c.
 4. 2. having their c. seared with a
 hot iron
 Tit. 1. 15. mind and c. is defiled
 Heb. 9. 14. purge c. from dead works
 10. 2. worshippers no more c. of sin
 22. hearts sprinkled from evil c.
- Acts 23. 1. *good conscience*, 1 Tim.
 1. 19. Heb. 13. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
CONSENT, with one, Psa. 83. 5.
 Zeph. 3. 9. Luke 14. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 5.
 Prov. 1. 10. entice thee, c. thou not
 Rom. 7. 16. I c. to law that it is good
 1 Tim. 6. 5. if any c. not to wholesome
 Psa. 50. 18. *consentedst* to thief
 Acts 8. 1. *consenting*, 22. 20.
CONSIDER, Lev. 13. 13. Jud. 18. 14.
 Deut. 4. 39. c. it in thy heart
 32. 29. O that—c. their latter end
 Psa. 8. 3. when I c. the heavens
 50. 22. c. this, ye that forget God
 64. 9. wisely c. of his doings
 Eccl. 5. 1. c. not that they do evil
 7. 13. c. the work of God
 14. in day of adversity c.
 Isa. 1. 3. my people doth not c.
 5. 12. neither c. operation of hands
 Hag. 1. 5, 7. Lord c. your ways, 2.
 15, 18.
 2 Tim. 2. 7. c. what I say and Lord
 give
 Heb. 3. 1. c. apostle and high priest
 7. 4. c. how great this man was
 10. 24. c. one another to provoke
 12. 3. c. him that endured such
 Job 1. 8. hast thou *considered* my
 servant, 2. 3.
 Psa. 31. 7. hast c. my trouble
 77. 5. have c. days of old
 Mark 6. 52. c. not miracle of loaves
 Rom. 4. 19. c. not his own body dead
 Matt. 7. 3. *considerest* not the beam
 Psa. 41. 1. blessed *considereth* poor
 Prov. 31. 16. she c. a field and buyeth
 Isa. 44. 19. none c. in his heart
 Heb. 13. 7. *considering* end of con-
 versation
CONSIST, Col. 1. 17. Luke 12. 15.
CONSOLATION, Acts 4. 36. & 15. 31
 Luke 2. 25. waited for c. of Israel
 6. 24. wo rich, have received your c.
 Rom. 15. 5. God of c. grant you be
 2 Cor. 1. 5. so our c. aboundeth by
 Christ
 Phil. 2. 1. if any c. in Christ
 2 Thess. 2. 16. given us everlasting c.
 Heb. 6. 18. might have strong c.
 Job 15. 11. *consolations*
CONSTRAIN, Gal. 6. 12. Acts 16. 15.
 2 Cor. 5. 14. for the love of Christ c
 us because we thus judge
 1 Pet. 5. 2. not by *constraint*
CONSUME, Deut. 5. 25. & 7. 16.
 Exod. 33. 3. lest I c. thee in the way
 Psa. 37. 20. they shall c. into smoke
 39. 11. his beauty to c. 49. 14.
 78. 33. days did he c. in vanity
 Ezek. 4. 17. c. away for iniquity
 2 Thess. 2. 8. Lord shall c. with spirit
 James 4. 3. c. it upon your lusts
 Exod. 3. 2. bush was not *consumed*
 Psa. 90. 7. we are c. by thy anger
 119. 139. my zeal hath c. me

- Prov. 5. 11. thy flesh and body are c.
 Isa. 64. 7. c. us because of our iniquities
 Lam. 3. 22. of Lord's mercy we are not c.
 Gal. 5. 15. be not consumed one of another
 Deut. 4. 24. Lord is *consuming* fire,
 Heb. 12. 29.
 Lev. 26. 16. *consumption*, Deut. 28. 22. Isa. 10. 22, 23. & 28. 22.
CONTAIN, Ezek. 23. 32. & 45. 11.
 1 Kings 8. 27. heaven of heavens cannot c. thee, 2 Chro. 2. 6. & 6. 18.
 John 21. 25. world not c. the books
 1 Cor. 7. 9. if they cannot c. let marry
CONTEMN, God,—wicked, Psa. 10. 13.
 Ezek. 21. 13. if sword c. the rod, 10.
 Psa. 15. 4. a vile person is *contemned*
 Job 12. 21. pours *contempt* on princes,
 Psa. 107. 40.
 Psa. 123. 3. filled with c. 4.
 Dan. 12. 2. some to everlasting c.
 Mal. 1. 7. the table of the Lord is *contemptible*
 2. 9. made you c. before all people
 2 Cor. 10. 10. his speech is c.
CONTEND, Deut. 2. 9. Job 9. 3.
 Isa. 49. 25. I will c. with them that c.
 50. 8. who will c. with me
 57. 16. for I will not c. for ever
 Jer. 12. 5. how canst c. with horses
 Amos 7. 4. Lord calleth to c. by fire
 Jude 3. c. earnestly for the faith
 Job 10. 2. cause why thou *contentest*
 40. 2. that *contenteth* with the Almighty instruct
Hab. 1. 3. contention, Acts 15. 39.
 Phil. 1. 16. 1 Thess. 2. 2.
 Prov. 13. 10. by pride cometh c.
 17. 14. leave off c. before it be
 18. 6. fool's lips enter into c.
 22. 10. cast out scowler, and c. shall
 Jer. 15. 10. borne me a man of c.
 Prov. 18. 18, 19. *contentions*, 19. 13.
 & 23. 29. & 27. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 11.
 Tit. 3. 9.
 Prov. 21. 19. *contentions*, 26. 21. &
 27. 15. Rom. 2. 8. 1 Cor. 11. 16.
CONTENT, Gen. 37. 27. Lu. 3. 14.
 Phil. 4. 11. state therewith to be c.
 1 Tim. 6. 8. raiment let us be c.
 Heb. 13. 5. be c. with such things
 3 John 10. with malicious words not c.
 1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with *contentment*
CONTINUE, Exod. 21. 21. Lev. 12. 4.
 1 Sam. 12. 14. c. following the Lord
 1 Kings 2. 4. Lord may c. his word
 Psa. 36. 10. c. thy lovingkindness
 102. 28. children of servants shall c.
 119. 91. c. according to thy word
 John 8. 31. if ye c. in my word
 15. 9. c. ye in my love, 10.
- Acts 13. 43. to c. in grace of God
 14. 22. to c. in the faith
 Rom. 6. 1. shall we c. in sin that grace
 11. 22. if thou c. in his goodness
 Col. 1. 23. if ye c. in faith and not 4. 2. c. in prayer and watch
 1 Tim. 2. 15. if they c. in faith
 4. 16. doctrine c. in them
 2 Tim. 3. 14. c. in things learned
 Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love c.
 Rev. 13. 5. to c. forty-two months
 Gen. 40. 4. *continued*, Neh. 5. 16.
 Luke 6. 12. c. all night in prayer
 22. 28. c. with me in temptations
 Acts 1. 14. c. with one accord in prayer
 2. 42. c. steadfastly in apostle's doctrine
 20. 7. c. his speech till midnight
 Heb. 8. 9. c. not in my covenant
 1 John 2. 19. would have c. with us
 Job 14. 2. shadow and *continueth* not
 Gal. 3. 10. that c. not in all things
 1 Tim. 5. 5. c. in supplication and prayer
 Heb. 7. 24. this man because he c. ever
 Jam. 1. 25. looketh into the law and c. not
 Jer. 30. 23. *continuing*, Rom. 12. 12.
 Acts 2. 46. Heb. 13. 14.
CONTINUAL, Exod. 29. 42. Num. 4. 7. Prov. 15. 15. Isa. 14. 6.
 Rom. 9. 2. Gen. 6. 5. only evil *continually*
 Psa. 34. 1. his praise c. in my mouth
 52. 1. goodness of God endureth c.
 71. 3. I may c. resort
 14. I will hope c. and praise more
 73. 23. yet I am c. with thee
 119. 44. keep thy law c. for ever
 117. respect to thy statutes c.
 Prov. 6. 21. bind them c. upon thy heart
 Isa. 58. 11. Lord shall guide thee c.
 Hos. 12. 6. wait on thy God c.
 Acts 6. 4. give ourselves c. to prayer
 Heb. 13. 15. sacrifice of praise to God c.
 Deut. 22. 50. *continuance*, Psa. 139. 16. Isa. 64. 5. Rom. 2. 7.
CONTRADICT-LNG-ION, Acts 13. 45. Heb. 7. 7. & 12. 3
CONTRARY, Est. 9. 1. Mat. 14. 24. Lev. 26. 21. walk c. to, 23. 27, 28, 40, 41.
 Acts 18. 13. c. to the law, 23. 3.
 26. 9. many things c. to the name of Jesus
 Rom. 11. 24. grafted c. to nature
 16. 17. c. to the doctrine received
 Gal. 5. 17. are c. one to the other
 1 Thess. 2. 15. are c. to all men
 1 Tim. 1. 10. is c. to sound doctrine
CONTRIBUTION, Rom. 15. 26.

- CONTRITE heart, or spirit, Psa. 34. 18. & 51. 17. Isa. 57. 15, 16. & 66. 2.
- CONTROVERSY, Deut. 17. 8. & 21. 5. & 25. 1. 2 Chron. 19. 8. Ezek. 44. 24.
- Jer. 25. 31. Lord hath a c. Isa. 34. 8. Hos. 4. 1. & 12. 2. Mic. 6. 2.
- 1 Tim. 3. 16. without c. great is the mystery
- CONVENIENT, Jer. 40. 4, 5. Acts 24. 25.
- Prov. 30. 8. feed with food c. for me
- Rom. 1. 28. to do things—not e.
- Eph. 5. 4. talking and jesting not c.
- Philem. 8. to enjoin thee which is c.
- CONVERSATION, Gal. 1. 13. Eph. 2. 3. & 4. 22. Heb. 13. 7. 1 Tim. 7. 12.
- Psa. 37. 14. such as be of upright c. 50. 23. orders his c. aright, I will shew
- 2 Cor. 1. 12. in sincerity had our c.
- Phil. 1. 27. let c. be as becometh Gospel
3. 20. our c. is in heaven, from whence
- Heb. 13. 5. let c. be without covetousness
- Jam. 3. 13. shew out of good c. works
- 1 Pet. 1. 15. holy in all manner of c.
2. 12. having c. honest among Gentiles
3. 1. won by chaste c. of wives, 2. 16. accuse your good c. in Christ
- 2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with filthy c. of the wicked
3. 11. in all holy c. and godliness
- CONVERSION of Gentiles, Acts 15. 3.
- CONVERT, and be healed, Is. 6. 10. James 5. 19. err, and one c. him, 20. Psa. 51. 13. sinners—converted to thee Isa. 60. 5. abundance of the sea, c. to thee
- Matt. 13. 15. should be c. and I heal 18. 3. except ye be c. and become as children
- Luke 22. 32. when thou art c. strengthen
- Acts 3. 39. repent and be c. sins blotted out
- Psa. 7. 10. converting the soul
- CONVINCE, Tit. 1. 9. Jude 15.
- Job 32. 12. convinced, Acts 18. 28. 1 Cor. 14. 24. James 2. 9.
- John 8. 46. who convinceth me of sin
- CORD, Josh. 2. 15. Mic. 2. 5.
- Job 30. 11. he hath loosed my c.
- Eccle. 4. 12. a threefold c. is not broken 12. 6. ere the silver c. be loosed
- Isaiah 54. 2. lengthen thy c. and strengthen
- Job 36. 8. holden in cords of affliction
- Psa. 2. 3. cast away their c. from us 129. 4. cut asunder c. of wicked
- Pro. 5. 22. holden with c. of his sins
- Isa. 5. 18. draw iniquity with c. of vanity
- Hos. 11. 4. drew them with c. of man
- CORN, Gen. 41. 57. & 42. 2, 19.
- Josh. 5. 11. eat of the old c. of the land, 12.
- Job 5. 26. as a shock of c. cometh in Psa. 65. 13. valleys covered with c. 72. 16. handful of c. in the earth 78. 24. given them c. of heaven to eat
- Prov. 11. 26. withholdeth c. people curse
- Isa. 62. 8. I will no more give c. to enemies
- Ezek. 36. 29. call for c. and increase Hos. 2. 9. take away my c. in time thereof
10. 11. loveth to tread out the c. 14. 7. shall revive as c. and grow as the vine
- Zech. 9. 17. c. make young men cheerful
- Matt. 12. 1. to pluck the ears of c.
- John 12. 24. except c. of wheat fall
- CORNER, Prov. 7. 8, 12. Lev. 21. 5. Prov. 21. 9. better dwell in c. 25. 24.
- Isa. 30. 20. teachers removed into c.
- Zech. 10. 4. out of him came forth c.
- Matt. 21. 42. become head of c. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
- Psa. 118. 22. corner stone, Isa. 28. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 6. Eph. 2. 20. Matt. 21. 42.
- CORRECT thy son and he, Prov. 29. 17.
- Psa. 39. 11. with rebukes dost c. man 94. 10. chastiseth heathen not c. thee
- Jer. 2. 19. own wickedness shall c. thee
10. 24. c. me but with judgment 30. 11. c. in measure, 46. 28.
- Job 5. 17. happy is man whom God c.
- Pro. 3. 12. whom Lord loveth he c.
- Job 37. 13. whether for correction
- Prov. 3. 11. but be not weary of his c. 22. 15. the rod of c. shall drive foolishness
23. 13. withhold not c. from child
- Jer. 2. 30. they received not c. 5. 3. & 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2.
- Hab. 1. 12. established them for c.
- 2 Tim. 3. 16. Scripture profitable for c.
- CORRUPT, Job 17. 1. Psa. 38. 5.
- Gen. 6. 11, 12. earth c. before God
- Psa. 14. 1. they are c. 53. 1. & 73. 8.
- Mal. 1. 14. sacrificeth to the Lord a c. thing
- Matt. 7. 17, 18. a c. tree brings—fruit 12. 33. make tree c. and fruit c.
- Eph. 4. 22. old man which is c.
29. let no c. communication proceed out of your mouth
- 1 Tim. 6. 5. of c. minds, 2 Tim. 3. 8.

- Matt. 6. 19. rust doth c. 20.
 1 Cor 15. 33. evil communications
c. good
 2 Cor. 2. 17. as many who c. word
 Jude 10. those they c. themselves
 Gen. 6. 12. all flesh had *corrupted*
his way
 Deut. 9. 12. thy people c. themselves,
32. 5.
 Hos. 9. 9. have deeply c. themselves
 2 Cor. 7. 2. we have c. no man
 1 Cor. 9. 25. *corruptible*, & 15. 53.
1 Pet. 1. 18, 23.
 Job 17. 14. *corruption*, Psa. 16. 10.
& 49. 9. Isa. 38. 17. Dan. 10. 8.
 John 2. 6. Acts 2. 27, 31. & 13.
34, 37. Rom. 1. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 42,
50. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 4. & 2.
12, 19.
 COST, 2 Sam. 19. 42. & 24. 24.
 1 Chron. 21. 24. Luke 14. 28.
 COVENANT, Gen. 17. 2. & 26. 28.
 Gen. 9. 12. token of the c. 13. 17.
17. 4. my c. is with thee, 7. 19.
 11. a token of the c. betwixt
 13. my c. shall be in the flesh
 14. he hath broken my c.
 Exod. 2. 24. God remembered his c.
with Abraham
 31. 16. sabbath for a perpetual c.
 34. 28. wrote words of c.
 Lev. 26. 15. ye brake my c.
 Judg. 2. 1. never brake c. with you
 1 Chron. 16. 15. always mindful of
his c. Psa. 111. 5. & 105. 8.
 Neh. 9. 38. we may make a sure c.
 Job 31. 1. I made a c. with mine eyes
 Psa. 25. 14. Lord will shew them c.
44. 17. not dealt falsely in thy c.
 50. 5. made a c. with me by sacrifice
 55. 20. broken his c. Isa. 33. 8.
 74. 20. have respect to the c.
 78. 37. not stedfast in his c. 10.
 89. 3. I have made a c. with my
chosen
 28. my c. shall stand fast, 34.
 132. 12. children will keep my c.
 Prov. 2. 17. forgetteth c. of her God
 Isa. 28. 18. your c. with death
 42. 6. given thee for c. of people
 54. 10. nor c. of my peace be re-
moved
 56. 4. take hold of my c. 6.
 Jer. 14. 21. break not c. with us
 31. 51. make a new c. with Israel
 50. 5. to Lord in a perpetual c.
 Ezek. 20. 37. bring into bond of c.
 Dan. 9. 27. confirm c. with many
 Hos. 6. 7. have transgressed the c.
 10. 4. swearing falsely in making c.
 Mal. 2. 14. the wife of thy c.
 3. 1. messenger of the c.
 Acts 3. 25. the children of the c.
 Rom. 1. 31. c. breakers
 Heb. 8. 6. he is the mediator of a
better c. 7. 9.
 Gen. 9. 15. *everlasting covenant*, 17.
7. 13, 19. Lev. 24. 8. 2 Sam. 23. 5.
 1 Chron. 16. 17. Psa. 105. 10. Isa.
24. 5. & 55. 3. & 61. 8. Jer. 32. 40.
 Ezek. 16. 60. & 37. 26. Heb. 13. 20.
 Gen. 17. 9, 10. *keep, keepest, keepeth*
covenant, Exod. 19. 5. Deut. 9. 12.
& 29. 9. & 33. 9. 1 Kings 8. 23. &
11. 11. 2 Chron. 6. 14. Neh. 1. 5. &
9. 32. Psa. 25. 10. & 103. 18. &
132. 12. Dan. 9. 4.
 Gen. 15. 18. Lord *made covenant*,
Exod. 34. 27. Deut. 5. 2, 3. 2 Kings
23. 3. Job 31. 1.
 Jer. 31. 31. *new covenant*, Heb. 8. 8,
13. & 12. 24.
 Gen. 9. 15. *remember covenant*, Ex.
6. 5. Lev. 26. 42, 45. Psa. 105. 8.
& 106. 45. Ezek. 16. 60. Amos 1.
9. Luke 1. 72.
 Lev. 2. 13. *covenant of salt*, Num
18. 19. 2 Chron. 13. 5.
 Deut. 17. 2. *transgressed the cove-*
nant, Josh. 7. 11, 15. & 23. 16.
 Judg. 2. 20. 2 Kings 18. 12. Jer.
34. 18. Hos. 6. 7. & 8. 1.
 Rom. 9. 4. *covenants*, Gal. 4. 24.
 Eph. 2. 12. c. of promise
 COVER, Exod. 10. 5. & 40. 3.
 Exod. 21. 33. dig a pit and not c. it
33. 22. I will c. thee with my hand
 Deut. 33. 12. Lord shall c. him all day
 1 Sam. 24. 3. c. his feet, Judg. 3. 24.
 Neh. 4. 5. c. not their iniquity
 Job 16. 18. c. thou not my blood
 Psa. 91. 4. c. thee with his feathers
 Isa. 58. 7. naked that thou c. him
11. 9. as waters c. sea, Hab. 2. 14.
 Hos. 10. 8. say to mountains c. us,
Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
 1 Cor. 11. 7. man ought not c. head
 1 Pet. 4. 8. charity shall c. a multi-
tude of sins
 Job 31. 33. if I *covered* my trans-
gressions
 Psa. 32. 1. whose sin is c. Rom. 4. 7.
85. 2. hast c. all their sin
 Lam. 3. 44. c. thyself with a cloud
 Matt. 10. 26. nothing c. that shall not
 Psa. 104. 2. *coverest* thyself with
light
73. 6. violence *covereth* them as a
garment
 Prov. 10. 12. love c. all sins
 28. 13. that c. his sins—not prosper
 Isa. 28. 20. *covering*, 1 Cor. 11. 15.
4. 6. *covert*, 10. 4. & 32. 2. Psa.
61. 4. Jer. 25. 28.
 COVET, Exod. 20. 17. Mic. 2. 2.
 1 Cor. 12. 31. c. earnestly best gifts
14. 39. c. to prophesy and forbid not
 Acts 20. 33. *coveted*, 1 Tim. 6. 10.
 Prov. 21. 26. *coveteth*, Hab. 2. 9.
 Psa. 10. 3. wicked blesseth *covetous*
 Luke 16. 14. Pharisees who were c.
 1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the c. 11.

- 1 Cor. 6. 10.** nor c. shall inherit kingdom of
Eph. 5. 5. nor c. who is an idolater
1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop must not be c.
2 Tim. 3. 2. in last days c. boasters
2 Pet. 2. 14. exercised with c. practices
Exod. 18. 21. hating covetousness
Psa. 119. 36. to testimonies and not to c.
Prov. 28. 16. hateth c. shall prolong days
Ezek. 33. 31. heart goeth after their c.
Luke 12. 15. beware of c. for man's life
Col. 3. 5. c. which is idolatry
Heb. 13. 5. conversation without c.
COUNSEL, Num. 27. 21. & 31. 16.
Job 5. 13. c. of froward carried headlong
 12. 13. he hath c. and understanding
 21. 16. c. of the wicked far from me, 22. 18.
 35. 3. who is this that darkeneth c. by words without knowledge, 42. 3.
Psa. 1. 1. walks not in c. of ungodly
 16. 7. bless Lord who giveth me c.
 43. 10, 11. c. of Lord stands for ever, Prov. 19. 21. Isa. 46. 10, 11.
Psa. 55. 14. we took sweet c. together
 73. 24. guide me by thy c. and receive
 83. 3. taken crafty c. against people
Prov. 1. 25. set at nought all my c.
 8. 14. c. is mine and sound wisdom
 11. 14. where no c. is people fall
 20. 18. purpose established by c.
 21. 30. no wisdom nor c. against Lord
 24. 6. by wise c. make war
 27. 9. sweetness—by hearty c.
Isa. 11. 2. spirit of c. and might
 28. 29. Lord wonderful in c. and
 40. 14. with whom took he c.
 44. 26. performs c. of his messenger
Jer. 32. 19. God great in c. mighty
Zech. 6. 13. c. of peace between them
Luke 7. 30. rejected c. of God against
Acts 2. 23. by determinate c. 4. 28.
 5. 38. if this c. be of men it shall
 20. 27. to declare all the c. of God
Eph. 1. 11. after c. of his own will
Ezra 4. 5. counsellors, 7. 14. Job 3.
 14. & 12. 17. Dan. 3. 24.
Psa. 119. 24. thy testimonies are my c.
Prov. 11. 14. in the multitude of c. is safety, 24. 26. & 15. 22.
 12. 20. to c. of peace is joy
Isa. 1. 26. restore thy c. as at the beginning
 9. 6. Wonderful, C. the mighty God
 19. 11. wise c. of Pharaoh—brutish
COUNT, Exod. 12. 4. Lev. 23. 15.
Num. 23. 10. who can c. the dust of Job 31. 4. doth not he c. all my steps
Psa. 139. 18. if I c. them—more than 22. hatethee, Ic. them my enemies
 Acts 20. 24. neither c. I my life dear
 Phil. 3. 7, 8, 9. I c. all things lossdung
 13. I c. not myself to have apprehended
James 1. 2. c. it all joy when ye fall
 5. 11. we c. them happy who endure
Gen. 15. 6. counted to him for righteousness, Psa. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3.
Isa. 40. 17. c. to him less than nothing
Hos. 8. 12. of law c. as a strange thing
Luke 21. 36. c. worthy to escape
Acts 5. 41. that c. worthy to suffer
2 Thess. 1. 5. c. worthy of kingdom
1 Tim. 1. 12. he c. me faithful, putting 5. 17. c. worthy of double honour
Heb. 3. 3. c. worthy of more glory
 10. 29. c. the blood of the covenant unholyn
COUNTENANCE, Gen. 4. 5. & 31. 2.
Numb. 6. 26. lift up his c. on thee
1 Sam. 1. 18. her c. was no more sad
 16. 7. look not on his c. nor height
Neh. 2. 2. why is thy c. sad
Job 29. 24. light of thy c. they cast
Psa. 4. 6. lift up light of thy c. 80. 3, 7.
 90. 8. settest secret sins in light of c.
Song 2. 14. let me see thy c. comely
Matt. 6. 16. as hypocrites of a sad c.
Acts 2. 28. full of joy with thy c.
COUNTRY, far, Matt. 21. 33. & 25.
 14. Mark 12. 1. Luke 15. 13. & 19.
 12. & 20. 9. Prov. 25. 25.
Heb. 11. 9. declare they seek a c.
 16. they desire a better c.—heavenly
2 Cor. 11. 26. countrymen, 2 Thess. 2. 14.
COURAGE, Josh. 2. 11. Acts 28. 15.
Numb. 13. 20. be of good c. Deut. 31. 6. & 7. 23. Josh. 1. 6, 7, 9, 18. & 10. 25. & 31. 6. 2 Sam. 10. 12. & 13. 28. 1 Chron. 22. 13. & 28. 20. Ezra 10. 4. Psa. 27. 14. & 31. 24. Isa. 41. 6.
COURSE, Acts 13. 25. & 16. 11.
Acts 20. 24. finish my c. with joy
Eph. 2. 2. according to the c. of this world
2 Thess. 3. 1. may have free c. and
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have finished my c.
COURT, Exod. 27. 9. Isa. 34. 13.
Amos 7. 13. Bethel is king's c.
Psa. 65. 4. may dwell in thy c.
 84. 10. day in thy courts better
 92. 13. flourish in c. of our God
 100. 4. enter his c. with praise
Isa. 1. 12. who required to tread my c.
 62. 9. drink it in c. of my holiness
Luke 7. 25. delicate are in kings' c.
Rev. 11. 2. c. without temple leave out
1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitiful, courteous
Acts 27. 3. courteously, 23. 7.

- CRAFT, Dan. 8. 25. Mark 14. 1.
Acts 18. 3. & 19. 25, 27. Rev. 18. 22.
Job 5. 12. disappointeth devices of
the *crafty*
15. 5. utterereth iniquity, chooseth
tongue of *crafty*
Psa. 83. 3. taken c. counsel against
2 Cor. 12. 16. being c. I caught you
with guile
Job 5. 13. *craftiness*, 1 Cor. 3. 19.
Luke 20. 23. 2 Cor. 4. 2. Eph. 4. 14.
CREATE, Gen. 1. 1, 21, 27. & 2. 3.
Psa. 51. 10. c. in me a clean heart
Isa. 4. 5. c. upon every dwelling place
45. 7. I form light and c. darkness,
I make peace and c. evil
57. 19. I c. the fruit of the lips,
peace
65. 17. I c. new heavens and new
earth
18. rejoice in what I c. I c. Jeru-
alem
Psa. 104. 30. spirit they are *created*
102. 18. people which shall be c.
148. 5. commanded and they were c.
Isa. 43. 7. I have c. him for my glory
Jer. 31. 22. c. a new thing in earth
Mal. 2. 10. hath not one God c. us
Eph. 2. 10. c. in Christ Jesus unto
good
3. 9. c. all things by Jesus Christ
4. 24. after God is c. in righteousness
Col. 1. 16. all things were c. by him
3. 10. image of him that c. him
1 Tim. 4. 3. which God c. to be re-
ceived
Rev. 4. 11. hast c. all—are and were c.
10. 6. c. heaven and things therein
Amos 4. 13. *createth* the wind
Mark 10. 6. *creation*, 13. 19. Rom.
1. 20. & 8. 22. Rev. 3. 14.
Rom. 1. 25. creature—*Creator*
Eccel. 12. 1. remember thy C. in days
Isa. 40. 28. C. of ends of earth
43. 15. Lord the C. of Israel, your
King
1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithful C.
Gen. 1. 20. *creature*, Lev. 11. 46.
Mark 16. 15. preach the Gospel to
every c.
Rom. 8. 20. c. was made subject to
vanity
19. c. waiteth, 21. c. be delivered
2 Cor. 5. 17. man in Christ is a new c.
Gal. 6. 15. availeth but a new c.
Col. 1. 15. first-born of every c.
1 Tim. 4. 4. every c. of God is good
Heb. 4. 13. nor any c. not manifest
Isa. 13. 21. *creatures*, James 1. 18.
Ezek. 15. 19. *living creatures*, 3.
13. Rev. 4. 6, 9 & 5. 6, 11, 14.
CREEP, Lev. 11. 31. Psa. 104. 20.
2 Tim. 3. 6. who c. into houses
Jude 4. *crept* in unawares
CRIB, Prov. 14. 4. Isa. 1. 3.
- CRIME, Job 31. 11. Ezek. 7. 23.
CRIMSON, as wool, Isa. 1. 18. Jer.
4. 30. 2 Chron. 2. 7. & 3. 14.
CROOKED generation, Deut. 32. 5.
Psa. 125. 5. aside to their c. ways
Prov. 2. 15. whose ways are c. and
they froward
Eccl. 1. 15. that which is c. cannot
be made straight, 7. 13.
Isa. 40. 4. c. shall be made straight,
45. 2. & 45. 16. Luke 3. 5.
59. 8. make c. paths, Lam. 3. 9.
Phil. 2. 15. in midst of c. generation
CROSS, John 19. 17—31. Lu. 23. 26.
Matt. 10. 38. takes not up his c. and
follows, 16. 24. Luke 9. 23. & 14. 27.
1 Cor. 1. 17. lest the c. of Christ be
made
18. preaching of c. is to them fool-
ishness
Gal. 5. 11. then is offence of the c.
ceased
6. 12. suffer persecution for c. of
Christ
14. glory save in c. of Lord Jesus
Phil. 2. 8. obedient to death of c.
3. 18. they are enemies of the c. of
Christ
Col. 1. 20. peace through the blood
of his c.
2. 14. took—nailing it to his c.
Heb. 12. 2. for joy—endured the c.
CROWN, Lev. 8. 9. Esth. 1. 11.
Job 31. 36. bind it as c. to me
Psa. 89. 39. hast profaned his c.
Prov. 12. 4. virtuous woman is a c.
to her husband
14. 24. c. of wise is their riches
16. 31. hoary head is a c. of glory
17. 6. children's children are c. of
old men
Song 3. 11. behold king Solomon
with c.
Isa. 28. 5. Lord of hosts for c. of
glory
62. 3. thou shalt be a c. of glory
1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain corruptible c.
Phil. 4. 1. my joy and c. 1 Thess. 2. 19.
2 Tim. 4. 8. laid up—a c. of right-
eousness
James 1. 12. receive a c. of life
1 Pet. 5. 4. receive a c. of glory
Rev. 2. 10. give thee a c. of life
3. 11. that no man take thy c.
Psa. 8. 5. *crowned* with glory and
honour, Heb. 2. 7, 9. Psa. 21. 3.
Prov. 14. 18. prudent are c. with
knowledge
Psa. 65. 11. *crownest* the year with
goodness
103. 4. *crowneth* with lovingkind-
ness
Zech. 6. 11. 14. *crowns*, Rev. 4. 4, 10.
& 9. 7. & 12. 3. & 13. 1. & 19. 12.
CRUCIFY, Matt. 20. 19. & 23. 34.
Luke 23. 21. John 19. 6, 15.

Acts 2. 23. crucified and slain, 4. 10.
 Rom. 6. 6. our old man is c. with him
 1 Cor. 1. 13. was Paul c. 23. Christ c.
 2. 2. save Jesus Christ and him c.
 2 Cor. 13. 4. was c. through weakness
 Gal. 2. 20. I am c. with Christ never-
 the less
 3. 1. Christ is set forth c. among you
 5. 24. Christ's have c. the flesh
 with effect
 6. 14. world is c. to me and I to
 the world
 Rev. 11. 8. where also our Lord was c.
 CRUEL, Prov. 5. 9. & 11. 17. & 27. 4.
 Gen. 49. 7. cursed wrath, for it was c.
 Job 30. 21. thou art become c. to me
 Prov. 12. 10. tender mercies of the
 wicked are c.
 Song 8. 6. jealousy is cruel as grave
 Isa. 13. 9. day of Lord cometh c. with
 Jer. 5. 23. c. and have no mercy, 50. 42.
 Heb. 11. 36. had trial of c. mockings
 CRIMBES, Matt. 15. 27. Luke 16. 21.
 CRY, Exod. 5. 8. & 3. 7. 9.
 Gen. 18. 21. to the c. that is come up
 Exod. 2. 23. their c. came up to God
 23. 23. I will surely hear their c.
 2 Sam. 22. 7. my c. did enter into
 his ears
 Job 34. 28. he hears c. of afflicted
 Psa. 9. 12. he forgets not the c. of
 the humble
 34. 15. his ears are open to their c.
 14. 19. he will hear their c.
 Jer. 7. 16. neither lift up c. nor prayer
 for them, 11. 11. 14.
 Matt. 25. 6. at midnight a c. made
 Psa. 34. 15. righteous c. and Lord
 hears
 Isa. 40. 6. voice said c.—what c.
 42. 2. not c. nor lift up voice
 58. 1. c. aloud, spare not, shew
 transgression
 Eze k. 9. 4. that c. for all the abom-
 inations
 Joel 1. 19. to thee will I c.
 Jonah 3. 8. c. mightily to God
 Matt. 12. 19. shall not strive nor c.
 Luke 18. 7. c. day and night to him
 19. 40. stones would c. out
 Rom. 8. 15. spirit c. Abba Father
 Psa. 22. 5. cried and were delivered
 24. 6. this poor man c. and Lord
 heard
 119. 145. I c. with my whole heart
 138. 3. I c. thou answeredst me
 Lam. 2. 18. their heart c. to Lord
 Hos. 7. 14. not c. with their heart
 Pro. 2. 3. thou criedst after knowledge
 Gen. 4. 10. brother's blood crieth
 Prov. 1. 20. wisdom c. without
 Mic. 6. 9. Lord's voice c. to the city
 Pro. v. 19. 18. crying, Zech. 4. 7.
 Matt. 3. 3. Heb. 5. 7. Rev. 21. 4.
 CUBIT unto his stature, Mat. 6. 27.
 CUMBER, Luke 10. 40. & 13. 7.

CUP, Gen. 40. 11. & 44. 2.
 Psa. 11. 6. portion of their c.
 16. 5. Lord is portion of my c.
 23. 5. my c. runneth over
 73. 10. waters of a full c. are
 wrung out
 116. 13. take c. of salvation
 Isa. 51. 17. c. of trembling, 22. Zec.
 12. 2.
 Jer. 16. 7. nor give c. of consolation
 25. 15. wine c. offury, 17. 28. Lam.
 4. 21. Ezek. 23. 31. 32.
 Hab. 2. 16. c. Lord's right hand, Ps.
 75. 8.
 Matt. 10. 42. c. of cold water only
 20. 22. able to drink of the c.
 23. 25. make clean outside of c.
 26. 39. let this c. pass from me
 John 18. 11. the c. which my Father
 hath given
 1 Cor. 10. 16. c. of blessing which we
 21. drink c. of the Lord and c. of
 devils
 11. 25. this c. is new testament
 26. drink this c. 27. 28. Luke 22. 20.
 Rev. 16. 19. c. of his wrath, 14. 10.
 CURIOUS, Ex. 35. 32. Acts 19. 19.
 Psa. 139. 15. curiously wrought
 CURSE them, Numb. 5. 18, 19, 22,
 24, 27.
 Gen. 27. 12. bring a c. upon me
 13. on me be thy c. my son
 Deut. 11. 26. blessing and c. 30. 1.
 23. 5. turned c. into blessing, Neh.
 13. 2.
 Prov. 3. 33. c. of the Lord in house
 of wicked
 26. 2. c. causeless shall not come
 Mal. 2. 2. send a c. upon you
 3. 9. ye are cursed with a c.
 Isa. 65. 15. for, or, to be a c. Jer. 24.
 9. & 25. 18. & 29. 18. & 42. 18. &
 44. 8. 12. & 26. 6. & 49. 13.
 Gen. 8. 21. I will not again curse the
 ground
 12. 3. c. him that curseth thee
 Exod. 22. 28. nor c. ruler of people
 Lev. 19. 14. shall not c. the deaf
 Numbers 22. 6. come, c. me this
 people, 17.
 Deut. 23. 4. hired Balaam to c. Josh.
 24. 9. Neh. 13. 2.
 Judg. 5. 23. c. ye Meroz, c. bitterly
 2 Sam. 16. 10. let him c. because the
 Lord, 11.
 Job 1. 11. he will c. thee to face, 2. 5.
 2. 9. c. God and die
 Psa. 109. 28. let them c. but bless thou
 Prov. 11. 26. people shall c. him,
 24. 24.
 Eccl. 10. 20. c. not king in chamber
 Jer. 15. 10. every one doth c. me
 Mal. 2. 2. I will c. your blessings
 Matt. 5. 44. bless them that c. you
 Rom. 12. 14. bless and c. not
 Gen. 49. 7. cursed be their anger

Job 3. 1. opened Job his mouth, and c. his day, 8.
 5. 3. I c. his habitation, 24. 18.
 Psa. 119. 21. proud are c. 37. 22.
 Jer. 11. 3. c. be man that obeys not 17. 5. c. be man that trusteth in 48. 10. c. doeth work of the Lord deceiptfully
 Deut. 30. 19. cursing, Rom. 3. 14.
 Heb. 6. 8. Psa. 10. 7. & 59. 12. & 109. 17.
CUSTOM, Gen. 31. 25 Rom. 13. 7.
 Luke 4. 16. Cor. 11. 16. Jer. 10. 3.
CUT, Lev. 1. 6, 12. & 22. 24.
 Zech. 11. 10. cut asunder, Matt. 24. 51. Luke 12. 46. Jer. 48. 2. & 50. 23. Psa. 129. 4.
 Luke 13. 7, 9. cut down, Job 22. 16, 20.
 Job 4. 7. cut off, 8. 14. Psa. 37. 9, 28. & 76. 12. & 90. 10. & 101. 5. Pro. 2. 22. Matt. 5. 30. & 18. 8. Rom. 11. 22. 2Cor. 11. 12. Gal. 5. 12.
 Acts 5. 33. cut to heart, 7. 54.
CYMBAL, Ezra 3. 10. Psa. 150. 5.
 1Cor. 13. 1. I am become a tinkling c.

D

DAINTY, Job 33. 20. Prov. 23. 6.
 Gen. 49. 20. yield roya: dainties
 Psa. 141. 4. not eat of their d.
 Prov. 23. 3. not desirous of his d.
DAMNED who believe not, Mark 16. 16. 2 Thess. 2. 12.
 Rom. 14. 23. doubteth, is d. if he eat
 2 Pet. 2. 1. damnable heresies
 Matt. 23. 14. greater damnation
 33. how can ye escape d. of hell
 Mark 3. 29. in danger of eternal d.
 John 5. 29. come forth to resurrection of d.
 Rom. 3. 8. whose d. is just
 13. 2. receive to themselves d.
 1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and drinketh d.
 1 Tim. 5. 12. having d. because cast
 2 Pet. 2. 3. their d. slumbereth not
DANCE turned to mourning, Lam. 5. 15. Psa. 30. 11. Luke 15. 25.
DANDLED on knees, Isa. 66. 12.
DANGER of the judgment, Matt. 5. 22.
 Matt. 5. 21, 22. d. of the council—hell-fire
 Mark 3. 39. in d. of damnation
 Acts 19. 27. craft in d. 40. we in d.
DARE, 1Cor. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 10. 12.
 Rom. 5. 7. some would d. to die
DARK, Gen. 15. 17. Job 18. 6. & 24. 16.
 Lev. 13. 6. if plague be d. 21. 26.
 Num. 12. 8. speak not in d. speeches
 2 Sam. 22. 12. d. waters, Psa. 18. 11.
 Psa. 49. 4. d. sayings, 78. 2.
 74. 20. d. places of earth full of 88. 12. wonders known in d.
 Dan. 8. 23. understanding d. sentences

2 Pet. 1. 9. light shines in d. place
 1 Cor. 13. 12. through a glass *darkly*
 Exod. 10. 15. *darkened*, Eccl. 12. 2, 3.
 Psa. 69. 23. let eyes be d. Ro. 11. 10.
 Zec. 11. 17. his right eye utterly d.
 Rom. 1. 21. foolish heart was d.
 Eph. 4. 18. having understanding d.
 Gen. 1. 2, 5, 18. *darkness*, 15. 12.
 2 Sam. 22. 29. Lord will lighten myd.
 1 Kings 8. 12. Lord dwell in thick d.
 Job 34. 12. no d. were workers
 Psa. 104. 20. makest d. and it is night
 139. 12. d. and light are alike to thee
 Isa. 5. 20. put d. for light, and light for d.
 45. 7. I form light and create d.
 Matt. 6. 23. whole body full of d.
 8. 12. outer d. 22. 13. & 25. 30.
 John 1. 5. d. comprehended it not
 3. 19. men loved d. rather than light
 12. 35. lest d. come upon you
 Acts 26. 18. turn them from d. to light
 Rom. 13. 12. cast off works of d.
 1 Cor. 4. 5. hidden things of d.
 2 Cor. 4. 6. light to shine out of d.
 6. 14. communion hath light with d.
 Eph. 5. 8. were sometimes d. but now
 11. no fellowship with the works of d.
 6. 12. rulers of d. of this world
 Col. 1. 13. delivered us from power of d.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of d.
 2 Pet. 2. 4. reserved in chains of d.
 1 John 1. 5. in him is no d. at all
 2. 8. d. is past, true light shineth
 11. d. hath blinded his eyes
 Jude 13. blackness of d. for ever
 Deut. 28. 29. in *darkness*, 1 Sam. 2.
 9. Psa. 107. 10. & 112. 4. Isa. 9. 2. & 50. 10. Matt. 4. 16. & 10. 27.
 John 1. 5. 1 Thess. 5. 4.
DARLING, Psa. 22. 20. & 35. 17.
DARTS, fiery, of devil, Eph. 6. 16.
DASH, 2 Kings 8. 12. Exod. 15. 6.
 Isa. 13. 16, 18. Hos. 10. 14. & 13. 16. Psa. 137. 9. Jer. 13. 14.
 Psa. 2. 9. d. them in pieces like a potter's vessel
 19. 12. lest thou d. thy foot against a stone
DAVID, for Christ, Psa. 89. 3. Jer. 30. 9. Ezek. 34. 23, 24. & 37. 24, 25. Hos. 3. 5. Isa. 55. 3.
DAY, Gen. 1. 5. & 32. 26.
 Psa. 19. 2. d. unto d. uttereth speech
 84. 10. a d. in thy courts is better
 118. 24. this is the d. which the Lord made
 Prov. 27. 1. what d. may bring forth
 Amos 6. 3. put far away evil d.
 Zech. 4. 10. despised the d. of small things
 Matt. 6. 34. sufficient to d. is the evil thereof

- Matt. 25. 13. know neither the d. nor
hour
John 8. 56. rejoiced to see my d.
1 Cor. 3. 13. the d. shall declare it
Phil. 1. 6. till d. of Jesus Christ, 2. 16.
2 Thess. 2. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 8.
1 Thess. 5. 5. children of the d.
Matt. 10. 15. *day of judgment*, 11.
22. 24. & 12. 36. Mark 6. 11. 2 Pet.
2. 9. & 3. 7. 1 John 4. 17.
Isa. 2. 12. *day of the Lord*, 13. 6. 9.
& 34. 8. Jer. 46. 10. Lam. 2. 22.
Ezek. 30. 3. Joel 1. 15. & 2. 1, 31.
& 3. 14. Amos 5. 18. Obadiah 15.
Zeph. 1. 8, 18. & 2. 2, 3. Zech. 1.
7. & 14. 1. Mal. 4. 5. 1 Cor. 5. 5.
Rev. 1. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 14. 1 Thess.
5. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
Psa. 20. 1. Lord hear thee in the
day of trouble
50. 15. call on me in—91. 15.
59. 16. my defence and refuge in—
77. 2. in—I sought the Lord
86. 7. in—call on thee
Isa. 37. 3. it is a—and rebuke
Ezek. 7. 7. time is come,—is near
Nah. 1. 7. Lord is good, a strong
hold in—
Hab. 3. 16. I might rest in—
Zeph. 1. 15. a—and distress, deso-
lation
Job 8. 9. *days* on earth as a shadow
14. 1. of few d. and full of trouble
32. 7. d. should speak, and multi-
tude
Psa. 90. 12. teach us to number our d.
Prov. 3. 16. length of d. is in her
right hand
Eccl. 7. 10. former d. better than
these
11. 8. remember d. of darkness,
many
12. 1. while evil d. come not
Jer. 2. 32. forgotten me d. without
number
Matt. 24. 22. except those d. be
shortened
Gal. 4. 10. observe d. months and
years
Eph. 5. 16. because the d. are evil
1 Pet. 3. 10. would see good d.
Gen. 49. 1. *last days*, Isa. 2. 2. Mic.
4. 1. Acts 2. 17. 2 Tim. 3. 1. Heb.
1. 2. James 5. 3. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
Numb. 24. 14. *latter days*, Deut. 31.
29. Jer. 23. 20. & 30. 24. Dan. 10.
14. Hos. 3. 5.
Job 10. 20. *my days*, 17. 1, 11.
7. 6.—are swifter than a shuttle
16. I loathe it,—are vanity
9. 2².—are swifter than a post
Psa. 39. 4. know measure of—
5. made—as a handbreadth
102. 3.—are consumed like smoke
11.—are like a shadow, 23. are
shortened
Isa. 39. 8. peace and truth in—
Jer. 20. 18.—are consumed with
Psa. 61. 8. *daily* perform my vows
68. 19. who d. loads us with benefits
Pro. 8. 34. watching d. at my gates
Isa. 58. 2. seek me d. and delight in
Acts 2. 47. added to church d.—
saved
Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another d.
Job 9. 33. *days-man*, or umpire
38. 12. *day-spring*, Luke 1. 78.
2 Pet. 1. 19. *day-star* arise in your
hearts
DEACON, Phil. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 8,
10, 12, 13.
DEAD, Gen. 20. 3. & 23. 3.
Numb. 16. 48. stood between d. and
living
1 Sam. 24. 14. after a d. dog, after
Psa. 88. 10. shall d. praise, 115. 17.
Eccl. 9. 5. the d. know not any thing
10. 1. d. flies cause the ointment to
stink
Matt. 8. 22. let the d. bury their d.
22. 32. not God of d. but of living
Luke 8. 52. the maid is not d. but
sleepeth
John 5. 25. d. shall hear the voice of
the Son of God
11. 25. though he were d. yet shall
he live
Rom. 6. 8. d. with Christ, 11. d. to sin
Gal. 2. 19. I through law am d. to law
Eph. 2. 1. who were d. in trespasses
Col. 2. 13. being d. in your sins
3. 3. ye are d. and your life hid
with Christ
1 Thes. 4. 16. d. in Christ shall rise first
2 Tim. 2. 11. d. with him, we shall live
Heb. 11. 4. being d. yet speaketh
Rev. 14. 13. blessed are d.—in Lord
Psa. 17. 9. *deadly*, James 3. 8. Rev.
13. 3.
DEATH, Gen. 21. 16. Exod. 10. 17.
Numb. 23. 10. let me die the d. of
the righteous
Deut. 30. 15. set before you life and d.
Psa. 6. 5. in d. no remembrance of
thee
33. 19. deliver soul from d. 116. 8.
68. 20. to Lord belong issues from d.
73. 4. have no bands in their d.
89. 48. liveth and shall not see d.
116. 15. precious—is d. of saints
118. 18. not given me over to d.
Prov. 2. 18. her house inclines to d.
8. 36. they that hate me, love d.
18. 21. d. and life in power of tongue
Eccl. 7. 26. more bitter than d. the
woman
8. 8. hath no power in day of d.
Isa. 25. 8. swallow up d. in victory
28. 15. made covenant with d.
38. 18. d. cannot celebrate thee
Jer. 8. 3. d. chosen rather than life
21. 8. way of life, way of d.

Ezek. 18. 32. no pleasure in d. 33. 11.
 Hos. 13. 14. O d. I will be thy plagues
 Mat. 16. 28. not taste of d. Luke 9. 27.
 26. 38. sorrowful even unto d.
 John 5. 24. passed from d. to life,
 1 John 3. 14.
 John 8. 1. shall never see d.
 12. 33. what d. he should die, 21. 19.
 Acts 2. 24. loosed the pains of d.
 Rom. 5. 12. sin entered, and d. by sin
 6. 3. baptized into his d.
 4. buried by baptism into d.
 5. planted in the likeness of his d.
 5. 9. d. hath no more dominion over
 21. end of these things is d;
 23. the wages of sin is d. but gift
 of God
 7. 5. bring forth fruit unto d.
 8. 2. free from law of sin and d.
 6. to be carnally minded is d.
 38. d. nor life shall separate from
 1 Cor. 3. 22. or life, or d. or things
 present
 11. 26. ye show Lord's d. till he
 come
 15. 21. by man came d. by man
 54. d. is swallowed up in victory
 55. O d. where is thy sting
 56. sting of d. is sin, and strength
 2 Cor. 1. 9. had the sentence of d. in
 ourselves
 10. deliver from so great a d.
 2. 16. we are savour of d. unto d.
 4. 11. delivered to d. for Jesus' sake
 12. d. worketh in us, but life in you
 Phil. 2. 8. obedient to d. the d. of the
 cross
 Heb. 2. 9. tasted d. for every man
 15. through fear of d. are subject to
 11. 5. should not see d. Luke 2. 26.
 James 1. 15. sin finished brings d.
 5. 20. save a soul from d. and hide
 1 Pet. 3. 18. put to d. in the flesh
 1 John 5. 16. there is a sin unto d.
 17. there is a sin unto d. I do not say
 Rev. 1. 18. I have the keys of hell
 and d.
 2. 10. be faithful unto d. and I will
 12. 11. loved not their lives unto d.
 20. 6. second d. hath no power
 21. 4. there shall be no more d. nor
 sorrow
 DEAF, Exod. 4. 11. Psa. 38. 13. Isa.
 29. 18. & 35. 5. Mic. 7. 16.
 Lev. 19. 14. shalt not curse the d.
 Isa. 42. 18. hear, ye d. and look, ye
 blind
 19. who is d. as my messenger
 43. 8. d. people that have ears
 Matt. 11. 5. d. hear, dead are raised
 DEBATE, Prov. 25. 9. Isa. 27. 8.
 & 58. 4. Rom. 1. 29. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
 DEBT, Rom. 4. 4. Mat. 6. 12, 18, 27.
 Ezek. 18. 7, 11. *debtor*, Gal. 5. 3.
 Rom. 1. 14. & 8. 12. & 15. 27.
 Luke 7. 41. Matt. 6. 12.

DECEASE, Luke 9. 31. 2 Pet. 1. 15.
 DECEIT, Jer. 5. 27. & 9. 6, 8.
 Psa. 72. 14. redeem their souls fr omd.
 101. 7. worketh d. shall not dwell
 Prov. 20. 17. bread of d. is sw eet
 Isa. 53. 9. any d. in his mouth
 Jer. 8. 5. they hold fast d. and refuse
 Col. 2. 8. spoil you through vaj n d.
 Psa. 35. 20. *deceitful*, 109. 2. Prov.
 11. 18. & 14. 25. & 23. 3. & 27. 6.
 Psa. 5. 6. abhor bloody and d. man
 55. 23. d. men shall not live lhalf
 78. 57. turn like a d. bow, Hos. 7. 16.
 Psa. 120. 2. from a d. tongue, 52. 4.
 Mic. 6. 12. Zeph. 3. 13.
 Prov. 31. 30. favour is d. and beauty
 vain
 Jer. 17. 9. heart is d. above all things
 Eph. 4. 22. according to d. lust s
 Matt. 13. 22. *deceitfulness*, of riches
 Psa. 24. 4. *deceitfully*, Jer. 48. 10.
 Job 13. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 2.
 DECEIVE, 2 Kings 4. 28. & 1. 3. 29.
 Prov. 24. 28. d. not with thy lips
 Matt. 24. 4. take heed that no man
 d. you
 24. if possible d. the very ele ct
 1 Cor. 3. 18. let no man d. himself
 1 John 1. 8. we d. ourselves
 2 Thess. 2. 10. *deceivableness*
 Deut. 11. 16. heart be not *deceived*
 Job 12. 16. the d. and the deceiver
 are his
 Isa. 44. 20. a d. heart hath turned
 Jer. 20. 7. O Lord, thou hast d. me
 Ezek. 14. 9. I the Lord, have d. that
 prophet
 Obad. 3. thy pride hath d. those
 Rom. 7. 11. d. me, and by its lew me
 1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not d. but
 2 Tim. 3. 13. *deceiving* and being d.
 Gen. 27. 12. *deceiver*, Mal. 1. 14.
 2 John 7. 2 Cor. 6. 8. Tit. 1. 10.
 Prov. 26. 19. *deceiveth*, Rev. 12. 9.
 Gal. 6. 3. when he is nothing, d. him
 self
 James 1. 26. d. his own heart , 22.
 DECENTLY, 1 Cor. 14. 40.
 DECLARE, Gen. 41. 24. Isa. 42. 9.
 Psa. 22. 2. I will d. thy name unto
 brethren
 38. 18. I will d. my iniquity and
 50. 16. what to do to d. my st atutes
 78. 6. may d. them to their chilidren
 145. 4. shall d. thy mighty a cts
 Isa. 3. 9. they d. their sin as £ lodom
 53. 8. who shall d. his gene ration
 Mic. 3. 8 to d. to Jacob his trans
 gression
 Acts 17. 23. worship, him d. I unto
 20. 17. not shunned to d. all c ounsel
 Rom. 3. 25. to d. his righteousness
 Heb. 11. 14. says such things d. plainly
 1 John 1. 3. seen and heard d. we
 Rom. 1. 4. *declared*—Son o f God
 with power

- 2 Cor. 3. 3. manifestly d. to be the epistle of Christ
 Amos 4. 13. d. to man what his thought
 1 Cor. 2. 1. I d. to you testimony of God
DECLINE, Psa. 119. 51, 157.
DECREE, Ezra 5. 13, 17. & 6. 1, 12.
 Psa. 2. 7. I will declare the d.
 Prov. 8. 15. princes d. justice
 Isa. 10. 1. that d. unrighteous decrees
 Zeph. 2. 2. before d. bring forth
 Isa. 10. 22. *decreed*, 1 Cor. 7. 37.
DEDICATE, Deut. 20. 5. 2 Sam. 8. 11. 1 Chron. 26. 20, 26, 27. Ezek. 44. 29.
 Numb. 7. 84. *dedication*, Ezra 6. 16, 17. Neh. 12. 17. John 10. 22.
DEED, Gen. 44. 15. Judges 19. 30.
 Rom. 15. 18. obedient in word and d.
 Col. 3. 17. whatsoever ye do in word or d.
 1 John 3. 18. love in d. and in truth
 Neh. 13. 14. wipe not out my good *deeds*
 Psa. 28. 4. give them according to their d. Jer. 25. 14. Rom. 2. 6. 2 Cor. 5. 10.
 John 3. 19. because their d. were evil 8. 41. do the d. of your father
 Rom. 3. 20. by d. of law no flesh be justified
 2 John 11. partaker of his evil d.
 Jude 15. of all their ungodly d.
DEEP, Gen. 1. 2. Job 38. 30.
 Psa. 36. 6. thy judgments are a great d. 42. 7. d. calleth unto d. at the noise
 1 Cor. 2. 10. yea, d. things of God
 2 Cor. 11. 25. I have been in the d.
 Isa. 31. 6. *deeply* revolted
 Hos. 9. 9. d. corrupted themselves
 Mark 8. 17. sighed d. in spirit
DEFAME, 1 Cor. 4. 13. Jer. 20. 10.
DEFENCE, 2 Chro. 11. 5. Isa. 19. 6.
 Numb. 14. 9. their d. is departed
 Job 22. 25. Almighty shall be thy d.
 Psa. 7. 10. my d. is of God who saveth 59. 9. God is my d. 16. 17. & 62. 2. 6. & 89. 18. & 94. 22.
 Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom is a d. money is a d.
 Isa. 4. 5. on all the glory shall be d. 33. 16. place of d. the munitions
DEFER, Eccl. 5. 4. Isa. 48. 9. Dan. 9. 19. Prov. 13. 12. & 19. 11.
DEFILE, Lev. 11. 44. & 15. 31.
 Song 5. 3. how shall I d. them
 Dan. 1. 8. would not d. himself
 Matt. 15. 18. they d. the man, 20.
 1 Cor. 3. 17. if any d. temple of God
 Mar. 7. 2. eat bread with *defiled* hands
 Isa. 24. 5. earth is d. under inhabitants
 Tit. 1. 15. are d. and unbelieving, their mind and conscience is d.
 Heb. 12. 15. thereby many be d.
- Rev. 3. 4. have not d. their garments 14. 4. are not d. with women 21. 27. any thing that *defileth*
DEFRAUD, Lev. 19. 13. Mark 10. 19. 1 Cor. 6. 7, 8. & 7. 5. 1 Thess. 4. 6. 1 Sam. 12. 3, 4. 2 Cor. 7. 2.
DELAY, Exod. 22. 29. & 32. 1.
 Psa. 119. 60. I *delayed* not to keep thy commandments
 Matt. 24. 48. my lord *delayeth* his coming
DELICATE, Deut. 28. 56. Isa. 47. 1. Jer. 6. 2. Mic. 1. 16. Jer. 51. 34.
 1 Sam. 15. 32. *delicately*, Prov. 29. 21. Lam. 4. 5. Luke 7. 25.
DELIGHT, Gen. 34. 19. Num. 14. 8. Deut. 10. 15. Lord had d. in fathers 1 Sam. 15. 22. hath the Lord as great d. in burnt offerings
 Job 22. 26. have thy d. in Almighty 27. 10. will he d. himself in Almighty
 Psa. 1. 2. his d. is in the law of Lord 16. 3. saints in whom is all my d. 37. 4. d. thyself in Lord he will give 40. 8. I d. to do thy will, O my God 94. 19. thy comforts d. my soul 119. 24. thy testimonies are my d. 174.
 Prov. 11. 20. upright are his d. 12. 22. 15. 8. prayer of upright is his d.
 Song 2. 3. under shadow with great d.
 Isa. 55. 2. let your soul d. itself in fatness 58. 2. d. to know—take d. in approaching 13. call the sabbath a d. holy of the Lord, honourable
 Rom. 7. 22. I d. in the law of God after inward
 Psa. 112. 1. *delighteth* greatly in his commandments
 Prov. 3. 12. son in whom he d.
 Isa. 42. 1. elect in whom my soul d. 62. 4. Hephzibah, Lord d. in thee
 Mic. 7. 18. because he d. in mercy
 Psa. 119. 92. thy law hath been my delights, 143. Eccl. 2. 8.
 Prov. 8. 31. my d. with sons of men
 Song 7. 6. how pleasant, O love, ford.
 Mal. 3. 12. for ye shall be a *delight-some* land
DELIVER, Exod. 3. 8. & 5. 18.
 Job 5. 19. d. thee in six troubles and 10. 7. none can d. out of thy hand
 Psa. 33. 19. to d. their soul from death 50. 15. I will d. thee, and thou, 91. 15.
 56. 13. wilt thou not d. my feet 74. 19. d. not the soul of thy turtle
 91. 3. d. thee from snare of fowler
 Eccl. 8. 8. shall wickedness d. those Ezek. 14. 14. should d. but their own souls 34. 10. I will d. my flock from their
 Dan. 3. 17. our God is able to d. us

- Hos. 11. 8. how shall I d. thee Israel
 Rom. 7. 24. who shall d. from body
 1 Cor. 5. 5. to d. such a one to Satan
 2 Tim. 4. 18. the Lord shall d. me
 from evil
 Heb. 2. 15. d. them who through fear
 2 Pet. 2. 9. Lord knows how to d.
 the godly out of temptation
 2 Kings 5. 1. *deliverance*, 13. 17.
 2 Chron. 12. 7. Esth. 4. 14. Psa.
 32. 7. & 44. 4. Isa. 26. 18. Joel 2.
 32. Obad. 17. Luke 4. 18. Heb.
 11. 35.
 Gen. 45. 7. *great deliverance*, Judg.
 15. 18. 1 Chron. 11. 14. Psa. 18. 50.
 Ezra 9. 13. given us such d. as this
 Heb. 11. 35. not accepting d.
 Prov. 11. 8. righteous is *delivered* out
 of trouble, and the wicked cometh,
 9. 21.
 23. 26. walketh wisely shall be d.
 Isa. 38. 17. in love to soul, d. it from
 the pit
 49. 24, 25. lawful captive—prey
 be d.
 Jer. 7. 10. d. to do all abominations
 Ezek. 3. 19. hast d. thy soul, 21. &
 33. 9.
 Dan. 12. 1. thy people shall be d.
 Joel 2. 32. call on name of the Lord
 —be d.
 Mic. 4. 10. Babylon, there shalt thou
 be d.
 Matt. 11. 27. all things are d. to me
 of my Father
 Acts 2. 23. d. by determinate counsel
 Ro. 4. 25. who was d. for our offences
 7. 6. we are d. from the law, that
 8. 32. God d. him up for us all
 2 Cor. 1. 10. who d. us from so great
 a death, and doth d. and will d.
 4. 11. always d. to death for Jesus'
 sake
 1 Thess. 1. 10. which d. us from the
 wrath to come
 1 Tim. 1. 20. whom I have d. to Satan
 2 Pet. 2. 7. d. just Lot vexed with
 Jude 3. faith once d. to the saints
 DELUSION, 2 Thess. 2. 11. Isa.
 66. 4.
 DEMONSTRATION, 1 Cor. 2. 4.
 DEN, Judg. 6. 2. Job 37. 8. Heb.
 11. 38. Rev. 6. 15. Psa. 104. 22.
 Psa. 10. 9. *den of lions*, Song 4. 8.
 Dan. 6. 7, 24. Amos 3. 4. Nah. 2. 12.
 Jer. 7. 11. *den of rabbbers*—of thieves,
 Matt. 21. 13. Mark 11. 17.
 Jer. 9. 11. *den of dragons*, 10. 22.
 DENY, 1 Kings 2. 16. Job 8. 18.
 Prov. 30. 9. lest I be full and d. thee
 Matt. 10. 33. shall d. me before men
 16. 24. let him d. himself, and take
 26. 34. before the cock crow thou
 shalt d. me
 35. I will not d. thee, Mark 14. 31.
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we d. him, he will d.
- 2 Tim. 2. 13. abideth faithful—cannot
 d. himself
 Tit. 1. 16. in works they d. him
 1 Tim. 5. 8. hath *denied* the faith
 Rev. 2. 13. hast not d. my faith
 2 Tim. 3. 5. godliness *denying* the
 power
 Tit. 2. 12. d. ungodliness and worldly
 lusts
 2 Pet. 2. 1. d. Lord that bought them
 DEPART from, Job 21. 14. & 22. 17.
 28. 28. to d. from evil, is under-
 standing
 Psa. 34. 14. d. from evil, 37. 27. Pro.
 3. 7. & 13. 19. & 16. 6, 17.
 Hos. 9. 12. wo to me when I d. from
 Matt. 7. 23. d. from me, ye that work
 25. 41. d. from me, ye cursed, into
 Luke 2. 29. lettest thy servant, d. in
 peace
 5. 8. d. from me—a sinful man, O
 Lord
 Phil. 1. 23. having a desire to d. and
 1 Tim. 4. 1. some shall d. from faith
 2 Tim. 2. 19. name of Christ d. from
 iniquity
 Psa. 18. 21. wickedly *departed* from
 my God, 119. 102. 2 Sam. 22. 22.
 Prov. 14. 16. feareth and *departeth*
 from evil
 Isa. 59. 15. d. from evil makes himself
 Acts 20. 29. after my *departing*,
 wolves
 Heb. 3. 12. unbelief in d. from living
 God
 2 Tim. 4. 6. *departure*, Ezek. 26. 18.
 DEPTH, Job 28. 14. & 38. 16. Pro.
 8. 27. Matt. 18. 6. Mark 4. 5.
 Rom. 8. 39. nor d. separate us
 11. 33. O the d. of riches of wisdom
 Eph. 3. 18. d. of the love of Christ
 Exod. 15. 5, 8. *depths*, Psa. 68. 22.
 & 71. 20. & 130. 1. Prov. 3. 20. &
 9. 18.
 Mic. 7. 19. cast sins into d. of sea
 Rev. 2. 24. known d. of Satan
 DERISION, Job 30. 1. Psa. 2. 4. &
 44. 13. & 59. 8. & 119. 51. Jer. 20.
 7. 8.
 DESCEND, Exod. 19. 18. & 33. 9.
 Psa. 49. 17. glory shall not d. after
 him
 Isa. 5. 14. rejoice shall d. into it
 1 Thess. 4. 16. Lord shall d. from
 heaven
 Gen. 28. 12. angels of God ascending
 and *descending*, John 1. 51.
 Mat. 3. 16. spirit of God d. like dove
 Mark 1. 10. John 1. 32, 33.
 Rev. 21. 10. city d. out of heaven
 from God
 DESERT, Exod. 3. 1. & 19. 2. Num.
 20. 1. Isa. 21. 1. & 35. 1. & 40. 3.
 & 43. 19. & 51. 3. Jer. 25. 24. & 50.
 12. Ezek. 47. 8. Matt. 24. 26.
 DESIRE, Deut. 18. 6. & 21. 11.

- Gen. 3. 16. thy d. shall be to thy husband
 4. 7. to thee shall be his d. and thou Exod. 34. 24. nor any man d. thy land
 Deut. 18. 6. with all the d. of his heart
 2 Sam. 23. 5. this is all my d. though 2 Chron. 15. 15. with their whole d.
 Neh. 1. 11. who d. to fear thy name
 Job 14. 15. wilt have a d. to work of thine hands
 21. 14. we d. not knowledge of thy Psa. 38. 9. all my d. is before thee
 73. 25. none that I d. besides thee
 145. 16. fulfil the d. of them that fear him
 Prov. 10. 24. d. of righteous shall be granted
 11. 23. d. of righteous is only good
 13. 19. d. accomplished is sweet
 21. 25. d. of slothful killeth him Eccl. 12. 5. d. shall fall, because man
 Isa. 26. 8. d. of our soul is to thy name
 Ezek. 24. 16. take the d. of thy eyes
 Hag. 2. 7. the d. of all nations shall come
 Luke 22. 15. with d. I have desired James 4. 2. d. to have and cannot obtain
 Rev. 9. 6. d. to die, and death shall flee
 Psa. 19. 10. more to be *desired* are they
 27. 4. one thing have I d. and I will Isa. 26. 9. with my soul have I d. thee
 Jer. 17. 16. nor have I d. woful day
 Hos. 6. 6. Id. mercy and not sacrifice Zeph. 2. 1. gather, O nation, not d.
 Psa. 37. 4. give the *desires* of heart Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling d. of the flesh
 Psa. 51. 6. thou *desirest* truth in the inward parts
 16. thou d. not sacrifice, else would Job 7. 2. servant earnestly *desireth* shadow
 Psa. 34. 12. what man d. life and loveth
 68. 16. hill which God d. to dwell Pro. 12. 12. wicked d. not of evil men
 13. 4. soul of sluggard d. and hath not
 21. 10. soul of wicked d. evil
 DESOLATE, 2 Sam. 13. 20. Job 15. 28. & 16. 7. Psa. 25. 16. Isa. 49. 21. & 54. 1. Matt. 23. 38. Rev. 17. 16.
 Isa. 49. 6. *desolations*, 61. 4. Jer. 25. 9. 12. Ezek. 35. 9. Dan. 9. 2, 18, 26.
 DESPAIR, 2 Cor. 4. 8. & 1. 8. Eccl. 2. 20.
 1 Sam. 27. 1. d. i. e. to be past hope Job 6. 20. *desperate*, Isa. 17. 11.
 Jer. 17. 9. *desperately* wicked
 DESPISE my statutes, Lev. 26. 15.
 1 Sam. 2. 30. that d. me shall be lightly
 Job 5. 17. d. not chastening of Lord, Prov. 3. 11.
- Psa. 102. 17. will not d. their prayer
 Prov. 23. 22. d. not mother when old Amos 5. 21. I hate, I d. your feast days
 Matt. 6. 24. hold to one and d. other Rom. 14. 3. d. him that eateth not
 1 Tim. 4. 12. no man d. thy youth, Tit. 2. 15.
 Gen. 16. 4. mistress was *despised* in her eyes
 2 Sam. 6. 16. she d. him in her heart
 Prov. 12. 9. is d. and hath a servant Song 8. 1. kiss thee I should not be d.
 Isa. 53. 3. he is d. and rejected, Psa. 22. 6.
 Zech. 4. 10. who d. the day of small things
 Luke 18. 9. righteous and d. others
 Heb. 10. 28. that d. Moses' law died
 Acts 13. 41. *despisers*, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
 Rom. 2. 4. *despisest* thou riches of goodness
 Job 36. 5. God *despiseth* not any Proverbs 11. 12. void of wisdom d. neighbour
 13. 13. d. the word shall be destroyed
 14. 21. that d. his neighbour sinneth
 15. 32. refuseth instruction d. his soul
 19. 16. that d. his ways shall die -
 30. 17. eye d. to obey his mother
 Isa. 33. 15. d. gain of oppression
 49. 7. whom man d. nation abhorreth
 Luke 10. 16. d. you d. me, d. him that sent me
 1 Thess. 4. 8. d. not man but God
 Heb. 12. 2. *despising* the shame
 10. 29. done *despite* to the spirit of grace
 DESTROY, Gen. 18. 23. & 19. 13.
 Psa. 101. 8. I will d. all wicked of the earth
 Prov. 1. 32. the prosperity of fools d. them
 Eccl. 7. 16. why d. thyself before time
 Matt. 5. 17. not come to d. but to fulfil
 10. 28. able to d. both soul and body
 21. 41. miserably d. those wicked men
 John 2. 19. d. this temple, and I will raise
 Rom. 14. 15. d. not him with thy meat
 20. for meat d. not work of God
 1 Cor. 3. 17. if defile temple, him God will d.
 6. 13. God shall d. both it and them
 James 4. 12. able to save and to d.
 1 John 3. 8. might d. works of devil
 Hos. 4. 6. my people are *destroyed* for lack of knowledge
 13. 9. Israel thou hast d. thyself
 2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down but not d.

- Job 15. 21. *destroyer*, Psa. 17. 4. Pro. 28. 24. Jer. 4. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 10.
 Esth. 4. 14. *shall be destroyed*, Psa. 37. 38. & 92. 7. Prov. 13. 13, 20. & 29. 1. Isa. 10. 27. Dan. 2. 44. Hos. 10. 8. Acts 3. 23. 1 Cor. 15. 26. Deut. 7. 23. *destruction*, 32. 24.
 Job 5. 22. at d. and famine shall laugh 18. 12. d. is ready at his side 26. 6. d. before him hath no covering 31. 23. d. from God was a terror to me
 Psa. 90. 3. thou furnest man to d. 91. 6. d. that wasteth at noon day
 Prov. 10. 29. d. shall be to workers of iniquity, 21. 15. Job 21. 30. & 31. 3.
 Prov. 15. 11. hell and d. are before the Lord 16. 18. pride goeth before d. 18. 12. before d. the heart of man is haughty 27. 20. hell and d. are never full
 Jer. 4. 20. d. upon d. is cried for land is spoiled
 Hos. 13. 14. O grave, I will be thy d. Matt. 7. 13. way that leads to d.
 Rom. 3. 16. d. and misery are in all 1 Cor. 5. 5. for the d. of the flesh 2 Cor. 10. 8. not for your d. 13. 10.
 1 Thes. 5. 3. peace and safety; then sudden d. cometh upon them
 2 Thess. 1. 9. punished with everlasting d.
 2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on themselves swift d. 3. 16. wrest Scriptures to their d.
 DETERMINED, 2 Chron. 25. 16. Job 14. 5. Isa. 10. 23. & 28. 22. Dan. 9. 24. Acts 2. 23. & 4. 28. & 17. 26.
 DETESTABLE, Deut. 7. 26. Jer. 16. 18. Ezek. 5. 11. & 7. 20. & 11. 18. & 37. 23. 1 Cor. 2. 2.
 DEVICE, Eccl. 9. 10. Job 5. 12. Psa. 33. 10. Prov. 1. 31. & 12. 2. & 14. 17. & 19. 21. Jer. 18. 11, 12, 18. 2 Cor. 2. 11.
 DEVIL, Matt. 4. 5. & 8. 11. & 9. 32. Matt. 4. 1. to be tempted of the d. 11. 18. they say he hath a d. 13. 39. enemy that sowed is the d. 25. 41. fire prepared for the d. and his angels
 John 6. 70. twelve and one of you is a d. 7. 20. thou hast a d. 8. 48. 8. 44. of your father the d. 49. 13. 2. d. having now put it into, 27. Acts 13. 10. thou child of the d. Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to d.
 1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into condemnation of the d.
 2 Tim. 2. 26. recover out of the snare of the d.
 James 4. 7. resist d. and he will flee
- 1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversary the d. goeth 1 John 3. 8. to destroy works of d. 10. children of God and children of the d.
 Jude 9. Michael contending with d. Rev. 2. 10. the d. shall cast some of you into
 Lev. 17. 7. offer sacrifice to devils Dent. 32. 17. they sacrifice to d.
 2 Chron. 11. 15. priests for the d. Psa. 106. 37. sacrificed their sons to d. Matt. 4. 24. possessed with d. 8. 16, 28. 33. Luke 4. 41. & 8. 36.
 Matt. 10. 8. raise the dead, cast out d. Mark 16. 9. cast out seven d. Luke 8. 2.
 Luke 10. 17. even d. are subject to us 1 Cor. 10. 20. have fellowship with d. sacrifice to d. 21. cup of d. table of d.
 1 Tim. 4. 1. doctrines of d. lies James 2. 19. d. believe and tremble
 DEVISE not evil against, Pro. 3. 29. 14. 22. do they not err that d. evil 16. 9. a man's heart d. his way 30. shutteth eyes to d. foward
 Jer. 18. 18. come let us d. devices Mic. 2. 1. wo to them that d. iniquity
 DEVOTED, Lev. 27. 21, 28. Num. 18. 14.
 Psa. 119. 38. servant who is d. to thy fear
 Acts 17. 23. I beheld your *devotions*
 DEVOUR, Gen. 49. 27. Isa. 26. 11. Matt. 23. 14. ye d. widows' houses
 2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man d. you Galat. 5. 15. if ye bite and d. one another
 Heb. 10. 27. which shall d. the adversaries
 1 Pet. 5. 8. seeking whom he may d. Isa. 1. 20. ye shall be *devoured*
 24. 6. hath the curse d. the earth Jer. 3. 24. shame hath d. the labour 30. 16. that d. thee shall be d.
 Hos. 7. 7. d. judges, 9. d. strength Mal. 3. 11. I will rebuke *devourer* Exod. 24. 17. *devouring fire*, Isa. 29. 6. & 30. 27, 30. & 33. 14.
 Psalm 52. 4. loudest all *devouring* words
 DEVOUT, Luke 2. 25. Acts 2. 5. & 10. 27. & 17. 4, 17. & 22. 12.
 DEW, Gen. 27. 28. Deut. 32. 2.
 Psa. 110. 3. hast the d. of thy youth Isa. 26. 19. thy d. is as the d. of herbs Hos. 6. 4. goodness is as the early d. 14. 5. I will be as d. to Israel
 Mic. 5. 7. Jacob—as d. from Lord DIADEM, Job 29. 14. Isa. 28. 5. & 62. 3. Ezek. 21. 26.
 DIE, Gen. 5. 5. & 6. 17.
 Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely d. 3. 4. & 20. 7. 1 Sam. 14. 44. & 22. 16.
 1 Kings 2. 37. 42. Jer. 26. 8. Ezek. 3. 18. & 33. 8, 14.

- Job 14. 14. if a man d. shall he live again
 Psa. 82. 7. ye shall d. like men
 118. 17. I shall not d. but live
 Prov. 23. 13. with rod he shall not d.
 Eccl. 3. 2. there is a time to d.
 7. 17. why shouldest thou d. before thy time
 Isa. 22. 13. to morrow we shall d.
 Jer. 31. 30. every one d. for his own iniquity
 Ezek. 3. 19. d. in his iniquity, 33. 8.
 18. 4. soul that sinneth shall d.
 31. why will ye d. O house of Israel, 33. 11.
 Jonah 4. 3. better for me to d. than live
 Matt. 26. 35. though I should d. with thee
 Luke 20. 36. neither can d. any more
 John 8. 21. ye shall d. in your sins, 24.
 11. 50. expedient that one d. for the people
 Rom. 14. 8. we d. we d. unto Lord
 1 Cor. 9. 15. better for me to d. than
 15. 22. as in Adam all d. so in Christ
 Phil. 1. 21. to live is Christ, to d. is gain
 Heb. 9. 27. it is appointed for men to d.
 Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to d.
 14. 13. blessed are the dead who d. in the Lord
 Rom. 5. 6. Christ died for ungodly
 8. while yet sinners, Christ d. for us
 6. 10. in that he d. he d. unto sin
 9. being raised he d. no more
 7. 9. sin revived and I d.
 9. to this end Christ d. and rose
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ d. for our sins
 2 Cor. 5. 15. he d. for all, that they
 1 Thess. 5. 10. who d. for us that whether
 Heb. 11. 13. these all d. in faith, not
 Rom. 14. 7. no man dieth to himself
 1 Cor. 4. 10. dying, 6. 9. Heb. 11. 21.
 DIFFER, who makes, 1 Cor. 4. 7.
 Phil. 1. 10. that d. Rom. 2. 18.
 Lev. 10. 10. difference, Ezra 22. 26.
 & 44. 23.
 Acts 15. 9. nod. Rom. 3. 22. & 10. 12.
 DILIGENCE, 2 Tim. 4. 9. 21.
 Prov. 4. 23. keep thy heart with all d.
 Luke 12. 58. art in way give d. that
 2 Pet. 1. 5. giving all d. add to faith
 10. give d. to make calling and election sure
 Jude 3. I gave all d. to write unto you
 Deut. 19. 18. diligent, Josh. 22. 5.
 Prov. 10. 4. hand of d. maketh rich
 12. 24. hand of d. shall bear rule
 27. substance of d. man is precious
 13. 4. the soul of the d. shall be made fat
 21. 5. thoughts of the d. tend to
 22. 29. man d. in his business
- Prov. 27. 23. be d. to know the state of thy flocks
 2 Pet. 3. 14. be d. to be found of him
 Exod. 15. 26. wilt diligently hearken to voice of, Deut. 11. 13. & 28. 1.
 Jer. 17. 24. Zech. 6. 15.
 Deut. 4. 9. keep thy soul d.
 6. 7. teach them d. unto thy children
 17. d. keep the commandments, 11. 22.
 24. 8. that thou observe d. and
 Psa. 119. 4. to keep thy precepts d.
 Heb. 11. 6. rewarder of them that d. seek
- DIMINISH, Deut. 4. 2. Pro. 13. 11.
 Rom. 11. 12. diminishing of them the riches of
- DIMNESS of anguish, Isa. 8. 22. & 9. 1.
- DIRECT, Eccl. 10. 10. Isa. 45. 13.
 Psa. 5. 3. will I d. my prayer to thee
 Prov. 3. 6. he shall d. thy paths
 Isa. 61. 8. he will d. their work in truth
 Jer. 10. 23. that walks to d. his steps
 2 Thess. 3. 5. Lord d. your hearts
 Isa. 40. 13. who directed the Spirit of the Lord
 Psa. 119. 5. ways were d. to keep
 Prov. 16. 9. a man's heart deviseth,
 Lord directeth his steps
- DISCERN, Eccl. 8. 5. 2 Sam. 14. 17. & 19. 35. 1 Kings 3. 9, 11. 1 Cor. 2. 14.
 Mal. 3. 18. d. between righteous and
 Heb. 5. 14. to d. both good and evil
 4. 12. discerner of thoughts
- 1 Cor. 11. 29. not discerning Lord's body
 12. 10. to another d. of spirits
- DISCHARGE, in war, Eccl. 8. 8.
- DISCIPLE, John 9. 28. & 19. 38.
 Matt. 10. 24. the d. is not above his master
 42. in the name of a d.
 Luke 14. 26. ye cannot be my d.
 John 8. 31. then are ye my d. indeed
 20. 2. other d. whom Jesus loved
 Acts 21. 16. an old d. with whom
- DISCORD, soweth, Prov. 6. 14, 19.
- DISCRETION, Psa. 112. 5. Prov. 1. 4. & 2. 11. & 3. 21. & 11. 22. & 19. 11. Isa. 28. 26. Jer. 10. 12.
- DISEASE, Psa. 38. 7. & 41. 8. Eccl. 6. 2. Matt. 4. 23. & 9. 35. & 10. 1. Exod. 15. 26. Deut. 28. 60. 2 Chron. 21. 19.
- Psa. 103. 3. who healeth all thy d.
 Ezek. 34. 4. diseased, have ye not, 21.
- DISFIGURE bodies, Matt. 6. 16.
- DISGRACE not, Jer. 14. 21.
- DISHONOUR, Psa. 35. 26. Prov. 6. 33.
- Mic. 7. 6. son d. his father
 Ps. 71. 13. clothed with shame and d

- Rom. 1. 24. to d. their own bodies
9. 21. another to d. 2 Tim. 2. 20.
1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in d. it is
raised
2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and d.
DISOEDIENCE, 2 Cor. 10. 6.
Eph. 2. 2. & 5. 6. Col. 3. 6.
Rom. 5. 19. by one man's d. many
were made sinners
DISOBEDIENT, 1 Kings 13. 26.
Neh. 9. 26.
Luke 1. 17. d. to wisdom of the just
Rom. 1. 30. d. to parents, 2 Tim. 3. 2.
10. 21. d. and gainsaying people
Tit. 1. 16. abominable and d.
3. 3. d. deceived, serving divers
lusts
1 Pet. 2. 7, 8. stumble being d.
3. 20. who sometime were d.
DISORDERLY, 2 Thess. 3. 6, 7, 11.
DISPENSATION, 1 Cor. 9. 17.
Eph. 1. 10. & 3. 2. Col. 1. 25.
DISPERSED, Psa. 112. 9. Prov. 5.
16. Isa. 11. 12. Zeph. 3. 10. John
7. 35.
DISPLEASED, Gen. 38. 10. 2 Sam.
11. 27. 1 Chron. 21. 7. Zech. 1. 2,
15. Isa. 59. 15. Mark 10. 14. 1 Kings
1. 6. Psa. 60. 1.
Deut. 6. 19. *hot or sore displeasure*,
Psa. 2. 5. & 6. 1. & 38. 1.
DISPOSING is of the Lord, Prov.
16. 33.
Acts 7. 53. *disposition* of angels
DISPUTE, Job 23. 7. Mark 9. 33.
Acts 6. 9. & 9. 29. & 17. 17. & 19.
8. 9.
Rom. 14. 1. *doubtful disputations*
Phil. 2. 14. *disputings*, 1 Tim. 6. 5.
DISQUIETED, Psa. 39. 6. & 42.
5, 11.
DISSEMBLE, Josh. 7. 11. Jer. 42. 20.
Gal. 2. 13. Psa. 26. 4. Prov. 26. 24.
Rom. 12. 9. *dissimulation*, Gal. 2. 13.
DISSENSION, Acts 15. 2. & 23.
7, 10.
DISSOLVED, Psa. 75. 3. Isa. 24. 19.
2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Pet. 3. 11. Job 30. 22.
DISTINCTLY, read law, Neh. 8. 8.
DISTRACTED, suffer terrors, Psa.
88. 15.
1 Cor. 7. 35. *distraction* without
DISTRESS, Gen. 42. 21. Deut. 2.
9, 19. Neh. 9. 37. Luke 21. 23, 25.
Gen. 35. 3. answered in day of my d.
2 Sam. 22. 7. in my d. I called on the
Lord, Psa. 18. 6. & 118. 5. & 120. 1.
1 Kings 1. 29. redeemed my soul out
of all d.
2 Chron. 28. 22. in his d. trespassed
more
Psa. 4. 1. enlarged my heart in d.
Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when d.
cometh
Isa. 25. 4. strength to needy in d.
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of d. 17.
- Rom. 8. 35. shall d. separate from
Christ
1 Samuel 28. 15. *distressed*, 30. 6.
2 Sam. 1. 26.
2 Cor. 6. 4. *in distresses*, 12. 10.
Psa. 25. 17. *out of my distresses*,
107. 6, 13, 19, 28. Ezek. 30. 16.
2 Cor. 6. 4.
DISTRIBUTE, Luke 18. 22. 1 Tim.
6. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 17. Job 21. 17.
Rom. 12. 13.
Acts 4. 35. *distribution*, 2 Cor. 9. 13.
DITCH, Job 9. 31. Psa. 7. 15. Pro.
23. 27. Isa. 22. 11. Matt. 15. 14.
Luke 6. 39.
DIVERSITIES, 1 Cor. 12. 4, 6, 28.
DIVIDE, Gen. 1. 6, 14. Job 27. 17.
1 Kings 3. 25. d. living child, 26.
Psa. 35. 9. destroy—d. their tongues
Isa. 53. 12. I will d. him a portion
Luke 12. 13. to d. inheritance with, 14.
22. 17. d. it among yourselves
2 Sam. 1. 23. in death not *divided*
Dan. 2. 41. kingdom shall be d.
5. 28. thy kingdom is d. and given
to the Medes and Persians
Matt. 12. 25. kingdom, house d.
against itself shall not stand, 26.
Luke 11. 17.
1 Cor. 1. 13. is Christ d. was Paul
crucified
12. 11. *dividing* to every man se-
verally
2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly d. the word of
Heb. 4. 12. to d. asunder of joints
Judges 5. 15, 16. *divisions*, Luke
12. 51. Rom. 16. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 10.
& 3. 3.
DIVINE sentence, Prov. 16. 10.
Heb. 9. 1. ordinance of d. service
2 Pet. 1. 2. his d. power hath given
4. partakers of the d. nature
Mic. 3. 11. prophets d. for money
Num. 22. 7. *divination*, 23. 23. Deut.
18. 10. Acts 16. 16.
Deut. 18. 14. *diviners*, Isa. 44. 25.
Mic. 3. 6, 7. Zech. 10. 2. Jer. 29. 8.
DIVORCE, Jer. 3. 8. Lev. 21. 14.
& 22. 13. Num. 30. 9. Matt. 5. 32.
Deut. 24. 1. 3. *divorcement*, Isa. 50. 1.
Matt. 5. 31. & 19. 7. Mark 10. 4.
DOCTOR, Acts 5. 34. Luke 2. 46.
& 5. 17.
Deut. 32. 2. *doctrine* shall drop as rain
Isa. 28. 9. make to understand d. 29. 24.
Jer. 10. 8. the stock is a d. of vanities
Matt. 7. 28. astonished at his d. 22. 3.
Mark 1. 22. & 11. 18. Luke 4. 32.
Matt. 16. 12. beware of the d. of the
Pharisees
Mark 1. 27. what new d. is this
John 17. 17. shall know of the d.
Acts 2. 42. apostles d. and fellowship
Rom. 6. 17. form of d. which was
delivered
16. 17. contrary to d. ye have learned

- Eph. 4. 14. with every wind of d.
 1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in word and d.
 6. 3. d. according to godliness
 2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for d.
 4. 3. will not endure sound d.
 Tit. 2. 7. in d. showing uncorruption
 10. may adorn the d. of God our Saviour
 Heb. 6. 1. principles of d. of Christ
 2. d. of baptisms and laying hands
 Matt. 15. 9. teaching for d. the commandments of men
 Col. 2. 22. after *doctrines* of men
 1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to d. of devils
 Heb. 13. 9. carried about by strange d.
 DO, Gen. 16. 6. & 18. 25. & 31. 16.
 Matt. 7. 12. men should d. to you, d. ye so
 John 15. 5. without me ye can d. nothing
 Rom. 7. 15. what I would, that d. I not
 Phil. 4. 13. I can d. all things through Christ
 Heb. 4. 13. with whom we have to d.
 10. 9. come to d. thy will, Psa. 40. 8.
 Rev. 19. 10. see thou d. it not, 22. 9.
 Rom. 2. 13. the *doers* of it shall be justified
 James 1. 22. be ye d. of word and not
 1 Chron. 22. 16. *doing*, Psa. 64. 9. &
 66. 5. & 118. 23. Prov. 20. 11. Isa.
 1. 16. Jer. 7. 3. 5. & 18. 11. & 26.
 13. & 35. 11. Zech. 1. 4. Ezek. 36.
 31. Zeph. 3. 11. Mic. 2. 7.
 Rom. 2. 7. *well-doing*, Gal. 6. 9.
 2 Thess. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. & 3.
 17. & 4. 19.
 DOG, Exod. 11. 7. Deut. 23. 18.
 1 Sam. 17. 43. am I a d. 2 Kings 8. 13.
 Prov. 26. 11. d. return to his vomit,
 2 Pet. 2. 22.
 Eccl. 9. 4. living d. better than dead lion
 Isa. 56. 10. all dumb *dogs*, 11. greedy d.
 Matt. 7. 6. cast not that which is holy to d.
 15. 27. d. eat of crumbs, Mark 7. 28.
 Phil. 3. 2. beware of d. evil workers
 Rev. 22. 15. without are d. and sorcerers
 DOMINION, Gen. 27. 30. & 37. 8.
 Num. 24. 19. he that shall have d.
 Job 25. 2. d. and fear are with him
 Psa. 8. 6. have d. over the works of thy hands
 19. 13. not have d. over me, 119. 133.
 49. 14. upright have d. over them
 72. 8. his d. from sea to sea, Zech. 9. 10.
 Psa. 145. 13. thy d. endureth through all generations
 Isa. 26. 13. other lords had d. over us
 Dan. 4. 3. his d. is from generation to generation
 34.—an everlasting d. 7. 14.
 7. 27. all d. shall serve and obey
- Rom. 6. 9. death has no more d.
 14. sin shall not have d. over you
 2 Cor. 1. 24. not we have d. over your faith
 Col. 1. 16. thrones or d. or principalities
 Jude 8. despise d. and speak evil of dignities
 25. to God d. 1 Pet. 4. 11. & 5. 11.
 DOOR, Judges 11. 31. & 16. 3.
 Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at thy d.
 Psa. 84. 10. d. keeper in the house of God
 141. 3. keep d. of my lips
 Prov. 26. 14. as d. turns on hinges
 Hos. 2. 15. valley of Achor, d. of hope
 John 10. 1. entereth not by the d. is a thief
 7. I am the d. of sheep, 9. I am d.
 Acts 14. 27. opened d. of faith
 1 Cor. 16. 9. great d. and effectual is opened unto me
 2 Cor. 2. 12. a d. was opened to me
 Col. 4. 3. God would open a d. of utterance
 James 5. 9. judge stands before d.
 Rev. 3. 8. I set before thee an open d.
 20. I stand at d. and knock, if any
 Psa. 24. 7. lift up ye everlasting *doors*
 Prov. 8. 34. waiting at posts of my d.
 Mal. 1. 10. shut ye the d. for nought
 Matt. 24. 33. near, even at the d.
 DOTING, 1 Tim. 6. 4. Ezek. 23. 5. 20.
 DOUBLE, Ex. 22. 4. Deut. 21. 17.
 2 Kings 2. 9. d. portion of thy spirit
 1 Chron. 12. 33. not of a d. heart
 Job 11. 6. secrets are d. to that which is
 Psa. 12. 2. with a d. heart do they speak
 Isa. 40. 2. d. for all her sins, Jer. 16. 18.
 61. 7. ye shall have d. Zech. 9. 12.
 Jer. 17. 18. destroy with d. destruction
 1 Tim. 3. 8. deacons not d. tongued
 5. 17. elders worthy d. honour
 James 1. 8. d. minded man, 4. 8.
 Rev. 18. 6. d. to her, fill to her d.
 DOUBT, Deut. 28. 66. Gal. 4. 20.
 Matt. 14. 31. of little faith, why dost d.
 21. 21. have faith and d. not
 Mark 11. 23. and shall not d. in his heart
 Romans 14. 23. he that *doubteth* is damned
 1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath or *doubting*
 Luke 12. 29. be not of *doubtful* mind
 Rom. 14. 1. not to d. disputations
 DOVE, Psa. 55. 6. & 68. 13. & 74.
 19. Song 1. 15. & 2. 14. & 5. 2. &
 6. 9. Matt. 3. 16. Luke 3. 22. John 1. 32.
 Isa. 38. 14. mourn as d. 59. 11. Ezek.
 7. 16.
 Isa. 60. 8. fly as d. to their windows

- Hos. 7. 11. Ephraim also is like a silly d.
 Matt. 10. 16. wise as serpents, and harmless as d.
 DOWN sitting, Psa. 139. 2.
 Isa. 37. 31. downward, Eccl. 3. 21.
 DRAGON, Psa. 91. 13. Isa. 27. 1. & 51. 9. Jer. 51. 34. Ezek. 29. 3. Rev. 12. 3—17. & 13. 2, 4, 11. & 16. 13. & 20. 2.
 Deut. 32. 33. dragons, Job 30. 29. Psa. 44. 19. & 74. 13. & 148. 7. Isa. 13. 22. & 34. 13. & 43. 20. Jer. 9. 11. & 14. 6. Mic. 1. 8. Mal. 1. 3.
 DRAW, Gen. 24. 44. 2 Sam. 17. 13.
 Job 21. 33. every man shall d. after him
 Psa. 28. 3. d. me not away with the wicked
 Song 1. 4. d. me, we will run after
 Isa. 5. 18. wo unto that d. iniquity with cords
 Jer. 31. 3. with lovingkindness I d.
 John 6. 44. except Father—d. him
 12. 32. I will d. all men to me
 Heb. 10. 38. if any man d. back, 39.
 Psa. 73. 28. good for me to d. near to God
 Eccl. 12. 1. years d. nigh when say
 Isaiah 29. 13. d. near me with their mouth
 Heb. 7. 19. by which we d. nigh to God
 10. 22. let us d. near with a true heart
 James 4. 8. d. nigh to God, and he will d.
 Psa. 18. 16. drew me out of many waters
 Hos. 11. 4. I d. with cords of love
 DREAD, Ex. 15. 16. Job 13. 11, 21.
 Deut. 1. 29. d. not, nor be afraid
 1 Chron. 22. 13. be strong d. not
 Isa. 8. 13. let him be your fear and d.
 Dan. 9. 4. great and dreadful God
 Gen. 28. 17. how d. is this place
 Mal. 1. 14. my name is d. among
 4. 5. great and d. day of the Lord
 DREAM, Gen. 37. 5. & 40. 5. & 41. 7.
 Gen. 20. 3. God came to Abraham in a d.
 31. 11. angel spake to Jacob in a d.
 24. God came to Laban in a d.
 Num. 12. 6. speak to him in a d.
 1 Kings 3. 5. the Lord appeared to Solomon in a d.
 Job 33. 15. in a d. in a vision of night
 Psa. 73. 20. as d. when one awaketh
 126. 1. we were like them that d.
 Eccl. 5. 3. d. comes through multitude
 Isa. 29. 7. that fight—be as a d.
 Jer. 23. 28. who hath a d. let him tell a d.
 Dan. 2. 3. I d. a d. 4. 5. saw a d.
 Matt. 1. 20. angel appeared in a d.
- Matt. 2. 12. Joseph warned of God in a d.
 27. 19. suffered many things in a d.
 Acts 2. 17. old men shall d. dreams, Joel 2. 28.
 Job 7. 14. scarest me with d.
 Eccl. 5. 7. in the multitude of d. and words
 DRINK, Exod. 15. 24. & 32. 20.
 Job 21. 20. d. of wrath of Almighty Psa. 36. 8. d. of the river of thy pleasures
 60. 3. d. wine of astonishment
 80. 5. givest them tears to d.
 110. 7. d. of the brook in the way
 Prov. 4. 17. d. the wine of violence
 5. 15. d. waters out of own cistern
 31. 4. it is not for kings to d. wine
 5. lest they d. and forget the law
 7. d. and forget his poverty
 Song 5. 1. d. yea d. abundantly, O beloved
 Isa. 22. 13. let us eat and d. 1 Cor. 15. 32.
 43. 20. to give d. to my people
 65. 15. my servants shall d. but ye Hos. 4. 18. theird. is sour, committed Amos 4. 1. say to masters, bring, and let us d.
 Matt. 10. 42. give to d. to one of these little ones
 20. 21. able to d. of cup, 23.
 25. 35. I was thirsty, and ye gave me d.
 26. 27. d. ye all of it, this is my blood
 29. I will not henceforth d. of fruit
 42. except I d. it thy will be done
 John 6. 56. my blood is d. indeed
 18. 11. cup Father given, shall I not d. it
 Rom. 14. 17. kingdom of God is not d.
 1 Cor. 10. 4. drink same spiritual d.
 21. cannot d. cup of the Lord and devils
 11. 25. as often as ye d. it in remembrance
 12. 13. all made to d. into one spirit
 Lev. 10. 9. not d. wine nor strong drink, Judg. 13. 4, 7, 14. 1 Sam. 1. 15.
 Prov. 20. 1.—is raging
 31. 4. not for princes to d.—
 6. give—to those ready to perish
 Isa. 5. 11. follow, 22. mingle—
 28. 7. prophet erred through—
 Mic. 2. 11. prophesy to them of—
 Job 15. 16. drinketh iniquity like water
 John 6. 54. d. my blood hath eternal life
 56. that d. my blood dwells in me
 1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and d. unworthily
 Heb. 6. 7. earth which d. in rain
 Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with wine
 Rev. 17. 2. d. with wine of fornication

- Deut. 21. 20. glutton and *drunkard*
 Prov. 23. 21. d. shall come to poverty
 26. 9. thorn goeth up into hand of d.
 Isa. 24. 20. earth shall reel like a d.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. with raieler and d. not eat
 Psa. 69. 12. *drunkards*, Isa 28. 1, 3.
 Joel 1. 3. Nah. 1. 10. 1 Cor. 6. 10.
 Job 12. 25. stammer like a *drunken*
 man, Psa. 107. 27. Jer. 23. 9. Isa.
 19. 14.
 Isa. 29. 9. d. not with wine, 51. 21.
 Acts 2. 15. these are not d. as ye
 suppose
 1 Cor. 11. 21. one hungry another is d.
 1 Thess. 5. 7. they that be d. are d.
 in the night
 Deut. 29. 19. *drunkenness*; Eccl. 10.
 17. Jer. 13. 13. Ezek. 23. 33. Luke
 21. 34. Rom. 13. 13. Gal. 5. 21.
 DROP, Deut. 33. 28. Judg. 5. 4.
 Deut. 32. 2. doctrine shall d. as rain
 Psa. 65. 11. thy paths d. fatness, 12.
 Prov. 5. 3. d. as honey-comb, Song
 4. 11.
 Isa. 40. 15. all nations are as à d. of
 a bucket
 Song 5. 5. my hands *dropped* myrrh
 2. locks with *drops* of the night
 Luke 22. 44. sweat as it were great
 d. of blood
 DROSS, Psa. 119. 119. Isa. 1. 25.
 Ezek. 22. 18.
 DROWN, Song 8. 7. 1 Tim. 6. 9.
 DROWSINESS clothe, Pro. 23. 21.
 DRY, Judges 6. 37, 39. Job 13. 25.
 Prov. 17. 1. Isa. 44. 3. & 56. 3. Jer.
 4. 11. Ezek. 17. 24. & 37. 2, 4.
 Hos. 9. 14.
 DUE, Lev. 10. 13. Deut. 18. 3.
 1 Chro. 15. 13. sought him not afterd.
 16. 29. give Lord glory d. to his
 name, Psa. 29. 2. & 96. 8.
 Prov. 3. 27. withhold not—whom it
 is d.
 Matt. 18. 34. should pay all that
 was d.
 Luke 23. 41. we received d. reward
 Rom. 13. 7. tribute to whom tribute
 is d.
 Psa. 104. 27. meat in *due season*, 145.
 15. Matt. 24. 45. Luke 12. 42.
 Prov. 15. 23. a word spoken in—
 Eccl. 10. 17. princes eat in—for
 strength
 Gal. 6. 9. in—we shall reap, if we
 faint not
 Deut. 32. 35. foot shall slide in *due*
 time
 Rom. 5. 6. in—Christ died for the
 ungodly
 1 Cor. 15. 8. as one born out of—
 1 Tim. 2. 6. to be testified in—
 Tit. 1. 3. hath in—manifested
 DULL of hearing, Matt. 13. 15.
 DUMB, Hab. 2. 18. Mark 9. 17.
 Exod. 4. 11. who maketh d. or deaf
- Psa. 38. 13. I was as a d. man
 39. 2. I was d. with silence, 9.
 Prov. 31. 8. open thy mouth for d.
 Isa. 35. 6. tongue of d. to sing
 53. 7. sheep before shearers is d.
 56. 10. watchmen are all d. dogs
 DUNG of solemn feasts, Mal. 2. 3.
 Phil. 3. 8. I count them but d. to win
 Christ
 DURABLE riches and righteousness,
 Prov. 8. 18.
 Isa. 23. 18. merchandise for d. clothing
 DUST thou art, and to d. Gen. 3. 19.
 18. 27. who am but d. and ashes
 Job 30. 19. I am become like d. and
 ashes
 34. 15. man shall turn again to d.
 42. 6. and repent in d. and ashes
 Psa. 22. 15. brought me into d. of
 death
 30. 9. shall the d. praise thee
 102. 14. servant's favour d. thereof
 103. 14. rememb'reth that we are d.
 104. 29. die and return to d. Eccl.
 3. 20.
 119. 25. soul cleaveth to the d.
 Eccl. 12. 7. then shall d. return to d.
 Matt. 10. 14. shake off d. of your
 feet, Luke 10. 14. Acts 13. 51.
 DUTY of marriage, Exod. 21. 10.
 2 Chron. 8. 14. as the d. of every day
 required
 Eccl. 12. 13. this is whole d. of man
 Luke 17. 10. which was our d. to do
 DWELL in thy holy hill, Psa. 15. 1.
 Psa. 23. 6. I will d. in the house of
 the Lord for ever
 25. 13. their soul shall d. at ease
 27. 4. may d. in house of Lord, and
 84. 10. than to d. in the house of
 wickedness
 120. 5. that I d. in tents of Kedar
 132. 14. here will I d. for I have
 desired
 133. 1. good for brethren to d. to
 gether
 Isa. 33. 14. who shall d. with devouring
 fire—d. with everlasting burnings
 16. he shall d. on high, his place
 Rom. 8. 9. Spirit of God d. in you, 11.
 2 Cor. 6. 16. I will d. in them, Ezek.
 43. 7.
 Eph. 3. 17. that Christ may d. in
 your hearts
 Col. 1. 19. in him should all fulness d.
 3. 16. word of Christ d. in you richly
 1 John 4. 13. that we d. in him
 Rev. 21. 3. he will d. with them
 John 6. 56. dwelleth in me, and I in
 14. 10. Father that d. in me
 17. he d. with and shall be in you
 Acts 7. 48. d. not in temples, 17. 24.
 Rom. 7. 17. sin that d. in me, 20.
 18. in my flesh d. no good thing
 8. 11. by his Spirit that d. in you

1 Cor. 3. 16. Spirit of God d. in you
 Col. 2. 9. in him d. all fulness of the
 Godhead
 2 Tim. 1. 14. Holy Ghost who d. in us
 James 4. 5. the spirit which d. in us,
 lusteth
 2 Pet. 3. 13. wherein d. righteousness
 1 John 3. 17. how d. the love of God
 in him
 3. 24. that keepeth his command-
 ments d. in him
 4. 12. God d. in us, and his love is
 15. confesseth Jesus is Son of God,
 God d.
 16. d. in love, d. in God, and God
 2 John 2. truth's sake which d. in us
 1 Tim. 6. 16. *dwelling* in light
 Heb. 11. 9. d. in tabernacles with
 2 Pet. 2. 8. righteous man d. among
 Psa. 87. 2. more than all d. of Jacob
 94. 17. almost *dwelt* in silence
 John 1. 14. Word made flesh and d.
 among
 Acts 13. 17. d. as strangers in it
 2 Tim. 2. 5. faith d. first in grand-
 mother

E

EAGLE stirreth up her nest, Deut.
 32. 11.
 Job 9. 26. as e. hasteth to the prey
 Prov. 23. 5. fly away as e. towards
 heaven
 Jer. 49. 16. make nest as high as e.
 Ezek. 17. 3. great e. with great wings
 Obad. 4. though thou exalt thyself
 as the e.
 Mic. 1. 16. enlarge thy baldness as e.
 Rev. 12. 14. to woman given wings
 of a great e.
 Exod. 19. 4. bare you on e. wings
 2 Sam. 1. 23. swifter than *eagles*
 Psa. 103. 5. youth renewed like e.
 Prov. 30. 17. young e. shall eat it
 Isa. 40. 31. mount up with wings as e.
 Jer. 4. 13. horses swifter than e.
 Lam. 4. 19. our persecutor swifter
 than e.
 Matt. 24. 28. there e. be gathered
 EAR, Num. 14. 28. Exod. 9. 31.
 Exod. 21. 6. bore his e. Deut. 15. 17.
 2 Kings 19. 16. bow down e. Psa.
 31. 2.
 Neh. 1. 6. let thy e. be attentive, 11.
 Job 12. 11. e. try words, 34. 3.
 36. 10. openeth e. to discipline
 42. 5. heard by the hearing of e.
 Psa. 10. 17. cause thy e. to hear
 58. 4. adder that stops the e.
 94. 9. planted the e. shall he not
 hear
 Prov. 18. 15. e. of wise seek know-
 ledge
 20. 12. hearing e. and seeing eye
 28. 9. turns away e. from hearing
 Eccl. 1. 8. nor e. filled with hearing

Isa. 50. 4. awaketh my e. to hear
 59. 1. neither is e. heavy
 Jer. 6. 10. their e. is uncircumcised
 9. 20. let your e. receive the word
 Matt. 10. 27. what ye hear in the e.
 1 Cor. 2. 9. eye seen nor e. heard
 Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an e. let him
 hear, 11. 17, 29. & 3. 6, 13, 22, &
 13. 9. Matt. 11. 15. & 13. 9, 43.
 Exod. 15. 26. *give ear*, Deut. 32. 1.
 Judg. 5. 3. Psa. 5. 1. & 17. 1. &
 39. 12. & 49. 1. & 78. 1. & 80. 1.
 & 54. 2. & 84. 8. & 141. 1. Isa. 1.
 2, 10. & 8. 9. & 28. 23. & 32. 9. &
 42. 23. Jer. 13. 15. Hos. 1. 1. Joel
 1. 2. Psa. 55. 1. & 86. 6.
 Psa. 17. 6. *incline ear*, 45. 10. & 71.
 2. & 88. 2. & 102. 2. & 116. 2. Isa.
 37. 17. Dan. 9. 18.
 Psa. 49. 4.—to a parable
 78. 1.—to words of my mouth
 Prov. 2. 2.—to wisdom
 4. 20.—to my sayings
 Isa. 55. 3.—and come unto me
 Jer. 11. 8. *nor inclined their ear*,
 17. 23. & 25. 4. & 35. 15.
 Deut. 29. 4. Lord not given ears to
 hear
 1 Sam. 3. 11. both e. shall tingle,
 2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.
 2 Sam. 22. 7. cry did enter into his e.
 Job 32. 16. open the e. of men
 Psa. 34. 15. his e. are open to their cry
 40. 6. my e. hast thou opened
 44. 1. we have heard with our e.
 Isa. 6. 10. make their e. heavy, lest
 they hear
 35. 5. e. of deaf shall be unstopped
 43. 8. have e. and hear not, 9.
 Matt. 13. 15. their e. dull of hearing
 16. blessed are your e. for they hear
 Luke 9. 44. these sayings sink down
 into your e.
 2 Tim. 4. 4. turn away their e. from
 2 Chron. 6. 40. *thine ears be open to*
 Psa. 10. 17. cause—to hear
 130. 2. let—be attentive
 Prov. 23. 12. apply—to words of
 knowledge
 Isa. 30. 21.—shall hear a word
 Ezek. 3. 10. hear with—40. 4. & 44. 5.
 Gen. 45. 6. *earing*
 1 Sam. 8. 12. *ear his ground*, Isa.
 30. 24.
 Exod. 9. 31. *in the ear*, Mark 4. 28.
 Job 42. 11. gave *ear-ring* of gold
 Prov. 25. 12. as an e. of gold so is
 EARLY, Gen. 19. 2. John 18. 28.
 & 20. 1.
 Psa. 46. 5. God shall help her and
 that right e.
 57. 8. will awake right e. 108. 2.
 63. 1. my God, e. will I seek thee
 78. 34. returned e. after God
 90. 14. satisfy us e. with mercy
 127. 2. vain to rise e. or sit late

- Prov. 1. 28. seek me e. and not find
8. 17. that seek me e. shall find me
- Isa. 26. 9. with my spirit I seek thee e.
Jer. 7. 13. rising up e. 25. & 11. 7. &
25. 3. 4. & 26. 5. & 29. 19. & 32.
33. & 35. 14. 15. & 44. 4. 2 Chron.
36. 15.
- Hos. 5. 15. in affliction will seek mee.
6. 4. goodness as e. dew goeth
away, 13. 3.
- James 5. 7. receive e. and latter rain
EARNEST of Spirit given, 2 Cor.
1. 22. & 5. 5.
- Eph. 1. 14. e. of your inheritance
Rom. 8. 19. e. expectation of the
2 Cor. 7. 7. told us of your e. desire
8. 16. same e. care into the heart of
Titus
- Phil. 1. 20. according to my e. ex-
pectation.
- Heb. 2. 1. give the more e. heed
Job 7. 2. servant *earnestly* desireth
the shadow
- Jer. 11. 7. I e. protested to your fa-
thers
31. 20. I do e. remember him still
- Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both hands e.
Luke 22. 44. in an agony, prayed
more e.
- 1 Cor. 12. 31. covet e. the best gifts
2 Cor. 5. 2. in this we groan e.
James 5. 17. prayed e. it might not
Jude 3. e. contend for the faith
EARNETH wages, Hag. 1. 6.
EARTH was corrupt, Gen. 6. 11. 12.
Gen. 6. 13. e. is filled with violence
11. 1. whole e. of one language
41. 47. e. brought forth by hand-
fuls
- Exod. 9. 29. e. is the Lord's, Deut.
10. 14. Psa. 24. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 26,
27, 28.
- Num. 16. 32. e. opened her mouth,
26. 10. Deut. 11. 6. Psa. 106. 17.
- Deut. 28. 23. e. under thee be iron
32. 1. O e. hear the words of my
mouth
- Judg. 5. 4. e. trembleth and heaven
1 Sam. 2. 8. pillars of e. are Lord's
2 Sam. 22. 8. e. shook and trembled
- 1 Chron. 16. 31. let e. rejoice, Psa.
96. 11.
- Job 9. 6. shakes e. out of her place
24. e. is given into hand of wicked
11. 9. longer than e. broader than
the sea
16. 18. O e. cover not my blood
26. 7. hangeth e. upon nothing
28. 5. out of e. cometh bread and
30. 3. base men, viler than the e.
38. 4. I laid the foundations of e.
- Psa. 33. 5. e. is full of the goodness
of the Lord
65. 9. visitest e. and waterest it
67. 6. e. shall yield her increase,
85. 12.
- Psa. 72. 19. let the whole e. be filled
with his glory
75. 3. e. and inhabitants dissolved,
Isa. 24. 19.
- Ps. 78. 69. like e. established for ever
89. 11. heaven and e. are thine
97. 4. e. saw and trembled
104. 24. e. is full of thy riches, 13.
114. 7. tremble, O e. at presence
of the Lord
115. 16. e. given to children of men
119. 64. e. is full of thy mercy
139. 15. in lowest parts of the e.
Prov. 25. 3. e. for depth is unsearch-
able
- Eccl. 1. 4. e. abideth for ever
Isa. 6. 3. whole e. is full of his glory
11. 4. smite the e. with rod of his
mouth
9. e. full of the knowledge of Lord,
Hab. 2. 14.
- Isa. 13. 13. e. shall remove out of her
place
24. 1. Lord maketh the e. empty
4. e. mourneth and fadeth, 33. 9.
5. e. is defiled under inhabitants
24. 19. e. utterly broken down and
20. e. shall reel and stagger like a
26. 19. e. shall cast out her dead
21. e. shall disclose her blood, and
66. 1. e. is my footstool, where
Jer. 22. 29. O e. e. hear the word
of the Lord
- Ezek. 34. 27. the e. shall yield her
increase
43. 2. the whole e. shined with his
- Hos. 2. 22. e. shall hear the corn
Hab. 3. 3. e. was full of his praise
Matt. 13. 5. stony ground had not
much e.
- John 3. 31. that is of e. earthly
Heb. 6. 7. e. which drinketh in rain
Rev. 12. 16. e. opened and drank flood
Psa. 67. 2. way known *upon earth*
73. 25. none—I desire besides thee
- Eccl. 5. 2. God is in heaven and
thou—
7. 20. there is not a just man—
10. 7. walking as servants—
- Luke 5. 24. the Son of man hath
power—
- Col. 3. 5. mortify your members—
- Lev. 6. 28. *earthen*, Jer. 19. 1. & 32.
14. Lam. 4. 2. 2 Cor. 4. 7.
- John 3. 12, 31. *earthly*, 2 Cor. 5. 1.
Phil. 3. 19. James 3. 15.
- 1 Cor. 15. 47, 48, 49. *earthly*
- 1 Kings 19. 11, 12. *earthquake*, Isa.
29. 6. Amos 1. 1. Zech. 14. 5. Mat.
24. 7, 27, 54. & 28. 2. Acts 16. 26.
- Rev. 6. 12. a great e. 8. 5. & 11. 19.
& 16. 18.
- EASE, Job 12. 5. & 16. 12. & 21. 23.
Psa. 25. 13. & 123. 4. Deut. 28. 65.
Isa. 32. 9, 11. Jer. 46. 27. & 48. 11
Ezek. 23. 42. Amos 6. 1. Zec. 1. 15.

- Isa. 1. 24. I will e. me of mine adversaries
 Luke 12. 19. take thine e. be merry
 Matt. 11. 30. my yoke is *easy*, and burden light
 Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is e. to him
 1 Cor. 14. 9. words e. to be understood
 James 3. 17. gentle, e. to be entreated
 Matt. 9. 5. *easier*, 19. 24. Luke 16. 17.
 1 Cor. 13. 5. charity is not *easily* provoked
 Heb. 12. 1. sin—doth so e. beset us
 EAST, Gen. 28. 14. & 29. 1. Matt. 2. 1, 2. Psa. 75. 6. & 103. 12.
 Isa. 43. 5. bring thy seed from e.
 Matt. 8. 11. many shall come from e.
 Rev. 16. 12. way of kings of the e. may be
 Gen. 44. 6. *east wind*, Exod. 14. 21.
 Job 27. 21. Psa. 48. 7. Isa. 27. 8.
 Hos. 12. 1. & 13. 15. Hab. 1. 9.
 EAT, Gen. 3. 5, 6, 12, 13. & 18. 8. & 19. 3.
 Gen. 2. 16, 17. of every tree freely e. of tree of knowledge shalt not e. in day thou eatest shalt surely die
 3. 14. dust shalt thou e. all the days of thy life
 17. in sorrow shalt thou e. of it
 Neh. 8. 10. e. the fat, drink the sweet
 Psa. 22. 26. the meek shall e. and be satisfied
 53. 4. e. up my people as bread, 14. 4.
 78. 25. man did e. angels' food
 29. they did e. and were filled
 Prov. 1. 31. e. fruit of their own way
 Song 5. 1. e. O friends; drink, yea, drink, abundantly
 Isa. 1. 19. if obedient ye shall e. the good of the land
 3. 10. shall e. fruit of doings
 55. 1. buy and e. yea, come buy
 2. e. that which is good, and let your soul
 65. 13. my servants shall e. but ye
 Dan. 4. 33. did e. grass as an ox
 Hos. 4. 10. shall e. and not have enough, Hag. 1. 6. Mic. 6. 14.
 Mic. 3. 3. e. flesh of my people
 Matt. 6. 25. what shall we e. and drink
 26. 26. take, e. this is my body, Mark 14. 22. 1 Cor. 11. 24, 26, 28.
 Luke 10. 8. e. such things as are set
 15. 23. let us e. and be merry
 17. 27. they did e. they drank, 28.
 John 6. 26. because ye did e. of the loaves
 53. except ye e. flesh of Son of man
 Acts 2. 46. did e.—with gladness
 1 Cor. 5. 11. with such, no not to e.
 8. 8. if we e. are we the better
 10. 3. e. same spiritual meat
 31. whether ye e. or drink, do all
- 2 Thess. 3. 10. if not work neither e.
 2 Tim. 2. 17. e. as doth a canker
 James 5. 3. e. your flesh as fire
 Rev. 17. 16. shall e. her flesh, and burn with fire
 Psa. 69. 9. the zeal of thy house hath eaten me up, John 2. 17. Psalm 119. 139.
 Proverbs 9. 17. bread e. in secret is pleasant
 Song 5. 1. e. my honey-comb with honey
 Hos. 10. 13. having e. fruit of lies
 Luke 13. 26. e. and drunk in thy presence
 Acts 12. 23. Herod was e. of worms
 Judg. 14. 14. out of eater came meat
 Isa. 55. 10. give bread to e. and seed to the sower
 Nah. 3. 12. fall into mouth of e.
 Eccl. 4. 5. eateth his own flesh
 Matt. 9. 11. why e. your master with publicans and sinners, Luke 15. 2.
 John 6. 54. whoso e. my flesh and drinketh
 57. he that e. me shall live by me
 58. he that e. this bread shall live
 Rom. 14. 6. he that e. e. to the Lord
 20. evil for that man who e. with offence
 1 Cor. 11. 29. e. and drinketh unworthily, e. and drinketh damnation, 27.
 Matthew 11. 18. John came neither eating nor drinking, Luke 7. 33.
 Matt. 11. 19. Son of man came e.
 24. 38. were e. and drinking, Luke 17. 27.
 Matt. 26. 26. as they were e. Jesus took
 1 Cor. 8. 4. concerning e. of those EDIFY, or build up, Rom. 14. 19.
 1 Thess. 5. 11. 1 Cor. 8. 1. & 10. 23. & 14. 17. Acts 9. 31.
 Romans 15. 2. please neighbour to edification
 1 Cor. 14. 3. speak unto men to e.
 2 Cor. 10. 8. Lord hath given us for e. and not for destruction, 13. 10.
 1 Cor. 14. 12. excel to edifying of church
 26. let all things be done to e. 5. 12.
 2 Cor. 12. 19. we do all for your e.
 Eph. 4. 12. for e. of body of Christ
 16. increase to e. itself in love
 29. but what is good to the use of e.
 1 Tim. 1. 4. minister questions rather than e.
 EFFECT, 2 Chron. 34. 22. Ezek. 12. 23.
 Isa. 32. 17. e. of righteousness quietness
 Matt. 15. 6. commandment of God of none effect
 Mark 7. 13. making word of God—
 Rom. 3. 3. make faith of God—

- Rom. 4. 14. promise made—Gal. 3. 17.
 Rom. 9.6. not as though word hath—
 1 Cor. 1. 17. lest cross of Christ—
 Gal. 5. 4. Christ is become—to you
 1 Cor. 16. 9. door and *effectual* is
 opened
 2 Cor. 1. 6. which is e. in enduring
 Eph. 3. 7. e. working of his power
 4. 16. according to the e. working
 Philem. 6. faith may become e.
 James 5. 16. e. fervent prayer of the
 righteous
 Gal. 2. 8. *effectually*, 1 Thess. 2. 13.
EFFEMINATE, 1 Cor. 6. 9.
EGG, Deut. 22. 6. Job 6. 6. & 39.
 14. Isa. 10. 14. & 59. 5. Jer. 17. 11.
 Luke 11. 12.
ELDER, Genesis 10. 21. 2 John 1.
 3 John 1.
 Gen. 25. 23. e. shall serve younger,
 Rom. 9. 12.
 1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an e. but
 2. entreat e. women as mothers
 19. against an e. receive not an
 accusation
 1 Pet. 5. 1. *elders*, I who am an e.
 5. younger submit yourselves to e.
 Deut. 32. 7. ask e. they will tell thee
 Ezra 10. 8. according to counsel of e.
 Joel 2. 16. assemble e. Psa. 107. 32.
 Acts 14. 23. ordained e. in every
 church
 15. 23. e. and brethren send greet-
 ing, 6.
 20. 17. called e. of the church
 1 Tim. 5. 17. e. rule well, counted
 worthy
 Tit. 1. 5. ordain e. in every church
 Heb. 11. 2. e. obtained good report
 James 5. 14. sick call for e. of church
 Rev. 4. 4. four and twenty e. sitting,
 10. & 5. 6, 8, 11, 14. & 11. 16. &
 19. 4. & 7. 11, 13. & 14. 3.
ELECT, *chosen choice one*
 Isa. 42. 1. e. in whom my soul de-
 lighteth
 45. 4. for Israel my e. I have called
 65. 9. my e. shall inherit it
 22. my e. shall long enjoy work
 Matt. 24. 22. for e. sake the days are
 shortened
 24. if possible deceive very e.
 31. gather together the e. from the
 four winds
 Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own e.
 Rom. 8. 33. to charge of God's e.
 Col. 3. 12. put on as the e. of God
 1 Tim. 5. 21. charge thee before the
 e. angels
 2 Tim. 2. 10. endure all things for e.
 Tit. 1. 1. according to the faith of
 God's e.
 1 Pet. 1. 2. e. according to the fore-
 knowledge of God
 2. 6. corner stone e. precious
- G
- 2 John 1. e. lady, 13. e. sister
 1 Pet. 5. 13. church *elected* with you
 Rom. 9. 11. purpose of God accord-
 ing to *election*
 11. 5. remnant according to the e.
 of grace
 7. e. hath obtained it, and rest
 blinded
 28. touching the e. they are be-
 loved
 1 Thes. 1. 4. knowing your e. of God
 2 Pet. 1. 10. make calling and e. sure
ELEMENTS, Gal. 4. 3, 9. 2 Pet.
 3. 10. 12.
ELOQUENT, Exod. 4. 10. Isa. 3. 3.
 Acts 18. 24.
EMPTY, Gen. 31. 42. & 37. 24. &
 41. 27.
 Exod. 23. 15. none shall appear be-
 fore me e. 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
 Deut. 15. 13. not let him go away e.
 Judges 7. 16. with e. pitchers and
 lamps in
 2 Sam. 1. 22. sword of Saul returned
 not e.
 Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an e. vine, he
 brings
 Luke 1. 53. rich hath he sent e. away
 Isa. 34. 11. stones of *emptiness*
EMULATION, Rom. 11. 14. Gal.
 5. 20.
END of all flesh is come, Gen. 6. 13.
 Deut. 32. 20. see what their e. shall be
 Psa. 37. 37. e. of that man is peace
 39. 4. make me to know my e.
 73. 17. then understood I their e.
 102. 27. thy years have no e.
 119. 96. seen an e. of all perfection
 Prov. 5. 4. her e. is bitter as worm-
 wood
 14. 12. e. thereof are ways of death
 Eccl. 4. 8. no e. of all his labour
 7. 2. that is the e. of all men
 8. e. is better than the beginning
 Isa. 9. 7. of his government shall be
 no e.
 Jer. 5. 31. what will ye do in the e.
 thereof
 17. 11. at his e. shall be a fool
 29. 11. to give an expected e.
 31. 17. there is hope in thy e.
 Lam. 4. 18. our e. is come, our e. is
 near, Ezek. 7. 2, 6. Amos 8. 2.
 Ezek. 21. 25. when iniquity shall
 have an e.
 Dan. 8. 19. at the time appointed e.
 shall be
 12. 8. what shall be the e. of these
 13. go thy way till the e. be
 Hab. 2. 3. at the e. it shall speak and
 not tarry
 Matt. 13. 39. harvest is e. of world
 24. 3. what sign of the e. of world
 6. but e. is not yet, Luke 21. 9.
 Rom. 6. 21. e. of those things is death
 22. ye have the e. everlasting life

- Rom. 10. 4. Christ is e. of law for righteousness
 14. 9. to this e. Christ both died and rose
1 Tim. 1. 5. e. of commandment is charity
Heb. 6. 8. whose e. is to be burned
 16. oath—make an e. of all strife
 7. 3. beginning—nor e. of life
 13. 7. considering e. of their conversation
James 5. 11. seen the e. of the Lord
1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving the e. of your faith
 4. 7. e. of all things is at hand
 17. e. of those that obey not Gospel
Rev. 21. 6. beginning and e. 22. 13.
 & 1. 8. 1 Sam. 3. 12.
Jer. 4. 27. make a full end, 5. 10, 18.
 & 30. 11. Ezek. 11. 13.
Num. 23. 10. last end, Jer. 12. 4.
 Lam. 1. 9. & 4. 18. Dan. 8. 19. &
 9. 24.
Deut. 8. 16. latter end, 32. 29. Job
 42. 12. Prov. 19. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
Psa. 119. 33. unto the end, Dan. 6.
 26. Matt. 24. 13. & 28. 20. John
 13. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 8. Heb. 3. 6, 14. &
 6. 11. Rev. 2. 26.
1 Tim. 1. 4. endless, Heb. 7. 16.
Psa. 22. 27. all the ends of the world remember
 65. 5. confidence of all e. of earth
 67. 7. all e. of earth shall fear him
 98. 3. all e. of the earth have seen salvation
Prov. 17. 24. eyes of fool in e. of the earth
Isa. 45. 22. be ye saved, all e. of the earth
 52. 10. all e. of the earth shall see salvation
Zech. 9. 10. his dominion to e. of the earth
Acts 13. 47. for salvation to the e. of the earth
1 Cor. 10. 11. on whom e. of world are come
ENDOWED, Gen. 30. 20. 2 Chron.
 2. 12, 13. Luke 24. 49. James 3. 13.
ENDURE, Job 8. 15. & 31. 23.
 Gen. 33. 14. as children are able to e.
Psa. 30. 5. weeping may e. for a night
 132. 26. they perish, but thou shalte.
Prov. 27. 24. doth crown e. to every generation
Ezekiel 22. 14. can thy heart e. or hands
Mark 4. 17. no root, and e. but for a
 13. 13. that shall e. unto end shall
2 Tim. 2. 3. e. hardness as a soldier
 10. I e. all things for elect's sakes
 4. 3. they will not e. sound doctrine
 5. watch thou, e. afflictions, do
Heb. 12. 7. if ye e. chastening
James 5. 11. we count happy who e.
- Psa. 81. 15. should have *endured* for ever
Rom. 9. 22. e. with much long suffering
2 Tim. 3. 11. what persecutions I e.
Heb. 6. 15. had patiently e. he obtained
 10. 32. ye e. a great fight of afflictions
 11. 27. he e. as seeing him who is invisible
 12. 2. e. cross, 3. e. contradiction
Psa. 30. 5. his anger *endureth* but a moment
 52. 1. the goodness of God e. continually
 100. 5. his truth e. to all generations
 145. 13. thy dominion e. throughout all
Matt. 10. 23. that e. to end, shall be saved, 24. 13. Mark 13. 13.
John 6. 27. meat which e. unto life
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity e. all things
James 1. 12. blessed that e. temptation
Psa. 9. 7. endure for ever, the Lord,
 102. 12, 26. & 104. 31. his name,
Psa. 72. 17. his seed, 89. 29, 36.
1 Chron. 16. 34, 41. endureth for ever, his mercy, 2 Chron. 5. 13. &
 7. 3, 6. & 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Psa.
 106. 1. & 107. 1. & 118. 1, 2, 3, 4,
 29. & 136. 1—26. & 138. 8. Jer.
 33. 11.
Psalm 111. 8. his righteousness—
 112. 39.
 10. his praise—117. 2. truth of the Lord—
 119. 160. every one of thy judgments—
 135. 13. thy name—
1 Pet. 1. 25. word of Lord—
Psa. 19. 9. fear of Lord enduring for ever
Heb. 10. 34. in heaven e. substance
ENEMY, Exod. 15. 6, 9. Psa. 7. 5.
 Exod. 23. 22. I will be an e. to thy enemies
Deut. 32. 27. I feared wrath of thee.
1 Sam. 24. 19. find his e. will he let
Job 33. 10. counteth me for his e.
Psa. 7. 5. let e. persecute my soul
 8. 2. mightest still the e. and the avenger
Prov. 27. 6. kisses of e. are deceitful
Isa. 63. 10. he turned to be their e.
1 Cor. 15. 26. the last e. destroyed is death
Gal. 4. 16. am I become your e.
2 Thess. 3. 15. count him not as e.
Jam. 4. 4. friend of world, e. of God
1 Kings 21. 20. mine enemy, Psa. 7.
 4. Mic. 7. 8, 10. Job 16. 9. Lam.
 2. 22.
Exod. 23. 4. thy enemy, Prov. 25. 21.
Rom. 12. 20. Matt. 5. 43.

- Mic. 7. 6. man's *enemies* are men of Rom. 5. 10. if when e. we were reconciled
- 1 Cor. 15. 25. put all e. under his feet
- Phil. 3. 18. e. to the cross of Christ
- Col. 1. 21. e. in your minds by wicked Gen. 22. 17. *his enemies*, Psa. 68. 1, 21. & 112. 8. & 132. 18. Prov. 16. 7. Isa. 59. 18. & 66. 6. Heb. 10. 13.
- Deut. 32. 41. *my enemies*, Psa. 18. 17. 48. & 23. 5. & 119. 98. & 139. 22. & 143. 12. Isa. 1. 24. Luke 19. 27.
- Deut. 32. 31. *our enemies*, Luke 1. 71. 74.
- Exod. 23. 22. *thy enemies*, Num. 10. 35. Deut. 28. 48, 53, 55, 57. & 33. 29. Judg. 5. 31. Psa. 21. 8. & 92. 9. & 110. 1. Matt. 22. 44. Heb. 1. 13.
- Gen. 3. 15. I will put *enmity* between Rom. 8. 7. carnal mind is e. against God
- Eph. 2. 15. abolished e. 16. slain e.
- ENGAGETH his heart, Jer. 30. 21.
- ENJOY, Num. 36. 8. Deut. 28. 41.
- Lev. 26. 34. land e. her sabbaths, 43.
- Acts 24. 2. we e. great quietness
- 1 Tim. 6. 17. giveth richly all things to e.
- Heb. 11. 25. e. pleasures of sin for ENJOIN, Philem. 8. Esther 9. 31. Job 36. 23. Heb. 9. 20.
- ENLARGE, Ex. 34. 24. Mic. 1. 16.
- Gen. 9. 27. God shall e. Japheth
- Deut. 33. 20. blessed be he that enlargeth Gad
- 2 Sam. 22. 37. *enlarged* steps, Psa. 18. 36.
- Psa. 4. 1. e. me when in distress 25. 17. troubles of my heart are e. 119. 32. when thou shalt e. my heart
- Isa. 5. 14. hell hath e. herself 54. 2. e. the place of thy tent 60. 5. thy heart shall fear, and be e.
- Hab. 2. 5. e. his desires as hell
- 2 Cor. 6. 11. our heart is e. 13.
- Esther 4. 14. *enlargement*
- ENLIGHTEN darkness, Ps. 18. 28.
- Eph. 1. 18. understanding being enlightened
- Psa. 19. 8. commandment is pure, enlightening the eyes
- Heb. 6. 4. impossible for those oncee.
- ENOUGH, I have, Gen. 33. 9, 11.
- Gen. 45. 28. it is e. Joseph is alive
- Exod. 36. 5. bring more than e.
- 2 Sam. 24. 16. said to angel, it is e.
- 1 Kings 19. 4. it is e. take away
- Prov. 30. 15, 16. say not, it is e.
- Hos. 4. 10. eat, and not e. Hag. 1. 6.
- Matt. 10. 25. it is e. for disciple
- Mark 14. 41. it is e. the hour is come
- Luke 15. 17. bread e. and to spare
- ENQUIRE after iniquity, Job 10. 6.
- Psa. 27. 4. to e. in his temple 78. 34. returned and e. early after God
- Eccl. 7. 10. thou dost not e. wisely Isa. 21. 12. if ye will e. e. ye Ezek. 36. 37. this I will be *enquired* of by the house of Israel
- Zeph. 1. 6. have not e. for him
- Matt. 2. 7. Herod e. of them diligently
- 1 Pet. 1. 10. of which salvation prophets have e.
- Judg. 20. 27. *enquired of the Lord*, 1 Sam. 23. 2, 4. & 30. 8. 2 Sam. 2. 1. & 5. 19, 23. & 21. 1. Jer. 21. 2.
- Prov. 20. 25. after vows make *enquiry*
- ENRICHED, 1 Cor. 1. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 11.
- Psa. 65. 9. thou greatly e. it with the river of God
- ENSAMPLE, 1 Cor. 10. 11. Phil. 3. 17. 1 Thess. 1. 7. 2 Thess. 3. 9. 1 Pet. 5. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 6.
- ENSIGN, Isa. 5. 26. Zech. 9. 16.
- Isa. 11. 10. stand for e. to people, 12.
- Psa. 74. 4. set up their e. for signs
- ENTER, Gen. 12. 11. Num. 4. 23.
- Judges 18. 9. Dan. 11. 17, 4. , 41.
- Job 22. 4. will he e. into judgment, 34. 23.
- Psa. 100. 4. e. into his gates with 118. 20. gate into which the righteous shall e.
- Isa. 2. 10. e. into rock and hide 26. 2. open, righteous nation may e.
20. e. into thy chambers, and shut 57. 2. he shall e. into peace
- Matt. 5. 20. in no case e. into the kingdom of 6. 6. when thou prayest, e. closet
7. 13. e. at strait gate, Luke 13. 24.
21. shall e. into kingdom of heaven 18. 8. better to e. into life, halt
19. 23. rich man hardly e. into the kingdom 24. than for rich man to e. into the kingdom of heaven, Mark 10. 25.
- Luke 18. 25.
- Matt. 25. 21. e. thou into joy of Lord
- Mark 14. 38. watch and pray, lest ye e. into temptation, Luke 22. 46.
- Luke 13. 24. seek to e. but not able 24. 26. suffered, and e. into his glory
- John 3. 4. can he e. the second time 5. he cannot e. into the kingdom of God
10. 9. by me if any man e. in
- Acts 14. 22. through much tribulation e. kingdom of God
- Heb. 4. 3. believed, do e. into rest 10. 19. e. into holiest by blood of Jesus
- Rev. 15. 8. none able to e. into temple 21. 27. e. into it, any thing defileth
22. 14. e. through gates into city
- Psa. 143. 2. *enter not into judgment*
- Prov. 4. 14. e. not into path of wicked 23. 10. e. not into the fields of the fatherless

- Matt. 26. 41. that ye e. not into temptation
 Psa. 119. 130. entrance, 2 Pet. 1. 11.
 Luke 11. 52. ye entered not yourselves
 John 4. 38. ye e. into their labours
 10. 1. that e. not by door, but
 Rom. 5. 12. sin e. into the world
 20. the law e. that offence might abound
 Heb. 4. 6. e. not in because of unbelief
 10. that is e. into his rest, he ceased
 Matt. 23. 13. entering, Luke 11. 52.
 Mark 4. 19. & 7. 15. 1 Thess. 1. 9.
 Heb. 4. 1.
ENTERTAIN strangers, Heb. 13. 2.
ENTICE, Exod. 20. 16. Deut. 13. 6.
 2 Chron. 18. 19, 20, 21. Prov. 1. 10.
 Job 31. 27. enticed, James 1. 14.
1Cor. 2. 4. enticing words, Col. 2. 4.
ENVY slayeth silly one, Job 5. 2.
 Prov. 3. 31. e. not the oppressor
 14. 30. e. is the rottenness of bones
 23. 17. let not thy heart e. sinners
 27. 4. who is able to stand before e.
Eccl. 9. 6. their e. is perished
Isa. 11. 13. e. of Ephraim shall depart, not e. Judah
 26. 11. shall be ashamed for their e.
Ezek. 35. 11. do according to thine e.
Matt. 27. 18. for e. they delivered
Acts 7. 9. moved with e. 17. 5.
 13. 45. Jews filled with e. spake
Rom. 1. 29. full of e. murder
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of e.
1Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh e.
Tit. 3. 3. living in e. hateful and hating
James 4. 5. spirit in us lusteth to e.
1Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all e.
Gen. 26. 14. Philistines envied him
 30. 1. Rachel e. her sister
 37. 11. his brethren e. him
Psa. 106. 16. they e. Moses in camp
Eccl. 4. 4. man is e. of his neighbour
Num. 11. 29. enviest thou for my sake
1Cor. 13. 4. charity envieth not
Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and envying
1Cor. 3. 3. there is among you e.
2Cor. 12. 20. debates, e. wraths
Gal. 5. 26. e. one another
James 3. 14. ye have bitter e. and
 16. where e. is, there is confusion
Gal. 5. 21. envyings, murders
Psa. 37. 1. envious, 73. 3. Prov. 24. 1, 19.
EPHOD, Exod. 39. 2. Judg. 8. 27.
 & 17. 5. 1 Sam. 2. 18. & 21. 9. &
 23. 9. & 30. 7. 2 Sam. 6. 14. Hos.
 3. 4.
EPISTLE, Acts 15. 20. & 23. 33.
Rom. 16. 22. 1 Cor. 5. 9. 2 Cor.
 7. 8. Col. 4. 16. 1 Thess. 5. 27.
2 Thess. 2. 15. & 3. 14, 17. 2 Pet.
 3. 1.
- 2 Cor. 3. 2.** e. written in our hearts
 3. ye are declared the e. of Christ
 1. epistles, 2 Pet. 3. 16.
EQUAL, Job 28. 17, 19. Psa. 17. 2.
 & 55. 13. Prov. 26. 7. Lam. 2. 13.
 Isa. 40. 25. to whom shall I be e.
 46. 5. to whom will ye make mee e.
Ezek. 18. 25. way of Lord is not e.
 29. & 33. 17, 20. their way is not e.
Matt. 20. 12. made them e. to us
Luke 20. 36. e. to the angels
John 5. 18. making himself e. with God
Phil. 2. 6. no robbery to be e. with God
Col. 4. 1. give that which is just and e.
Rev. 21. 16. length, breadth, and height e.
Gal. 1. 14. equals, Psa. 55. 13.
2 Cor. 8. 14. equality
Psa. 99. 4. dost establish equity
 72. 2. judge poor with e. 98. 9.
Prov. 1. 3. receive instruction of e.
 2. 9. understand judgment and e.
 17. 26. to strike princes for e.
Eccl. 2. 21. whose labour is in e.
Isa. 11. 4. reprove with e. for
 59. 14. truth is fallen, and e. cannot enter
Mic. 3. 9. that perverts all e.
Mal. 2. 6. walked with me in e.
ERRAND, Judg. 3. 19. 2 Kings 9. 5.
ERR, 2 Chron. 33. 9. Isa. 19. 14.
Psa. 95. 10. e. in heart, Heb. 3. 10.
 119. 21. do e. from thy commandments
Prov. 14. 22. do they not e. that devise ill
 19. 27. instruction that causeth to e.
Isa. 3. 12. lead—cause to e. 9. 16.
 30. 28. bridle causing them to e.
 35. 8. wayfaring men shall not e.
 63. 17. why made us to e. from thy
Jer. 23. 13. prophet caused to e. by lies, 32.
Hosea 4. 12. of whoredom caused them to e.
Amos 2. 4. lies caused them to e.
Mic. 3. 5. prophets make my people to e.
Matt. 22. 29. ye e. not knowing the Scriptures
James 1. 16. do not e. my brethren
 5. 19. if any of you e. from truth
Num. 15. 22. if ye have erred
1Sam. 26. 21. I have e. exceedingly
Job 6. 24. understand wherein I have e.
 19. 4. be it that I have e. my error
Psa. 119. 110. yet I e. not from thy precepts
Isa. 28. 7. have e. through wine; priest and prophet have e. through strong drink
 29. 24. they that e. in spirit

- 1 Tim. 6. 10. have e. from the faith
 21. e. concerning faith, 2 Tim. 2. 18.
 Prov. 10. 17. *erreh*, Ezek. 45. 20.
 2 Sam. 6. 7. *error*, Job 19. 4. Eccl.
 5. 6. & 10. 5. Dan. 6. 4.
 Isa. 32. 6. will utter e. against Lord
 Jer. 10. 15. vanity work of e. 51. 18.
 Dan. 6. 4. neither was there any e.
 or fault found
 Matt. 27. 64. last e. be worse than
 the first
 Rom. 1. 27. recompense of their e.
 James 5. 20. sinner from e. of his way
 2 Pet. 2. 18. them who live in e.
 3. 17. led away with e. of wicked
 John 4. 6. know we the spirit of e.
 Jude 11. after the e. of Balaam
 Psa. 19. 12. who can understand his
errors
 Heb. 9. 7. for the e. of the people
 ESCAPE, Gen. 19. 17, 22. & 32. 8.
 Ezra 9. 8. leave a remnant to e.
 Esth. 4. 13. think not that thou shalte.
 Job 11. 20. but the wicked shall note e.
 Psa. 56. 7. shall they e. by iniquity
 71. 2. deliver me and cause me to e.
 141. 1. let wicked fall whilst I e.
 Prov. 19. 1. he that speaks lies shall
 not e.
 Eccl. 7. 26. pleaseth God, shall e. her
 Isa. 20. 6. we flee—how shall we e.
 37. 32. that e. out of mount Zion
 Jer. 11. 11. evil—not be able to e.
 Ezek. 17. 15. shall e. that doeth such
 things
 Matt. 23. 33. how can ye e. damna-
 tion of hell
 Luke 21. 36. accounted worthy to e.
 Rom. 2. 3. e. the judgment of God
 1 Cor. 10. 13. with temptation make
 a way to e.
 1 Thess. 5. 3. destruction they shall
 not e.
 Heb. 2. 3. how shall we e. if neglect
 12. 25. much more shall not we e.
 Ezra 9. 15. we remain yet *escaped*
 Job 1. 15, 16, 17, 19. I only am e. to
 tell thee
 Psa. 124. 7. soul is e. we are e.
 Isa. 45. 20. ye are e. of the nations
 John 10. 39. he e. out of their hands
 Heb. 12. 25. if they e. not who re-
 fused
 2 Pet. 1. 4. e. corruption of the world
 2. 18. those that were clean e.
 20. have e. pollutions of the world
 ESCHEW evil, Job 1. 8. & 2. 3.
 1 Pet. 3. 11.
ESPECIALLY, Deut. 4. 10. Psa.
 31. 11.
 Gal. 6. 10. good e. to household of
 faith
 1 Tim. 4. 10. e. of those that believe
 5. 8. e. for them of his own house
 17. e. those that labour in word
 ESPY, Jos. 14. 7. Ezek. 20. 6.
- ESPOUS LS, Song 3. 11. Jer. 2. 2.
 2 Cor. 11. 2. *espoused* to Christ
 ESTABLISH, Num. 30. 13. 1 Kings
 15. 4. Deut. 28. 9. Job 36. 7.
 Gen. 6. 18. e. my covenant, 9. 9. &
 17. 7, 9, 21. Lev. 26. 9. Deut. 8. 18.
 1 Sam. 1. 23. the Lord e. his word
 2 Sam. 7. 12. I will e. his kingdom, 13.
 25. e. the word for ever, and do as
 2 Chron. 9. 8. God loved Israel to e.
 7. 18. e. throne of kingdom, 1 Chro.
 17. 12.
 Psa. 7. 9. but e. the just, 48. 8.
 89. 2. faithfulness shalt e. in heaven
 4. thy seed will I e. for ever
 90. 17. e. work of our hands, e. it
 99. 4. dost e. equity, executest
 judgment
 Psa. 119. 38. e. thy word to servant
 Prov. 15. 25. he will e. border of the
 widow
 Isa. 9. 7. to e. with judgment and
 justice
 49. 8. give thee for a covenant to e.
 the earth
 62. 7. no rest till he e. Jerusalem
 Ezek. 16. 60. I will e. an everlasting
 covenant, 62.
 Rom. 3. 31. yea, we e. the law
 10. 3. going about to e. their own
 righteousness
 16. 25. that is of power to e. you
 1 Thess. 3. 13. may e. your hearts
 2 Thess. 2. 17. e. you in every good
 word
 3. 3. Lord shall e. and keep you
 James 5. 8. patient; e. your hearts
 1 Pet. 5. 10. God of all grace e. you
 Gen. 41. 32. thing is *established*
 Exod. 6. 4. have e. my covenant
 with them
 15. 17. which thy hands have e.
 Psa. 40. 2. on rock he e. my going
 78. 5. he e. a testimony in Jacob
 93. 1. world also is e. that it cannot
 2. thy throne is e. of old
 112. 8. his heart is e. trusting
 119. 90. hast e. the earth, and it
 140. 11. let not an evil speaker be e.
 148. 6. hath e. them for ever
 Prov. 3. 19. Lord hath e. the heavens
 4. 26. let all thy ways be e.
 12. 3. man shall not be e. by wickedness
 16. 12. throne is e. by righteousness
 20. 18. every purpose is e. by
 counsel
 30. 4. e. all the ends of the earth
 Isa. 7. 9. if believe not—not be e.
 16. 5. in mercy shall throne be e.
 Jer. 10. 12. e. world by wisdom, 51. 15.
 Hab. 1. 12. e. them for correction
 Matt. 18. 16. two or three witnesses e.
 2 Cor. 13. 1. word may be e.
 Acts 16. 5. so were the churches e.
 Rom. 1. 11. to the end you may be e.

- Col. 2. 7. built up—e. in the faith
 Heb. 8. 6. e. upon better promises
 13. 9. good thing heart be e. with
 grace
 2 Pet. 1. 12. e. in the present truth
 Lev. 25. 30. shall be established,
 Deut. 19. 15. Psa. 89. 21. 2 Cor.
 13. 1.
 2 Chron. 20. 20. believe in God so
 ye—
 Job 22. 28. shall decree a thing and
 it—
 Psa. 102. 28. their seed—before thee
 Prov. 12. 19. lip of truth—
 16. 3. comitt unto the Lord, thy
 thoughts—
 25. 5. his throne—in righteousness,
 29. 14.
 Isa. 2. 2. Lord's house—Mic. 4. 1.
 54. 14. in righteousness thou—
 Jer. 30. 20. their congregation—
 Prov. 29. 4. king by judgment estab-
 lisheth the land
 Hab. 2. 12. wo to him that e. city by
 2 Cor. 1. 21. who e. us with you is
 God
ESTATE, Gen. 43. 7. Esth. 1. 7, 19.
 Psa. 39. 5. man at best e. is vanity
 136. 23. remembered us in low e.
 Prov. 27. 23. know e. of thy flocks
 Matt. 12. 45. last e. of that man is
 worse than the first, Luke 11. 26.
 Luke 1. 48. regarded low e. of thy
 handmaid
 Rom. 12. 16. condescend to men of
 low e.
 Phil. 4. 11. in whatsoever e. I am—
 content
 Jude 6. angels kept not first e.
ESTEEM, Job 36. 19. Isa. 29. 16, 17.
 Psa. 119. 128. I e. all thy precepts
 Phil. 2. 3. e. each other better than
I Thess. 5. 13. e. them very highly
 in love
 Deut. 32. 15. lightly esteemed the
 Rock of his salvation
I Sam. 2. 30. despise me, lightly e.
 Job 23. 12. I have e. words of his
 mouth
 Isa. 53. 3. despised—we e. him not
 4. did e. him stricken, smitten of
 God
 Luke 16. 15. is highly e. among men
 Rom. 14. 5. esteemeth one day above
 another, another e. every day alike
 14. to him that e. it to be unclean,
 it is unclean
 Heb. 11. 26. esteeming the reproach
 of Christ
ESTRANGED, Job 19. 13. Jer.
 19. 4.
 Psa. 58. 3. wicked are e. from womb
 78. 30. not e. from their lusts
 Ezek. 14. 5. they are all e. from me
ETERNAL God thy refuge, Deut.
 33. 27.
- Isa. 60. 15. make thee an e. excellency
 Mark 3. 29. in danger of e. damna-
 tion
 Rom. 1. 20. even his e. power and
 Godhead
 2 Cor. 4. 17. exceeding e. weight of
 18. things not seen which are e.
 5. 1. have house e. in the heavens
 Eph. 3. 11. according to e. purpose
 1 Tim. 1. 17. unto the King e. be
 honour
 2 Tim. 2. 10. salvation with e. glory
 Heb. 5. 9. author of e. salvation
 6. 2. baptisms, and of e. judgment
 9. 12. obtained e. redemption for us
 14. through the e. Spirit offered
 15. promise of e. inheritance
 1 Pet. 5. 10. called us to e. glory
 Jude 7. vengeance of e. fire
 Matt. 19. 16. that I may have *eternal*
life, Mark 10. 17. Luke 10. 25.
 Matt. 25. 46. the righteous shall go
 into—
 Mark 10. 30. in world to come—
 John 3. 15. not perish, but have—
 4. 36. gathereth fruit unto—
 5. 39. in Scriptures ye think yo
 have—
 6. 54. hath—and I will raise him
 62. thou hast the words of—
 10. 23. I give unto them—
 12. 25. shall keep it unto—
 17. 2. should give—to as many
 3. this is—to know only true God
 Acts 13. 48. ordained to—believed
 Rom. 2. 7. who seek for glory and—
 5. 21. grace might reign to—
 6. 23. the gift of God is—through
 Jesus Christ
 1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on—19.
 Tit. 1. 2. in hope of—which God
 3. 7. heirs according to hope of—
 1 John 1. 2.—which was with Father
 2. 25. promise promised us, even—
 3. 15. no murderer hath—
 5. 11. the record God hath given to
 us—
 13. may know that ye have—
 20. the true God and—
 Jude 21. for mercy unto—
ETERNITY, that inhabits, Isaiah
 57. 15.
EVEN balances, Job 31. 6.
 Psa. 26. 12. foot stands in e. place
 Song 4. 2. flock of sheep e. shorn
 Luke 19. 44. lay thee e. with ground
EVEN or **EVENING**, Gen. 19. 1.
 & 1. 5, 8, 31. Exod. 12. 6, 18.
 1 Kings 18. 29. at e. sacrifice, Ezra
 9. 4, 5. Psa. 141. 2. Dan. 9. 21.
 Hab. 1. 8. e. wolves, Zeph. 3. 3.
 Zech. 14. 7. at e. time shall be light
EVENT, Eccl. 2. 14. & 9. 2, 3.
EVER, a long time, constantly,
 eternally, Josh. 4. 7. & 14. 9.
 Deut. 19. 9. to walk e. in his way

- Psa. 5. 11. let them e. shout for joy—
 22. 15. my eyes e. toward the Lord
 37. 26. he is e. merciful and lends
 51. 3. my sin is e. before me
 111. 5. will e. be mindful of covenant
 119. 98. thy commandments are e. with
- Luke 15. 23. son, thou art e. with
 John 8. 35. in house son abideth e.
 1 Thess. 4. 17. we shall be e. with the Lord
 5. 15. e. follow that which is good
 2 Tim. 3. 7. e. learning, and never
 Heb. 7. 24. this man continueth e.
 25. he e. liveth to make intercession for them
- Jude 25. to God be glory now and e.
 Gen. 3. 22. eat and live *for ever*
 Deut. 32. 40. I lift up hand and live—
 Josh 4. 24. fear Lord your God—
 1 Kings 10. 9. Lord loved Israel—
 11. 39. afflict the seed of David, but not—
- Psa. 9. 7. Lord shall endure—
 12. 7. thou wilt preserve them—
 22. 26. your heart shall live—
 23. 6. I will dwell in the house of the Lord—
 29. 10. on floods Lord sitteth king—
 30. 12. I will give thanks to thee—
 33. 11. counsel of Lord standeth—
 37. 18. their inheritance shall be—
 28. saints are preserved—
 29. in land righteous shall dwell—
 49. 9. that he should still live—
 52. 9. I will praise thee—
 61. 4. I will abide in tabernacle—
 73. 26. God is my strength and portion—
 74. 19. forget not congregation of poor—
 81. 15. their time should endure—
 92. 7. that they may be destroyed—
 102. 12. but thou, O Lord, shalt endure—
 103. 9. the Lord will not keep his anger—
 105. 8. remembered his covenant—
 111. 9. hath commanded his covenant—
 112. 6. the righteous shall not be moved—
 119. 111. testimonies as heritage—
 132. 14. this is my rest—I have
 146. 6. who keepeth truth—
- Prov. 27. 24. riches are not—crown
 Eccl. 1. 4. the earth abideth—
 Isa. 26. 4. trust in Lord—for in Lord
 32. 17. quietness and assurance—
 40. 8. word of Lord shall stand—
 57. 16. I will not contend—
 59. 21. my words shall not depart—
- Jer. 3. 5. will he reserve anger—12.
 17. 4. kindled fire shall burn—
 32. 39. that they may fear me—
- Lam. 3. 31. Lord will not cast off—
 Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not his anger—
 Zech. 1. 5. prophets, do they live—
 John 6. 51. eateth shall live—58.
 Rom. 1. 25. Creator who is blessed—
 9. 5. over all, God blessed—
 2 Cor. 9. 9. his righteousness remaineth—
- Heb. 13. 8. Jesus Christ, the same yesterday, and—
 1 Pet. 1. 23. the word of God liveth, abideth—
 15. the word of Lord endureth—
 Isa. 40. 8.
 1 John 2. 17. doeth the will of God, abideth—
- Exod. 15. 18. Lord reigns *for ever and ever*
- 1 Chron. 16. 36. blessed be God—
 29. 10. Neh. 9. 5. Dan. 2. 20.
- Psa. 10. 16. the Lord is King—
 45. 6. thy throne, O God is—Heb. 1. 8.
 48. 14. this God is our God—and guide
 52. 8. I will trust in God—
 111. 8. commandments stand fast—
 119. 44. I will keep thy law—
 145. 1. I will bless thy name—2. 21.
- Dan. 12. 3. they shine as stars—
 Mic. 4. 5. walk in name of God—
 Gal. 1. 5. to whom be glory—Phil. 4. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 18.
 Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 11. & 5. 11.
 Rev. 1. 6. & 5. 13. & 7. 12. Rom. 11. 36. & 16. 27.
 Rev. 4. 9. who liveth—10. & 10. 6. & 15. 7. Dan. 4. 34. & 12. 7.
 22. 5. they shall reign—
- EVERLASTING hills, Gen. 49. 26.
 Gen. 17. 8. Canaan, an e. possession, 48. 4.
 21. 33. called on name of e. God
 Ex. 40. 15. e. priesthood, Num. 25. 13.
 Lev. 16. 34. this should be an e. statute
 Deut. 33. 27. underneath are e. arms
 Psa. 24. 7. be lifted up ye e. doors
 41. 13. blessed be God from e. to e.
 90. 2. thou art from e. to e. 106. 48.
 100. 5. his mercy is e.
 103. 17. mercy of Lord from e. to e.
 112. 6. righteous shall be in e. remembrance
 119. 142. thy righteousness is e.
 144. righteousness of thy testimonies is e.
 139. 24. lead me in the way e.
 145. 13. e. kingdom, Dan. 4. 3.
 Prov. 10. 25. the righteous is an e. foundation
 Isa. 9. 6. mighty God the e. Father
 26. 4. in the Lord Jehovah is e. strength
 33. 14. who dwell with e. burnings
 35. 10. shall come to Zion with songs of e. joy, 51. 11. & 61. 7.

- Isa. 40. 28. e. God, Creator, sainteth
not
45. 17. Israel saved in Lord with
e. salvation
54. 8. with e. kindness will I gather
55. 13. to Lord for a name, an e.
sign
56. 5. an e. name, 63. 12, 16.
60. 19. Lord shall be an e. light, 20.
Jer. 10. 10. true living God, e. King
20. 11. e. confusion never forgotten
23. 40. I will bring e. reproach upon
31. 3. I loved thee with an e. love
Dan. 4. 34. e. dominion, 7. 14.
9. 24. to bring in e. righteousness
Mic. 5. 2. goings forth of old from e.
Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from e. my
God
3. 6. e. mountains scattered; his
ways e.
Matt. 18. 8. cast into e. fire, 25. 41.
25. 46. these shall go away into e.
punishment
2 Thess. 1. 9. punished with e. de-
struction
2. 16. God hath given us e. con-
solation
Luke 16. 9. receive into e. habitations
1 Tim. 6. 16. to whom be power e.
2 Pet. 1. 11. e. kingdom of our Lord
Jesus Christ
Jude 6. reserved in e. chains of dark-
ness
Rev. 14. 6. having the e. Gospel to
preach
Dan. 12. 2. awake to *everlasting life*
Matt. 19. 29. shall inherit—
Luke 18. 30. in world to come—
John 3. 16. not perish but have—36.
4. 14. well springing up to—
5. 24. heareth my word hath—
6. 27. meat which endureth to—
40. whoso believeth may have—
47. that believeth on me hath—
12. 50. his commandment is—
Acts 13. 46. yourselves unworthy
of—
Rom. 6. 22. ye have the end—
Gal. 6. 8. soweth to the Spirit, of the
Spirit reap—
1 Tim. 1. 16. believe on him to—
EVERMORE, Psa. 16. 11. & 105.
4. & 133. 3. John 6. 34. 2 Cor. 11.
31. 1 Thess. 5. 16. Rev. 1. 18.
EVERY imagination evil, Gen. 6. 5.
Psa. 12. 6. for this e. one godly pray
119. 101. refrained feet from e. evil
way
104. I hate e. false way, 128.
Prov. 2. 9. understand e. good path
14. 15. simple believeth e. word
15. 3. eyes of Lord are in e. place
30. 5. e. word of God is pure
Eccl. 3. 1. a time to e. purpose
Isaiah 45. 23. e. knee bow, and e.
tongue, Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 11.
1 Tim. 4. 4. e. creature of God is good
2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to e. good work
4. 18. Lord deliver me from e. evil
work
Tit. 3. 1. ready to e. good work
Heb. 12. 1. lay aside e. weight and
1 John 4. 1. believe not e. spirit
EVIDENCE, Jer. 32. 10. Heb. 11. 1.
Job 6. 28. *evidently*, Acts 10. 3. Gal.
3. 1, 11. Phil. 1. 28. Heb. 7. 14, 15.
EVIL, Gen. 2. 9, 17. & 3. 5, 22.
Deut. 29. 21. I will separate him to e.
30. 15. set before thee death and e.
Josh. 24. 15. if it seem e. to you
Job 2. 10. we receive good and not e.
5. 19. in trouble no e. touch thee
30. 26. looked for good, e. came
Psa. 23. 4. I will fear no e. for thou
34. 21. e. shall slay the wicked
51. 4. have done this e. in thy sight
52. 3. lovest e. more than good
91. 10. no e. shall befall thee
97. 10. ye that love Lord, hate e.
Prov. 5. 14. I was almost in all e.
12. 21. no e. shall happen to just
15. 3. beholding the e. and good
31. 12. will do him good and not e.
Eccl. 2. 21. vanity and a great e.
5. 13. sore e. riches kept to hurt
9. 3. heart of men is full of e.
Isa. 5. 20. call e. good and good e.
7. 15. know to refuse the e. 16.
45. 7. I make peace, and create e.
57. 1. righteous taken from the e.
to come
59. 7. feet run to e. and make haste
Jer. 17. 17. art my hope in day of e.
18. 11. I frame e. against you
29. 11. thoughts of peace and not
of e.
44. 11. set my face against you fore.
27. I will watch over them for e.
Lam. 3. 38. proceeds not e. and good
Ezek. 7. 5. an e. an only e. is come
Dan. 9. 12. on us a great e. 13. 14.
Amos 3. 6. shall there be e. in a city
5. 14. seek good and not e. that live
15. hate e. love good, Mic. 3. 2.
9. 4. set mine eyes on them for e.
Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to
behold e.
Matt. 5. 11. all manner of e. against
6. 34. sufficient to day is e. thereof
Rom. 2. 9. upon every soul that dothe.
7. 19. e. I would not that I do
21. I would do good e. is present
with me
12. 17. recompense no man e. for e.
21. not overcome of e. but over-
come e.
16. 19. simple concerning e.
1 Cor. 13. 5. charity thinketh no e.
1 Thess. 5. 15. let no man render e.
for e. 1 Pet. 3. 9.
1 Thess. 5. 22. abstain from all ap-
pearance of e.

- 1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is the root of all e.
 Tit. 3. 2. to speak e. of no man
 Heb. 5. 14. discern both good and e.
 Gen. 6. 5. thoughts only e. 8. 21.
 47. 9. few and e. have been the days Prov. 14. 19. e. bow before the good
 15. 15. all days of afflicted are e.
 Isa. 1. 4. a seed of e. doers, 14. 20.
 Matt. 5. 45. sun to rise on e. and good
 7. 11. if ye being e. know, Luke 11. 13.
 Matt. 12. 34. how can ye being e. speak good
 Luke 6. 35. kind to the unthankful and e.
 John 3. 19. because their deeds were e.
 Eph. 5. 16. because the days are e.
 3 John 11. follow not that which is e.
 Jude 10. speak e. of those things
 EUNUCH, 2 Kings 9. 32. & 20. 18.
 Isa. 56. 3. let no e. say, I am a dry tree
 Matt. 19. 12. some e. born, made e.
 Acts 8. 27. e. had come to Jerusalem, 39.
 EXACT, Deut. 15. 2, 3. Psa. 89. 22.
 Isa. 58. 3. Luke 3. 13.
 Job 39. 7. *exactor*, Isa. 60. 17.
 EXALT, Dan. 11. 14, 36. Obad. 4.
 Exod. 15. 2. my father's God, I will e. him
 1 Samuel 2. 10. e. the horn of his Anointed
 Psa. 34. 3. let us e. his name together
 37. 34. e. thee to inherit the land
 99. 5. e. the Lord our God for he is holy, 9.
 107. 32. e. him in the congregation of elders
 118. 28. my God I will e. thee,
 Isa. 25. 1.
 Ezek. 21. 26. e. him that is low
 1 Pet. 5. 6. may e. you in due time
 Num. 24. 7. his kingdom be *exalted*
 2 Sam. 22. 47. e. be the God of my salvation
 Neh. 9. 5. e. above all blessing and praise
 Job 5. 11. e. to safety, 36. 7.
 Psa. 89. 16. in righteousness shall be e. 17.
 Prov. 11. 11. by blessing of upright city is e.
 Isa. 2. 2. Lord's house e. above hills, Mic. 4. 1.
 Isa. 2. 11. Lord alone shall be e. 17.
 & 5. 16; & 30. 18. & 33. 5, 10.
 40. 4. every valley shall be e. and
 49. 11. my highways shall be e.
 52. 13. my servant shall be e.
 Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim was e. in Israel, 6.
 Matt. 11. 23. Capernaum which art e. to heaven, Luke 10. 15.
 Matt. 23. 12. humbleth himself shall be e. Luke 14. 11. & 18. 14.
 Luke 1. 52. e. them of low degree
 Acts 2. 33. by right hand of God e.
 5. 31. him hath God e. with his right hand
 2 Cor. 12. 7. I be e. above measure
 Phil. 2. 9. God hath highly e. him
 James 1. 9. low rejoice that he is e.
 Prov. 14. 34. righteousness *exalteth* a nation
 Luke 14. 11. e. himself be abased, 18. 14.
 2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down that e. itself
 2 Thess. 2. 4. e. himself above all—
 EXAMINE, Ezra 10. 16. Luke 23.
 14. Acts 4. 9. & 12. 19. & 22. 24.
 29. & 28. 18. 1 Cor. 9. 3.
 Psa. 26. 2. e. me, O Lord, prove and
 1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man e. himself
 2 Cor. 13. 5. e. yourselves, prove
 EXAMPLE, I Thess. 1. 7. James 5. 10.
 Matt. 1. 19. not make her a public e.
 John 13. 15. I have given you an e.
 1 Cor. 10. 6. these things were our e.
 Phil. 3. 17. ye have us for an e.
 2 Thess. 3. 9. make ourselves an e.
 1 Tim. 4. 12. an e. of believers
 Heb. 4. 11. fall after the same e. of unbelief
 8. 5. e. shadow of heavenly things
 1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ leaving us an e.
 5. 3. not lords but e. to the flock
 2 Pet. 2. 6. making them an e.
 Jude 7. Sodom—set forth for an e.
 EXCEED, Deut 25. 3. 1 Kings 10. 7.
 Matt. 5. 20. except your righteousness e. the righteousness of scribes
 2 Cor. 3. 9. ministration of righteousness e.
 Gen. 17. 6. *exceeding* fruitful
 15. 1. I am thy shield and e. great reward
 27. cried with e. bitter cry
 Num. 14. 7. land is e. good
 1 Sam. 2. 3. why talk so e. proudly
 1 Kings 4. 29. wisdom e. much
 1 Chron. 22. 5. house e. magnificil
 Psa. 43. 4. I will go to God, my e. joy
 Matt. 5. 12. rejoice and be e. glad
 26. 38. my soul is e. sorrowful, to
 Rom. 7. 13. sin might become e. sinful
 2 Cor. 4. 17. work a far more e. weight
 7. 4. I am e. joyful in all tribulation
 9. 14. for the e. grace of God in you
 Eph. 1. 19. e. greatness of his power
 2. 7. shew e. riches of his grace
 3. 20. able to do e. abundantly
 1 Tim. 1. 14. grace was e. abundant
 1 Pet. 4. 13. rejoice, glad with e. joy
 2 Pet. 1. 4. e. great and precious promises
 Jude 24. present you with e. joy
 Gen. 13. 13. sinners before the Lord,
 exceedingly, 1 Sam. 26. 21. 2 Sam. 13. 15.

- Psa. 68. 3. let righteous rejoice e.
119. 167. thy statutes I love e.
1 Thess. 3. 10. praying e. that
2 Thess. 1. 3. faith groweth e.
EXCEL, Gen. 49. 4. 1 Kings 4. 30.
Psa. 103. 20. his angels that e. in
strength
Prov. 21. 29. thou *excellest* them all
Eccl. 2. 13. wisdom e. folly, as far
1 Cor. 14. 12. seek that ye may e.
2 Cor. 3. 10. by reason of the glory
that e.
Gen. 49. 3. *excellency* of dignity, and
e. of
Exod. 15. 7. in greatness of thy e.
Deut. 33. 26. rideth in his e. on sky
Job 13. 11. his e. make you afraid
37. 4. thunders with voice of his e.
40. 10. deck thyself with e.
Psa. 47. 4. e. of Jacob, whom he
loved
68. 34. his e. is over Israel, and
strength
Isa. 35. 2. see glory and e. of our God
Amos 6. 8. I abhor the e. of Jacob
8. 7. the Lord hath sworn by the
e. of Jacob
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with e. of speech
2 Cor. 4. 7. e. of power may be of
God
Phil. 3. 8. count all loss for the e. of
Christ
Esther 1. 4. *excellent* majesty, Job
37. 23.
Psa. 8. 1. how e. is thy name in the
earth, 9.
16. 3. saints, e. in whom all my
delight
36. 7. how e. is thy lovingkindness
141. 5. smite me, it shall be an e. oil
148. 13. Lord, for his name alone
is e.
Prov. 12. 26. righteous is more e.
17. 27. man of understanding is of
an e. spirit
Isaiah 12. 5. the Lord hath done e.
things
28. 29. wonderful in counsel, e. in
Ezek. 16. 7. art come to e. ornaments
Dan. 5. 12. an e. spirit in Daniel, 6. 3.
Rom. 2. 18. approvest things more e.
1 Cor. 2. 31. show you a more e. way
Phil. 1. 10. approve things that are e.
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more e. name
8. 6. obtained a more e. ministry
11. 4. offered a more e. sacrifice
2 Pet. 1. 17. came a voice from e.
glory
EXCESS, Matt. 23. 25. Eph. 5. 18.
1 Pet. 4. 3. 4.
EXCHANGE, Matt. 16. 26. Mark
8. 37.
Matt. 25. 27. *exchangers*
EXCLUDE, Rom. 3. 27. Gal. 4. 17.
EXCUSE, Luke 14. 18, 19. Rom.
1. 20. & 2. 15. 2 Cor. 12. 19.
- EXECRATION, Jer. 42. 18. &
44. 12.
EXECUTE, Num. 5. 30. & 8. 11.
Psa. 149. 7. e. vengeance, Mic. 5. 15.
Hos. 11. 9. not e. fierceness of anger
Rom. 13. 4. revenger to e. wrath
Exod. 12. 12. *execute judgment*,
Deut. 10. 18. Psa. 119. 84. Isa. 16. 3.
Jer. 7. 5. & 21. 12. & 22. 3. & 23.
5. Mic. 7. 9. Zech. 7. 9. & 8. 16.
John 5. 27. Jude 15.
EXERCISE, Psa. 131. 1. Matt. 20.
25. Acts 24. 16. 1 Tim. 4. 7. 8.
Heb. 5. 14. & 12. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 14.
Jer. 9. 24. Lord e. lovingkindness
EXHORT, Acts 2. 10. & 11. 23. &
15. 32. & 27. 22. 2 Cor. 9. 5.
1 Thess. 2. 11. & 4. 1. & 5. 14.
1 Tim. 2. 1. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Tit. 1. 9.
& 2. 6, 9, 15. 1 Pet. 5. 1, 12. Jude 3.
2 Thess. 3. 12. we command and e.
by our Lord Jesus Christ
Heb. 3. 13. e. one another daily
10. 25. *exhorting* one another; and
Luke 3. 18. *exhortation*, Acts 13. 15.
& 20. 2. Rom. 12. 8. 1 Cor. 14. 3.
2. Cor. 8. 17. 1 Thess. 2. 3. 1 Tim.
4. 13. Heb. 12. 5. & 13. 22.
EXPECTATION, Luke 3. 15. Acts
12. 11.
Psa. 9. 18. e. of the poor shall not
perish
62. 5. for my e. is from him
Prov. 10. 28. e. of the wicked shall
perish
11. 7. dieth, his e. shall perish
23. e. of the wicked is wrath
23. 18. e. shall not be cut off, 24. 14.
Isa. 20. 5. be ashamed of their e. 6.
Zech. 9. 5. her e. shall be ashamed
Rom. 8. 19. e. of creature waiteth
Phil. 1. 20. according to my earnest e.
Jer. 29. 11. give you an *expected* end
EXPEDIENT for us that one man
die for the people, John 11. 50. &
18. 14.
John 16. 7. e. for you that I go away
1 Cor. 6. 12. all things not e. 10. 23.
2 Cor. 8. 10. this is e. for you
12. 1. it is not e. for me to glory
EXPERIENCE, Gen. 30. 27. Eccl.
1. 16. Rom. 5. 4.
2 Cor. 9. 13. by the *experiment* of
EXPERT in war, 1 Chron. 12. 33.
35. 36. Song 3. 8. Jer. 50. 9.
Acts 26. 3. know thee to be e. in all
EXPOUNDED, riddle, Judg. 14. 19.
Mark 4. 34. Luke 24. 27. Acts 11.
4. & 18. 26. & 28. 23.
EXPRESS, Heb. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 1.
EXTEND mercy, Ezra 7. 28. & 9.
9. Psa. 109. 12.
Psa. 16. 2. my goodness e. not to thee
Isa. 66. 12. I will e. peace to her like
a river
EXTINCT, Job 17. 1. Isa. 43. 17.

- EXTOL**, Psa. 30. 1. & 66. 17. & 68.
4. & 145. 1. Isa. 52. 13. Dan. 4. 37.
- EXTORTION**, Ezek. 22. 12. Matt.
23. 25.
- Psa. 109. 11. *extortioner*, Isa. 16. 4.
Luke 18. 11. 1 Cor. 5. 10, 11. &
6. 10.
- EXTREME**, Deut. 28. 22. Job 35. 15.
- EYE** for e. Exod. 21. 24. Lev. 24.
20. Matt. 5. 38.
- Deut. 32. 10. as the apple of his e.
Psa. 17. 8.
- Job 24. 15. no e. shall see me
Psa. 33. 18. e. of the Lord on them
that fear
94. 9. formed e. shall he not see
- Prov. 20. 12. the seeing e. Lord hath
Eccl. 1. 8. the e. not satisfied with
seeing, 4. 8.
- Isa. 64. 4. neither hath the e. seen,
1 Cor. 2. 9.
- Matt. 6. 22. light of the body is the e.
Luke 11. 34.
- Matt. 18. 9. if thy e. offend thee, 5. 29
- Rev. 1. 7. every e. shall see him
- Prov. 23. 6. *evil eye*, 28. 22. Matt. 6.
23. & 20. 15. Mar. 7. 22. Luk. 11. 34.
- Job 16. 16. *eye-lids*, 41. 18. Psa. 11.
4. & 132. 4. Prov. 4. 25. & 6. 4. 25.
& 30. 13. Jer. 9. 18.
- Rev. 3. 18. *eye salve*
- Eph. 6. 6. *eye service*, Col. 3. 22.
- 2 Sam. 22. 25. *eye sight*, Psa. 18. 24.
- Luke 1. 2. *eye witnesses*, 2 Pet. 1. 16.
- Gen. 3. 5. *your eyes* shall be opened
- Job 40. 4. hast thou e. of flesh
29. 15. I was e. to the blind
- Psa. 15. 4. in whose e. a vile person
is contemned
145. 15. e. of all things wait on thee
- Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's e. are in his
head
6. 9. better is sight of the e. than
wandering
11. 7. pleasant for e. to behold sun
- Isa. 3. 16. walk with wanton e.
5. 15. the e. of the lofty shall be
humbled, 2. 11.
29. 18. e. of the blind shall see out
of obscurity
32. 3. e. of them that see shall
35. 5. e. of blind shall be opened
42. 7. to open blind e. and give
43. 8. blind people that have e.
- Jer. 5. 21. have e. and see not, Isa.
42. 20.
- Dan. 7. 20. horn that had e.
- Hab. 1. 13. of purer e. than to behold
- Zech. 3. 9. on one stone shall be
seven e.
- Matt. 13. 16. blessed are your e. for
18. 9. having two e. to be cast into
- Mark 8. 18. having e. see ye not
- Luke 4. 20. e. were fastened on him
10. 23. blessed are the e. which see
- John 9. 6. anointed e. of blind man
- Rom. 11. 8. e. that they should not
Galatians 3. 1. before whose e. Jesus
Christ has been
- Eph. 1. 18. e. of your understanding
enlightened
- Heb. 4. 13. all things are opened unto
e. of him
- 2 Pet. 2. 14. e. full of adultery
- 1 John 2. 16. lust of the e. and pride
- Rev. 1. 14. his e. as a flame of fire,
2. 18. & 19. 12.
3. 18. anoint e. 4. 6. full of e. 8.
5. 6. lamb having seven horns and
seven e.
- Deut. 13. 18. right in the *eyes of the*
Lord, 1 Kings 15. 5, 11. & 22. 43.
- Gen. 6. 8. Noah found grace in the—
- 1 Sam. 26. 24. life set by in—
- 2 Sam. 15. 25. find favour in—
- 2 Chron. 16. 9.—run to and fro
- Psa. 34. 15.—are on righteous, 1 Pet.
3. 12.
- Prov. 5. 21. ways of man are before—
15. 3.—are in every place beholding
22. 12.—preserve knowledge
- Isa. 49. 5. I shall be glorious in—
- Amos 9. 8.—are upon sinful kingdom
- Zech. 4. 10.—which run to and fro
- Psa. 25. 15. *my eyes* are ever towards
the Lord
101. 6.—shall be upon the faithful
119. 123.—fail for thy salvation
- 148.—prevent night watches
141. 8.—are unto thee, O God,
- Isa. 1. 15. I will hide—from you
38. 14.—fail with looking upward
65. 12. did evil before—66. 4.
- Jer. 9. 1. O that—were a fountain
of tears
13. 17.—shall weep sore, because
14. 17.—run down with tears
16. 17.—are upon all their ways
24. 6. set—upon them for good
- Amos 9. 4. I will set—on them for
evil
- Luke 2. 30.—have seen thy salvation
- Psa. 123. 2. so *our eyes* wait on the
Lord
- Matt. 20. 33. that—may be opened
- 1 John 1. 1. that we have seen with—
- Deut. 12. 8. right in *his own eyes*,
- Judg. 17. 6. & 21. 25.
- Job 32. 1. righteous—
- Neh. 6. 16. cast down in *their own*
eyes
- Psa. 139. 16. *thine eyes* did see my
substance
- Prov. 23. 5. set—on that which is not
- Song 6. 5. turn away—from me
- Isa. 30. 20.—shall see thy teachers
- Jer. 5. 3. are not—upon the truth
- Ezek. 24. 16. take away desire—25.

F

FABLES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. & 4. 7. 2 Tim.
4. 4. Tit. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 16.

- FACE, Gen. 3. 19. & 16. 8.
 Lev. 19. 32. honour the f. of old man
 Num. 6. 25. Lord make his f. shine
 upon thee
 2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away f. Psa.
 132. 10.
 Psa. 17. 15. I will behold thy f. in
 righteousness
 31. 16. make thy f. shine, 119. 135.
 67. 1. cause his f. to shine on, 80.
 3, 7, 19.
 84. 9. behold f. of thine anointed,
 132. 10.
 Ezek. 1. 10. f. of a man, a lion, Rev.
 4. 7.
 Dan. 9. 17. cause thy f. to shine on
 sanctuary
 Hos. 5. 5. testify to his f. 7. 10.
 Matt. 11. 10. my messenger before
 thy f. Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27. &
 9. 52.
 Acts 2. 25. set the Lord always be-
 fore my f.
 1 Cor. 13. 12. but then see f. to f.
 2 Cor. 3. 18. with open f. beholding
 4. 6. the glory of God in the f. of
 Jesus Christ.
 James 1. 23. his natural f. in a glass
 FADE, we all, as a leaf, Isa. 64. 6.
 James 1. 11. rich man f. away in
 1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance that fadeth not
 away
 5. 4. receive a crown of glory that
 f. not
 FAIL, Deut. 28. 32. Job 11. 20.
 Deut. 31. 6. Lord will not f. nor for-
 sake, 8. Josh. 1. 5. 1 Chron. 28. 20.
 Psa. 12. 1. faithful f. from among men
 69. 3. my eyes f. while I wait for
 my God
 77. 8. doth his promise f. for ever
 Lam. 3. 22. his compassions f. not
 Luke 16. 9. when ye f. they may re-
 ceive you
 17. one tittle of the law to f. Matt.
 5. 18.
 Luke 22. 32. prayed that thy faith
 f. not
 Heb. 12. 15. lest any f. of the grace
 of God
 Song 5. 6. soul failed when he spake
 Psa. 31. 10. my strength faileth, 38.
 10. & 71. 9. & 40. 12. my heart f.
 me, 73. 26.
 143. 7. hear me, my spirit f.
 Luke 12. 33. lay up treasure that f.
 not
 1 Cor. 13. 8. charity never f.
 Deut. 28. 65. for failing of eyes
 Luke 21. 26. men's hearts f. them
 FAINT, Deut. 25. 18. Judg. 8. 4, 5.
 Isa. 1. 5. head sick, whole heart is f.
 40. 29. he giveth power to the f.
 30. youths shall f. and be weary
 31. wait on the Lord shall walk
 and not f.
- Luke 18. 1. to pray always and not f.
 2 Cor. 4. 1. received mercy we f.
 not, 16.
 Gal. 6. 9. in due time shall reap if
 we f. not
 Heb. 12. 5. nor f. when rebuked of
 Psa. 27. 13. I had fainted unless I
 had believed
 Rev. 2. 3. hast laboured and not f.
 Psa. 84. 2. soul fainteth for courts
 of the Lord
 119. 81. my soul f. for thy salvation
 Isaiah 40. 28. everlasting God the
 Creator f. not
 FAIR, Gen. 6. 2. & 24. 16.
 Prov. 7. 21. f. speech, Rom. 16. 18.
 Song 1. 15. behold thou art f. 4. 1, 7.
 & 2. 10. & 6. 10. & 7. 6. Gen. 12. 11.
 Song 4. 10. how f. is thy love, better
 Jer. 12. 6. they speak f. words
 Acts 7. 10. Moses was exceeding f.
 Gal. 6. 12. desire to make f. show in
 Psa. 45. 2. thou art fairer than the
 children of men
 Dan. 1. 15. their countenance ap-
 peared f.
 FAITH, Acts 3. 16. & 13. 8.
 Deut. 32. 20. children in whom is
 no f.
 Matt. 6. 30. O ye of little f. 8. 26. &
 16. 8. & 14. 31. Luke 12. 28.
 Matt. 8. 10. not found so great f. no
 17. 20. had f. as a grain of mustard
 seed
 21. 21. have f. and doubt not
 23. 23. omitted judgment, mercy,
 and f.
 Mark 4. 40. how is it that ye have
 no f.
 11. 22. Jesus saith have f. in God
 Luke 7. 9. so great f. no notin Israel
 17. 5. Lord increase our f.
 6. if ye had f. might say to this
 18. 8. Son of man cometh shall he
 find f. on the earth
 Acts 3. 16. the f. which is by him
 6. 5. Stephen, a man full of f.
 7. company of priests obedient to f.
 11. 24. good man full of the Holy
 Ghost and of f.
 14. 9. he had f. to be healed
 22. exhorting to continue in the f.
 27. God opened door of f. to
 16. 5. churches established in the f.
 20. 21. f. towards our Lord Jesus
 Christ
 Rom. 1. 5. for obedience to the f.
 among all
 17. righteousness of God revealed
 from f. to f.
 3. 3. make f. of God without effect
 27. but by the law of f.
 4. 5. his f. is counted for righteous-
 ness
 11. circumcision, a seal of right-
 eousness of f.

- Rom. 4. 12. in the steps of that f. of Abraham; 16.
 13. through the righteousness of f.
 9. 30. & 10. 6.
 14. if of law be heirs, f. is made void
 16. of f. that by grace promise sure
 10. 8. that is the word of f. which we preach
 17. f. cometh by hearing, and
 12. 3. God dealt the measure of f.
 6. according to the proportion off.
 14. 22. hast thou f. have it unto
 23. eateth not off f. is not of f. is sin
 16. 26. made known for obedience of f.
 1 Cor. 12. 9. to another f. by the same spirit
 13. 2. though I have all f. to remove
 13. now abideth f. hope, charity
 2 Cor. 4. 13. we have the same spirit of f.
 Gal. 1. 23. preach the f. which once
 3. 2. received ye the Spirit by the hearing of f. 5.
 7. they which are of f. 9.
 12. the law is not of f. but the man
 23. before f. came, we were under 25.
 after that f. is come, we are no
 5. 6. but f. which worketh by love
 22. fruit of the Spirit is f.
 6. 10. do good to all, especially the household of f.
 Eph. 4. 5. one Lord, one f. one
 13. until we come in the unity of f.
 6. 16. above all take shield of f.
 23. love with f. from God the Father and Lord Jesus Christ
 Phil. 1. 25. I shall abide for your joy of f.
 27. striving together for f. of Gospel
 1 Thess. 1. 3. remember your work of f.
 5. 8. putting on breastplate of f.
 2 Thess. 1. 4. we glory for your patience and f.
 11. fulfil work of f. with power
 3. 2. for all men have not f.
 1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of f. unfeigned
 14. exceeding abundantly with f.
 19. holding f. and a good conscience; concerning f. have made shipwreck
 3. 9. holding the mystery of f. in a pure conscience
 4. 1. in last days some shall depart from the f.
 6. nourished up in words of f.
 5. 8. denied f. 12. cast off first f.
 6. 10. erred from f. 21. concerning the f.
 12. fight the good fight of f.
 2 Tim. 1. 5. unfeigned f. that is in thee, which dwelt in
 2. 18. overthrow f. of some
 22. follow righteousness f. charity
- 2 Tim. 3. 8. corrupt, reprobate concerning the f.
 10. fully known my doctrine, life, f.
 4. 7. fought a good fight, I have kept the f.
 Tit. 1. 1. according to f. of God's elect
 4. my son after the common f.
 Heb. 4. 2. word did not profit, not being mixed with f.
 6. 1. dead works and of f. towards God
 10. 22. draw near in full assurance of f.
 23. hold fast the profession of our f.
 11. 1. f. is the substance of things hoped for
 6. without f. it is impossible to please God
 12. 2. Jesus the author and finisher of our f.
 13. 7. whose f. follow, considering James 2. 1. have not f. of our Lord Jesus Christ
 14. say that he hath f. can f. save
 17. f. if it hath not works, is dead, 26.
 18. thou hast f. and I works; shew f.—f. by my works
 22. f. wrought with works; f. made perfect
 5. 15. prayer of f. shall save
 2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious f. with us
 1 John 5. 4. overcometh world, even our f.
 Jude 3. contend earnestly for the f.
 20. build up yourselves on holy f.
 Rev. 2. 13. hast not denied my f.
 19. I know thy works and f.
 13. 10. here is the f. of the saints
 14. 12. which keep the f. of Jesus
 Hab. 2. 4. just shall live *by faith*, Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
 Acts 15. 9. purifying their hearts—
 26. 18. sanctified—that is in me
 Rom. 1. 12. comforted by mutual f.
 3. 22. righteousness which is—of Christ
 28. conclude a man is justified—
 30. justify circumcision—uncircumcision through f.
 5. 1. being justified—we have peace
 2. have access—Eph. 3. 12.
 9. 32. sought it not—but works
 11. 20. standest—be not high-minded
 2 Cor. 1. 24. of your joy for—ye stand
 5. 7. we walk—and not by sight
 Gal. 2. 16. not justified, but—3. 24.
 20. I live—of the Son of God
 3. 22. promise—might be given
 26. ye are all children of God—in Christ Jesus
 5. 5. wait for hope of righteousness—
 Eph. 3. 17. Christ may dwell in your hearts—

Phil. 3. 9. righteousness through f. righteousness of God—
 Heb. 11. 4.—Abel, 5.—Enoch, &c.
 7. heir of righteousness which is—
 James 2.24. justified by works, not—
 Rom. 4. 19. not weak *in faith*
 20. strong—giving glory to God
 14. 1. him that is weak—receive
 1 Cor. 16. 13. stand fast—quit you
 2 Cor. 8. 7. ye abound—in utterance
 13. 5. examine whether ye be—
 Col. 1. 23. if ye continue—grounded
 2. 7. built up in him, established—
 1 Tim. 1. 2. Timothy, my own son—
 4. godly edifying which is—
 2. 7. teachers of the Gentiles—and
 verity
 15. if they continue—and charity
 3. 13. purchase great boldness—
 4. 12. be an example—in purity
 2 Tim. 1. 13. of sound words—and
 Tit. 1. 13. that may be sound—2. 2.
 3. 15. greet them that love us—
 Heb. 11. 13. all these died—not having
 James 1. 6. let him ask—nothing
 wavering
 2. 5. poor, rich—heirs of kingdom
 1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist steadfast—
 Matt. 9. 2. Jesus, seeing *their faith*,
 Mark 2. 5. Luke 5. 20.
 Acts 3. 16. *through faith* in his Son
 Ro. 3. 25. propitiation—in his blood
 32. do we make void the law—30.
 Gal. 3. 8. God would justify the
 heathen—
 14. receive promise of Spirit—
 Eph. 2. 8 by grace ye are saved—
 Col. 2. 12.—of the operation of God
 2 Tim. 3. 15. salvation—which is in
 Christ Jesus
 Heb. 6. 12.—and patience inherit
 11. 3.—we understand the worlds
 11.—Sarah received strength to
 conceive
 28.—Moses kept the passover and
 sprinkling
 33.—subdued kingdoms, wrought
 righteousness
 39. obtained a good report—2.
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by power of God—
 Matt. 9. 22. *thy faith* hath made
 thee whole, Luke 8. 48. & 17. 19.
 Matt. 15. 28. O woman great is—be
 Luke 7. 50.—hath saved thee, 18. 42.
 22. 32. I have prayed that—fail not
 Philem. 6. communication of—
 James 2. 18. shew me—without thy
 Luke 8. 25. where is *your faith*
 Matt. 9. 29. according to—be it to
 Rom. 1. 8.—is spoken of through
 1 Cor. 2. 5. that—not stand in wis-
 dom
 15. 14.—is also vain, 17.
 2 Cor. 1. 24. not dominion over—
 10. 15. when—is increased, we
 Eph. 1. 15. after I heard of—Col. 1. 4.

Phil. 2. 17. offered upon service of—
 Col. 2. 5. beholding steadfastness of
 —in Christ
 1 Thess. 1. 8.—to God-ward is spread
 3. 2. establish you, comfort you,
 concerning—
 5. I sent to know—lest the tempter
 6. brought us good tidings of—
 7. comforted in affliction by—
 13. perfect what is lacking in—
 2 Thess. 1. 3.—groweth exceedingly
 James 1. 3. trying of—worketh pa-
 tience
 1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of—being precious
 9. receiving end of—salvation
 21. that—and hope might be in
 God
 2 Pet. 1. 5. and to—virtue, know-
 ledge
FAITHFUL, 1 Sam. 2. 35. & 22.
 14. 2 Sam. 10. 19. Neh. 13. 13.
 Dan. 6. 4. 1 Tim. 6. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 12.
 Num. 12. 7. f. in all my house
 Heb. 3. 2, 5. Moses f. in all as a ser-
 vant
 Deut. 7. 9. f. God which keepeth
 covenant
 Neh. 7. 2. a f. man, and feared God
 9. 8. found his heart f. before thee
 Psa. 12. 1. the f. fail from among men
 31. 23. Lord preserveth the f.
 89. 37. as a f. witness in heaven
 101. 6. my eyes be upon f. in land
 119. 86. thy commandments are f.
 138. thy testimonies are very f.
 Pro. 11. 13. is of a f. spirit, concealeth
 13. 17. a f. ambassador is health
 14. 5. a f. witness will not lie
 20. 6. a f. man who can find
 25. 13. f. messenger to them that
 send
 27. 6. f. are wounds of a friend
 28. 20. f. man shall abound with
 blessings
 Isa. 1. 21. how f. city became a harlot
 26. city of righteousness, f. city
 8. 2. I took f. witness to record
 49. 7. Lord is f. and Holy One of
 Israel
 Jer. 42. 5. the Lord be a true and f.
 witness
 Hos. 11. 12. Judah is f. with saints
 Matt. 25. 21. well done, f. servant,
 24. 45.
 23. hast been f. in a few, Lu. 19. 17.
 Luke 12. 42. who is that f. steward
 16. 10. f. in least is f. also in much
 11. not f. in unrighteous mammon
 12. not f. in what is another man's
 Acts 16. 15. judge me f. to the Lord
 1 Cor. 1. 9. God is f. by whom ye
 4. 2. required in stewards, a man f
 17. Timothy who is f. in the Lord
 7. 25. obtained mercy of the Lord
 to be f.
 10. 13. God is f. and will not suffer

- Eph. 1. 1. the saints and f. in Christ | Prov. 11. 5. wicked f. by his own
Jesus, Col. 1. 2. wickedness
Eph. 6. 21. f. minister, Col. 1. 7. & 24. 16. wicked shall f. into mischief
4. 7, 9. 26. 27. digs a pit shall f. in it, Eccl.
1 Thess. 5. 24. f. is he that calleth 10. 8.
2 Thess. 3. 3. the Lord is f. and shall Proverbs 28. 14. hardeneth his heart
establish shall f.
1 Tim. 1. 12. he counted me f. Eccl. 4. 10. if they f. one will lift up
1. 15. this is a f. saying and worthy, Isa. 8. 15. many shall stumble and f.
4. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8. 40. 30. young men shall utterly f.
3. 11. wives grave, sober, f. in all Dan. 11. 35. some shall f. to try them
2 Tim. 2. 2. heard of me, commit f. Hos. 10. 8. mountains and hills f. on
men us, Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
13. he abideth, f. cannot deny him- Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not when I f.
self Matt. 7. 27. great was the f. of it
Tit. 1. 6. blameless, having f. children 10. 29. sparrow not f. on ground
9. holding fast the f. word as 15. 14. blind both f. into the ditch
Heb. 2. 17. might be a f. high priest 21. 44. upon whomsoever it f. Lu.
3. 2. who was f. to him that ap- 20. 18.
pointed
10. 23. f. is he that promised, 11. 11.
1 Pet. 4. 19. as unto a f. Creator
1 John 1. 9. he is f. to forgive all
Rev. 1. 5. f. and true witness, 3. 14.
2. 10. be f. to death, 13. f. martyr
17. 14. they are chosen and f.
21. 5. words are true and f. 22. 6.
1 Sam. 26. 23. render to every man
his *faithfulness*.
Psa. 5. 9. no f. in their mouth
36. 5. thy f. reacheth to the clouds
40. 10. declared thy f. 89. 1.
88. 11. should thy f. be declared in
destruction
89. 1. make known thy f. to all
generations
2. thy f. shalt establish in heavens
5. praise thy f. in the great con-
gregation
8. who like thy f. round about thee
24. my f. shall be with him
89. 33. I will not suffer my f. to fail
92. 2. to shew thy f. every night
119. 75. in f. thou hast afflicted me
90. thy f. is to all generations
143. 1. in thy f. answer me, and
Isa. 11. 5. f. is the girdle of his reins
25. 1. thy counsels of old are f.
Lam. 3. 23. mercies new, great thy f.
Hos. 2. 20. I will betroth thee to me
in f.
Matt. 17. 17. O *faithless* and per-
verse generation, Mark 9. 19. Luke
9. 41.
John 20. 27. be not f. but believing
FALL, Num. 11. 31. & 14. 29, 32.
Gen. 45. 24. see that ye f. not out by
the way
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us f. into the hand
of the Lord
Psa. 37. 24. though he f. he shall not
45. 5. whereby they f. under thee
82. 7. f. like one of the princes
141. 10. let the wicked f. into their
own nets
145. 14. Lord upholdeth all that f.
Prov. 11. 5. wicked f. by his own
wickedness
24. 16. wicked shall f. into mischief
26. 27. digs a pit shall f. in it, Eccl.
10. 8.
Proverbs 28. 14. hardeneth his heart
shall f.
Eccl. 4. 10. if they f. one will lift up
Isa. 8. 15. many shall stumble and f.
40. 30. young men shall utterly f.
Dan. 11. 35. some shall f. to try them
Hos. 10. 8. mountains and hills f. on
us, Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not when I f.
Matt. 7. 27. great was the f. of it
10. 29. sparrow not f. on ground
15. 14. blind both f. into the ditch
21. 44. upon whomsoever it f. Lu.
20. 18.
Luke 2. 34. set for the f. and rising
of Israel
Rom. 11. 11. stumbled that they
should f. through their f. salvation
is come to the Gentiles
14. 13. occasion to f. in his brother's
1 Cor. 10. 12. stands, take heed lest
he f.
1 Tim. 3. 6. f. into condemnation of
the devil
6. 9. rich f. into temptation
Heb. 4. 11. f. after the same example
10. 31. fearful thing to f. into the
hands of God
James 1. 2. when ye f. in divers
temptations
2 Pet. 1. 10. if these ye shall never f.
3. 17. lest ye f. from your steadfast-
ness
Luke 8. 13. in time of temptation
fall away
Heb. 6. 6. impossible if they—to re-
new them
Gal. 5. 4. ye are *fallen* from grace
Psalm 16. 6. f. to me in pleasant
places
Hos. 14. 1. hast f. by thine iniquity
Rev. 2. 5. remember from whence
thou art f.
Prov. 24. 16. just *falleth* seven times
Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he f.
Psa. 56. 13. thou hast delivered my
feet from *falling*, 116. 8.
2 Thess. 2. 3. there come a f. away
first
Jude 24. able to keep you from f.
FALLOW, Jer. 4. 3. Hos. 10. 12.
FALSE, Jer. 14. 14. & 37. 14.
Exod. 23. 1. not raise a f. report
7. keep thee far from a f. matter
Psa. 119. 104. hate every f. way, 128.
Prov. 11. 1. f. balance is abomina-
tion, 20. 23.
Zech. 8. 17. loye no f. oath
Mal. 3. 5. swift witness against f.
swearers
Matt. 24. 24. f. Christs, f. prophets

2 Cor. 11. 13, 26. f. apostles, f. brethren, Gal. 2. 4.
 2 Tim. 3. 3. f. accusers, Tit. 2. 3.
 2 Pet. 2. 1. f. prophets, f. teachers
 Psa. 119. 118. their deceit is *falsehood*
 144. 8. whose right hand—of f.
 Isa. 59. 13. from heart words of f.
 Lev. 6. 3. sweareth *falsely*, 19. 12.
 Psa. 44. 17. neither dealt f. in covenant
 Hos. 10. 4. swearing f. in making covenant
 Zech. 5. 4. thief and that swears f.
 Matt. 5. 11. evil against you f. for
 Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any f.
 1 Pet. 3. 16. f. accuse your good conversation
 Acts 13. 6. *false prophet*, Rev. 16.
 13. & 19. 20. & 20. 10.
 Matt. 7. 15. *false prophets*, 24. 11,
 24. Luke 6. 26. 2 Pet. 2. 1. John 4. 1.
 Exod. 20. 16. *false witness*, Deut.
 5. 20. & 19. 16. Prov. 6. 19. & 12.
 17. & 14. 5. & 19. 5, 9. & 21. 28.
 & 25. 18. Matt. 19. 18. & 15. 19.
 Rom. 13. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 15.
 FAMILIAR, Job 19. 14. Psa. 41. 9.
 Lev. 19. 31. & 20. 6, 27. Isa. 8. 19.
 FAMILY, Gen. 10. 5. Lev. 20. 5.
 Zech. 12. 12. mourn every f. apart
 Eph. 3. 15. whole f. in heaven and earth
 Psa. 68. 6. sitteth solitary in *families*
 107. 41. maketh him f. like a flock
 Amos 3. 2. known of all the f. of the earth
 FAMINE, Gen. 12. 10. & 41. 27.
 Job 5. 20. in f. he shall redeem thee
 Psa. 33. 19. keep them alive in f.
 37. 19. in the days of f. shall be satisfied
 Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of f. 6. 11.
 Amos 8. 11. not a f. of bread, but
 FAMISH, Gen. 41. 55. Prov. 10. 3.
 Isa. 5. 13. Zeph. 2. 11.
 FAN, Isa. 41. 16. Jer. 4. 11. & 51. 2.
 Matt. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.
 FAR, Exod. 8. 28. Neh. 4. 19.
 Ex. 23. 7. keep f. from false matter
 Psa. 73. 27. f. from thee shall perish
 Amos 6. 3. put f. away evil day
 Mark 12. 34. not f. from the kingdom of God
 Phil. 1. 23. with Christ, which is f. better
 Eph. 2. 13. sometimes f. off, now nigh
 FARTHING, Matt. 5. 26. & 10. 29.
 FASHION, 1 Cor. 7. 31. Phil. 2. 8.
 Job 10. 8. thy hands have *fashioned* me, Psa. 119. 73.
 Psa. 139. 16. in continuance were f.
 Ezek. 16. 7. thy breasts are f.
 Phil. 3. 21. be f. like his glorious body
 Psa. 33. 15. he *fashions* their hearts
 Isa. 45. 9. the clay say to him that *fashioneth* it

1 Pet. 1. 14. not *fashioning* yourselves
 FAST, 2 Sam. 12. 21. Esth. 4. 16.
 Isa. 58. 4. ye f. for strife; not f. as Jer. 14. 12. when they f. I will not hear
 Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all f. unto me
 Matt. 6. 16. when ye f. be not as hypocrites
 18. appear not to men to f.
 9. 14. why do we f. and thy disciples f. not
 15. can children of bride-chamber f. bridegroom taken—then shall they f. Mark 2. 18, 19. Luke 5. 34, 35.
 Luke 18. 12. I f. twice a week
 1 Kings 21. 9. proclaim a *fast*, 12.
 2 Chron. 20. 3. Ezra 8. 21. Isa. 58. 3, 5, 6. Jer. 36. 9. Joel 1. 14. & 2.
 15. Jonah 3. 5. Zech. 8. 19. Acts 27. 9.
 Judg. 20. 26. fasted that day
 1 Sam. 7. 6. f. all that day
 31. 13. f. seven days, 1 Chro. 10. 12.
 2 Sam. 1. 12. they wept and f. till even
 12. 16. David f. and lay all night in
 1 Kings 21. 27. Ahab f. and lay in sackcloth
 Ezra 8. 23. we f. and besought the Lord
 Isa. 58. 3. why have we f. and thou
 Zech. 7. 5. when ye f. in fifth and
 Matt. 4. 2. when he had f. forty days
 Acts 13. 2. ministered and f. 3. f. and prayed
 Neh. 9. 1. assembled with *fasting*
 Esth. 4. 3. were f. and weeping, 9. 31.
 Psa. 35. 13. humbled soul with f.
 69. 10.
 109. 24. my knees weak through f.
 Jer. 36. 6. read the roll on f. day
 Dan. 6. 18. king passed the night f.
 9. 3. to seek by prayer with f.
 Joel 2. 12. turn ye to me with f.
 Matt. 15. 32. not send them away f.
 17. 21. this kind cometh not out but by prayer and f. Mark 9. 29.
 Luke 2. 37. with f. and prayers
 Acts 10. 30. was f. till this hour
 14. 23. ordained elders, prayed with f.
 1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourselves to f.
 2 Cor. 6. 5 in f. often, 11. 27.
 FASTENED, Job 38. 6. Eccl. 12. 11. Isa. 22. 25. Luke 4. 20.
 FAT is the Lord's, Lev. 3. 16. & 4. 8.
 Prov. 11. 25. liberal shall be made f.
 13. 4. soul of the diligent shall be made f.
 15. 30. good report maketh bones f.
 28. 25. trust in Lord shall be made f.
 Isa. 25. 6. f. things full of marrow
 11. 6. *fatling*, Matt. 22. 4.
 Gen. 27. 28. God give thee offatness of the earth

- Job 36. 16. table should be full of f.
 Psa. 36. 8. satisfied with f. of house
 63. 5. shall be satisfied as with f.
 65. 11. all thy paths drop f.
 Isa. 55. 2. let your soul delight itself
 in f.
 Jer. 31. 14. satiate the soul with f.
 Rom. 11. 17. root and f. of olive-tree
FATHER, Gen. 2. 24. & 4. 20, 21.
 Gen. 17. 4. be a f. of many nations
 2 Sam. 7. 14. I will be his f. Heb. 1. 5.
 Job 29. 16. I was a f. to the poor
 31. 18. be with me as with a f.
 38. 28. hath the rain a f. or who
 Psa. 68. 5. a f. of fatherless is God
 103. 13. as a f. pitith his children
 Isa. 9. 6. the everlasting F. Prince of
 peace
 Jer. 31. 9. I am a F. to Israel and
 Mal. 1. 6. if I be a F. where is my
 honour
 2. 10. have we not all one F.
 John 5. 19. what he seeth the F. do
 20. F. loveth the Son, 3. 35.
 21. F. raiseth the dead and quickeneth
 22. F. judgeth no man but
 26. F. hath life in himself
 8. 18. F. beareth witness of me
 29. F. hath not left me alone
 44. f. devil is a liar and f. of it
 16. 32. I am not alone F. is with
 Acts 1. 4. promise of the F.
 7. times F. hath put in his own
 power
 Rom. 4. 11. be the f. of all them that
 believe
 12. f. of circumcision, 16. f. of us all
 17. might be a f. of many nations
 1 Cor. 8. 6. the F. of whom are all
 things
 2 Cor. 1. 3. God and F. of our Lord
 Jesus Christ, F. of mercies, and
 God of all comfort, Eph. 1. 3.
 1 Pet. 1. 3.
 2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a F. to you and
 Eph. 1. 17. God and F. of our Lord
 Jesus Christ, F. of glory
 1 Tim. 5. 1. entreat him as a f.
 Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a F. and
 12. 9. subjection to the F. of spirits
 James 1. 17. gift from F. of lights
 John 5. 17. *my Father* worketh and
 I work
 10. 30. I and my F. are one
 14. 20. I am in my F. 10.
 28. my F. is greater than I
 Ezek. 16. 45. *your father* an Amorite
 Matt. 5. 16. glorify your F. in heaven
 45. 48. & 6. 1, 9, 32. & 7. 11.
 23. 9. call no man on earth your f.
 John 8. 41. ye do deeds of your f.
 44. ye are of your f. the devil
 20. 17. I ascend to my F. and
 your F.
 Exod. 15. 2. my f.'s God I will exalt
- Neh. 9. 9. *our fathers* dealt proudly
 Psa. 22. 4. our f. trusted in thee
 39. 12. sojourner, as all my f. were
 44. 1. our f. have told us, 78. 3.
 Lam. 5. 7. our f. have sinned
 Acts 15. 10. our f. not able to bear
 Exod. 22. 22. not afflict *fatherless*
 Deut. 10. 18. execute judgment of f.
 Psa. 10. 14. thou helper of the f.
 68. 5. a father of the f. is God in
 his holy habitation
 82. 3. defend the poor and f.
 146. 9. Lord relieveth the f. and
 widow
 Isa. 1. 17. judge f. plead for widow
 Hos. 14. 3. in thee f. findeth mercy
 James 1. 27. visit f. in affliction
FAULT, Gen 41. 9. Exod. 5. 16.
 Psa. 19. 12. cleanse thou me from se-
 cret f.
 Matt. 18. 15. if trespass, tell him his f.
 Luke 23. 4. I find no f. in him, 14.
 John 18. 38. & 19. 4, 6.
 1 Cor. 6. 7. utterly a f. among you
 Gal. 6. 1. brethren, if a man be over-
 taken in a f.
 James 5. 17. confess your f. one to
 another
 1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted for your f.
 Jude 24. able to present you *faultless*
FAVOUR, Gen. 39. 21. Deut. 33. 23.
 1 Sam. 2. 26. Samuel in f. with Lord
 Job 10. 12. granted me life and f.
 Psa. 5. 12. with f. wilt thou compass
 30. 5. in his f. is life ; weeping may
 106. 4. remember me with f. that
 Prov. 31. 30. f. is deceitful and beauty
 Luke 2. 52. in f. with God and man
 Psa. 41. 11. know thou *favourrest* me
FEAR, Gen. 6. 2. Exod. 15. 16.
 Psa. 53. 5. in f. where no f. was
 90. 11. according to thy f. so wrath
 119. 38. servant devoted to thy f.
 120. flesh trembleth for f. of thee
 Prov. 1. 26. mock when your f.
 come
 29. 25. f. of man bringeth a snare
 Isa. 8. 12. f. not their f. nor be afraid
 13. let him be your f. Gen. 31. 42.
 Isa. 29. 13. their f. toward me is
 taught by
 63. 17. hardened our hearts from
 thy f.
 Jer. 32. 40. put my f. in their hearts
 Mal. 1. 6. if master where is my f.
 Rom. 13. 7. render f. to whom f.
 2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit off. but of power
 Heb. 2. 15. who through f. of death
 12. 28. with reverence and godly f.
 1 Pet. 1. 17. time of sojourning here
 with f.
 1 John 4. 18. no f. in love, casteth
 out f.
 Gen. 20. 11. *fear of God* not in this
 place
 2 Sam. 23. 3. ruling in—

- Neh. 5. 15. so did not I because of—
Psa. 36. 1. no—before his eyes, Rom.
3. 18.
- 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holiness in—
Job 28. 28. *fear of the Lord*, that is wisdom
- Psa. 19. 9.—is clean enduring for ever
34. 11. children I will teach you—
111. 10.—is beginning of wisdom or knowledge, Prov. 1. 7. & 9. 10.
- Prov. 1. 29. they did not choose—
8. 13.—is to hate evil
10. 27.—prolongeth days
14. 26. in—is strong confidence
27.—is a fountain of life
15. 33.—is instruction of wisdom
16. 16. by—men depart from evil
19. 23.—tendeth to life; satisfied
22. 4. by—are riches, honour, life
23. 17. be thou in—all day long
- Isa. 33. 6.—is his treasure
- Acts 9. 31. walking in—and comfort
- Psa. 2. 11. *with fear*, Phil. 2. 12.
- Heb. 11. 7. Jude 23. save—
Deut. 4. 10. learn *to fear me*
5. 29. such a heart that would f. me
28. 58. mayest f. this glorious name
- 2 Kings 17. 39. Lord your God ye shall f.
- 1 Chron. 16. 30. f. him before all the earth
- 2 Chron. 6. 31. that they may f. thee,
33.
- Neh. 1. 11. servants, desire to f. thy name
- Psa. 23. 4. I will f. no evil, for thou
31. 19. goodness laid up for those that f.
61. 5. heritage of those that f. thy name
86. 11. incline my heart to f. thy name
- Jer. 10. 7. who would not f. thee
32. 39. heart that may f. me for ever
- Mal. 4. 2. to you that f. my name shall Sun of righteousness
- Luke 12. 5. f. him who can cast, Matt. 10. 28.
- Rom. 8. 15. not spirit of bondage again to f.
11. 20. be not high-minded but f.
- Heb. 4. 1. f. lest a promise being left
12. 21. Moses said, I exceedingly f. and
- Rev. 2. 10. f. none of these things
11. 18. saints and them that f. thy name
- Gen. 42. 18. this do and live, for I fear God
- Exod. 18. 21. such as—men of truth
- Psa. 66. 16. come hear all ye that—
Eccel. 5. 7. dreams, vanities, f. thou God
8. 12. shall go well with them that—
12. 13.—and keep his commandments
- Job 37. 24. therefore men do *fear him*
Psa. 25. 14. secret of Lord with them that—
33. 18. eye of Lord upon them that—
34. 7. angel of the Lord encamps about them that—
9. there is no want to them that—
85. 9. his salvation is nigh to them that—
103. 13. as father pities, so Lord them that—
17. mercy everlasting upon them that—
111. 5. giveth meat to them that—
145. 19. fulfil the desire of them that—
147. 11. the Lord takes pleasure in them that—
- Matt. 10. 28.—who is able to destroy
Luke 1. 50. his mercy on them that—from generation
- Deut. 6. 2. mightest *fear the Lord*
13. thou shalt—thy God, 10. 20.
24.—our God for our good always
10. 12.—thy God walk in his ways
14. 23. learn to—thy God, always,
17. 19. & 31. 12, 13.
- Josh. 4. 24. that ye might—your God
24. 14. therefore—serve in sincerity
- 1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye will—and serve
24. only—and serve him in truth
- 1 Kings 18. 12. thy servant did—
2 Kings 4. 1.
- 2 Kings 17. 28. how they should—
Psa. 15. 4. he honoureth them that—
22. 23. yet that—trust in him, 115. 11.
33. 8. let all the earth—
34. 9. O—ye his saints, no want to them that—
115. 13. he will bless them that—
118. 4. let them that—say, that his mercy
135. 20. ye that—bless the Lord
- Prov. 3. 7.—and depart from evil
24. 21. my son—and meddle not
- Jer. 5. 24. let us now—that giveth rain
26. 19. did not he—and besought the Lord
- Hos. 3. 5. and shall—and his goodness
- Jonah 1. 9. I—the God of heaven
- Gen. 15. 1. *fear not*, I am thy shield
26. 24.—for I am with thee
- Num. 14. 9. Lord is with us—them
- Deut. 1. 21.—neither be discouraged nor dismayed, 31. 8. Josh. 8. 1. & 10. 25.
- Psa. 56. 4. I will not f. what flesh can do, 118. 6. Heb. 13. 6.
- Isa. 41. 10.—for I am with thee, I will help thee, 13. & 43. 5.
43. 1.—for I have redeemed thee
- Jer. 5. 22. f. ye not me, saith the Lord

- Jer. 30. 10.—O my servant Jacob,
and be not dismayed, 46. 27, 28.
Matt. 10. 28.—them that kill the body
Luke 12. 32.—little flock; for it is
your Father's
Exod. 1. 17. midwives *feared* God, 21.
14. 31. people f. Lord and believed
1 Sam. 12. 18. all people greatly f.
the Lord
1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah f. the Lord
greatly, 12.
Neh. 7. 2. Hanani f. God above many
Job 1. 1. one that f. God and es-
chewed evil
Psa. 76. 7. thou art to be f. who
89. 7. God is greatly to be f. in the
assembly
96. 4. Lord is to be f. above all gods
130. 4. forgiveness, that thou may-
est be f.
Mal. 3. 16. they that f. the Lord
spake often
Acts 10. 2. one that f. the Lord with
his house
Heb. 5. 7. was heard in that he f.
Gen. 22. 12. that thou *fearest* God
Job 1. 8. that *feareth* God, 2. 3.
Psa. 25. 12. what man is he that f.
the Lord
112. 1. blessed is the man that f.
the Lord
128. 1. every one that f. the Lord
Prov. 28. 14. happy is the man that
f. alway
Isa. 50. 10. who among you f. Lord
Acts 10. 22. one that f. God and of
good report
35. he that f. God and works right-
eousness
13. 26. whosoever among you f.
God
Exod. 15. 11. *fearful* in praises
Matt. 8. 26. why are ye f. Mark 4. 40.
Heb. 10. 27. certain f. looking for of
31. f. thing to fall into hands of the
living God
Rev. 21. 8. f. and unbelieving shall
be cast
Psa. 55. 5. *fearfulness* and trembling
Isa. 33. 14. f. hath surprised hypo-
crites
Psa. 139. 14. I am *fearfully* and
wonderfully made
FEAST, Gen. 19. 3. & 21. 8.
Prov. 15. 15. merry heart has a con-
tinual f.
Eccel. 10. 19. a f. is made for laughter
Isa. 25. 6. Lord make to all people a
f. of
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep f. but not with
FEEBLE, Gen. 30. 42. Job 4. 4.
Psa. 105. 37. not one f. person among
Isa. 35. 3. confirm the f. knees
Zech. 12. 8. he that is f. shall be as
David
1 Thess. 5. 14. comfort the f. minded
- Heb. 12. 12. lift up the f. knees
FEED, *fed*, Gen. 25. 30. & 30. 36.
Psa. 28. 9. f. them and lift them up
37. 3. verily thou shalt be f.
49. 14. death shall f. on them
Prov. 10. 21. lips of righteous f. many
Isa. 58. 14. f. thee with heritage of
Jacob
Jer. 3. 15. pastors f. you with know-
ledge
Acts 20. 28. to f. the church of God
1 Cor. 13. 3. give all my goods to f.
the poor
3. 2. I have f. you with milk, and
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb in the throne f.
them
1 Kings 22. 27. f. him with bread of
affliction
Prov. 30. 8. f. me with food conve-
nient for me
Song 1. 8. f. thy kids beside shep-
herds' tents
Mic. 7. 14. f. thy people with thy rod
John 21. 15. f. my lambs, f. my sheep,
16. 17.
Rom. 12. 20. if enemy hunger, f. him
1 Pet. 5. 2. f. flock of God among you
Isa. 44. 20. he *feedeth* on ashes
Song 2. 16. he f. among lilies, 6. 3.
Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim f. on wind—
east wind
Matt. 6. 26. heavenly Father f. them,
Luke 12. 24.
1 Cor. 9. 7. who f. a flock, and eateth
not
FEEL, *feeling*, Gen. 27. 12. Acts
17. 27. Eph. 4. 19. Heb. 4. 15.
FEET, Gen. 18. 4. & 19. 2. & 49. 10.
1 Sam. 2. 9. keep f. of his saints
Neh. 9. 21. their f. swelled not
Job 12. 5. is ready to slip with his f.
29. 15. eyes to blind, and f. was I
to the lame
Psa. 73. 2. my f. were almost gone
116. 8. delivered my f. from falling
119. 59. turned my f. to thy testi-
monies
101. refrained my f. from every evil
105. thy word is a lamp to my f.
Prov. 4. 26. ponder the path of thy f.
Isa. 59. 7. their f. run to evil, and
Luke 1. 79. guide our f. into way of
Eph. 6. 15. f. shod with the prepara-
tion of
Heb. 12. 13. straight paths for your f.
Rev. 11. 11. they stood upon their f.
FFIGNED, 1 Sam. 21. 13. Psa. 17. 1.
2 Pet. 2. 3. *feignedly*, Jer. 3. 10.
FELLOW, Gen. 19. 9. Exod. 2. 13.
Eccel. 4. 10. if they fall, one will lift
up his f.
Zech. 13. 7. man that is my f.
Acts 24. 5. a pestilent f. 22. 22.
Rom. 16. 7. my f. prisoner, Col. 4. 10.
2 Cor. 8. 23. my f. helper, 3 John 8.
Eph. 2. 19. f. citizens, 3. 6. f. heirs

- Col. 1. 7. f. servant, 4. 7. Rev. 6. 11.
& 19. 10. & 22. 9.
- Phil. 4. 3. f. labourers, 1 Thess. 3. 2.
- Phil. 2. 25. f. soldier, Philem. 1, 2, 24.
- Psa. 45. 7. oil of gladness above f.
Heb. 1. 9.
- Psa. 94. 20. have *fellowship* with thee
Acts 2. 42. continued steadfastly in
apostles' doctrine and f.
- 1 Cor. 1. 9. God by whom called to
f. of Jesus Christ
10. 20. should have f. with devils
- 2 Cor. 6. 14. what f. hath righteousness
with unrighteousness
8. 4. f. of ministering to saints
- Gal. 2. 9. gave us right hand of f.
Eph. 5. 11. no f. with unfruitful
works of
- Phil. 1. 5. for your f. in the Gospel
2. 1. if there be any f. of the Spirit
3. 10. may know him and f. of his
sufferings
- 1 John 1. 3. f. with us, our f. with
the Father
6. we have f.
7. f. one with another
- FERVENT in spirit, Acts 18. 25.
- Rom. 12. 11. f. in spirit serving Lord
- 2 Cor. 7. 7. your f. mind toward me
- James 5. 16. f. prayer of righteous
- 1 Pet. 4. 8. have f. charity among
yourselves
- 2 Pet. 3. 10. melt with f. heat, 12.
- Col. 4. 12. Epaphras always labouring
fervently for you in prayers
- 1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another f.
- FEW Gen. 29. 20. Psa. 105. 12.
- Matt. 7. 14. way to life, f. find it
20. 16. many called, but f. chosen,
22. 14.
25. 21. been faithful in a f. things
- Rev. 2. 14. I have a f. things against
3. 4. thou hast a f. names in Sardis
- FIDELITY, all good, Tit. 2. 10.
- FIERCENESS of anger, Deut. 13.
7. Josh. 7. 26. 2 Kings 23. 26. Job
4. 10. & 10. 16. & 39. 24. & 41. 10.
- Psa. 85. 3. Jer. 25. 38. Hos. 11. 9.
- FIERY law, Deut. 33. 2.
- Num. 21. 6. f. serpents, 8. Deut. 8. 15.
- Psa. 21. 9. make them as a f. oven
- Eph. 6. 16. quench f. darts of devil
- Heb. 10. 27. f. indignation devour
- 1 Pet. 4. 12. not strange the f. trial
- FIGS, Gen. 3. 7. Isa. 34. 4. & 38. 21.
- Jer. 24. 2. very good f. naughty f.
29. 17.
- Matt. 7. 16. do men gather f. of
thistles
- James 3. 12. can f. tree bear olive
berries or vine f.
- Judg. 9. 10. *fig tree*, 1 Kings 4. 25.
- Mic. 4. 4. Isa. 36. 16. Hos. 9. 10.
- Nah. 3. 12. Hab. 3. 17. Zech. 3. 10.
- Matt. 21. 19. & 24. 32. Luke 13. 6,
7. John 1. 48, 50. Rev. 6. 13.
- FIGHT, 1 Sam. 17. 20. Ex. 14. 14.
Acts 5. 39. found to f. against God
23. 9. let us not f. against God
- 1 Cor. 9. 26. so f. I not as one that
1 Tim. 6. 12. f. the good f. of faith
- 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have fought a good f.
Heb. 10. 32. a great f. of afflictions
11. 34 waxed valiant in f.
- FIGURE, Rom. 5. 14. 1 Cor. 4. 6.
Heb. 9. 9, 24. & 11. 19. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
- FILL, Job 8. 21. & 23. 4.
- Psa. 81. 10. open mouth wide, I will
f. it
- Jer. 23. 24. I f. heaven and earth.
- Rom. 15. 13. God f. you with all joy
- Eph. 4. 10. ascended, might f. all
things
- Col. 1. 24. I f. up that which is behind
of afflictions
- Psa. 72. 19. earth *filled* with his glory
- Luke 1. 53. hath f. hungry with good
- Acts 9. 17. f. with the Holy Ghost,
13. 9, 52. & 4. 8, 31. & 2. 4. Luke
1. 15.
- Rom. 15. 14. f. with all knowledge
- 2 Cor. 7. 4. I am f. with comfort
- Eph. 3. 19. might be f. with all the
fulness of God
5. 18. not with wine but f. with the
Spirit
- Phil. 1. 11. f. with the fruits of right-
eousness
- Col. 1. 19. f. with knowledge of his
will
- 2 Tim. 1. 4. mindful of tears, f. with
Eph. 1. 23. fulness of him that *filleth*
all in all
- FILTH, Isa. 4. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 13.
- Job 15. 16. more *filthy* is man
- Psa. 14. 3. altogether become f. 53. 3.
- Isa. 64. 6. all our righteousness as f.
rags
- Col. 3. 8. put off f. communication
- 1 Tim. 3. 3. greedy of f. lucre, 8. Tit.
1. 7, 11. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
- 2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with f. conversa-
tion
- Jude 8. f. dreamers defile the flesh
- Rev. 22. 11. that is f. let him be f.
- James 1. 21. lay apart all *filthiness*
- Ezek. 36. 25. from all your f. I will
cleanse you
- 2 Cor. 7. 1. cleanse ourselves from
all f.
- FINALLY, 2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 6.
10. Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 8. 2 Thess. 3. 1.
1 Pet. 3. 8.
- FIND, Gen. 19. 11. & 38. 22.
- Num. 32. 23. your sin shall f. you out
- Job 11. 7. who by searching can f.
out God
- Prov. 1. 28. shall seek me and not f.
- Song 5. 7. I sought but could not f.
- Jer. 6. 16. ye shall f. rest to your
souls
29. 13. shall seek me and f. me,

- Matt. 7. 7. seek and ye shall f. Luke 11. 9.
 Matt. 7. 14. way to life, few that f. it, 10. 39. f. life; loseth life shall f. it, 16. 25.
 11. 29. ye shall f. rest to your souls
 John 7. 34. seek me, and shall not f.
 Rom. 7. 18. how to do good, I f. not
 2 Tim. 1. 18. may f. mercy in that day
 Heb. 4. 16. may f. grace to help
 Rev. 9. 6. seek death and shall not f.
 Prov. 8. 35. whoso *findeth* me, f. life
 18. 22. whoso f. a wife, f. a good thing
 Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever thy hand f. to do
 Matt. 7. 8. that seeketh f. Luke 11. 10.
 Isa. 58. 13. not *finding* thine own pleasure
 Rom. 11. 33. his ways past f. out
 FINE, Job 28. 1. Isa. 3. 23. Lev. 2. 1.
 Psa. 81. 16. Prov. 25. 4.
 FINGER of God, Exod. 8. 19. & 31.
 18. Deut. 9. 10. Luke 11. 20.
 1 Kings 12. 10. my little f. shall be thicker
 Psa. 8. 3. heaven is work of thy f.
 144. 1. he teacheth my f. to fight
 Prov. 6. 13. he teacheth with his f.
 Luke 11. 46. touch not with one of your f.
 John 20. 27. reach hither thy f.
 FINISH transgression, Dan. 9. 24.
 John 17. 4. I have f. work, 19. 30. it is f.
 Acts 20. 24. f. my course with joy
 2 Cor. 8. 6. would also f. in you the same grace also
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. my course
 James 1. 15. sin when it is f. bringeth forth death
 Heb. 12. 2. author and *finisher* of faith
 FIRE, Exod. 3. 2. & 9. 18. & 40. 38.
 Gen. 19. 24. the Lord rained f. and brimstone
 Psa. 11. 6. rain f. and brimstone on the wicked
 39. 3. while musing the f. burned
 Prov. 6. 27. can a man take f. in his bosom
 25. 22. heap coals of f. on his head,
 Rom. 12. 20.
 Song 8. 6. as coals of f. hath vehement
 Isa. 9. 18. wickedness burneth as a f.
 10. 17. light of Israel for a f. for a flame
 31. 9. Lord of hosts whose f. is in Zion
 33. 14. who shall dwell with devouring f.
 43. 2. walkest through f. shall not be burnt
 Jer. 23. 29. is not my word like f. 20. 9.
 Amos 5. 6. lest Lord break out like f.
- Amos 7. 4. Lord God called to contend by f.
 Hab. 2. 13. labour in very f. for Zech. 2. 5. I will be a wall of f.
 3. 2. brand plucked out of f. Amos 4. 11.
 Mal. 3. 2. he shall be as a refiner's f.
 Matt. 3. 10. cut down and cast into the f. 7. 19.
 3. 12. burn with unquenchable f.
 Mark 9. 43, 44, 46, 48. Luke 3. 17.
 Lu. 9. 54. command f. to come down 12. 49. I am come to send f. on the earth
 1 Cor. 3. 13. revealed by f.—f. try every, 15.
 Heb. 12. 29. our God is consuming f.
 Jude 22. pulling them out of the f.
 Matt. 5. 22. hell-fire, 18. 9. Mark 9. 47.
 Lev. 10. 1. strange fire, Num. 3. 4. & 26. 61.
 FIRST, Matt. 10. 2. Esth. 1. 14.
 Isa. 41. 4. the Lord the f. and the last, 44. 6. & 48. 12. Rev. 1. 11, 17. & 2. 8. & 22. 13.
 Mat. 6. 33. seek f. the kingdom of God 7. 5. f. cast out the beam, Luke 6. 42.
 Matt. 19. 30. many that be f. shall be last, 20. 16. Mark 10. 31.
 Matt. 22. 38. this is the f. and great commandment
 Acts 26. 23. f. that should rise from the dead
 Rom. 11. 35. who hath f. given to him
 1 Cor. 15. 45. f. Adam, 47. f. man of earth
 2 Cor. 8. 5. f. gave their own selves to the Lord
 12. accepted, if there be f. willing mind
 1 Pet. 4. 17. if judgment f. begin at us
 1 John 4. 19. because he f. loved us
 Rev. 2. 4. left thy f. love, 5. do f. works
 20. 5. this is the f. resurrection, 6.
 Matt. 1. 23. first-born, Luke 2. 7.
 Rom. 8. 29. f. among many brethren
 Col. 1. 15. f. of every creature
 18. f. from the dead
 Heb. 12. 23. to the general assembly and church of f.
 Rom. 11. 16. if *first fruit* be holy
 Prov. 3. 9. honour the Lord with f.
 Rom. 8. 23. having *first fruits* of the Spirit
 1 Cor. 15. 20. Christ f. of them that slept, 23.
 James 1. 18. we a kind of f. of creatures
 Rev. 14. 4. redeemed are f. to God and the Lamb
 FISH, Ezek. 29. 4, 5. & 47. 9, 10.
 Jer. 16. 16. fishers, Ezek. 47. 10.
 Matt. 4. 18, 19. John 21. 7. Isa. 19. 8.

- FLAME**, Exod. 3. 2. Judg. 13. 20.
Psa. 104. 4. maketh ministers a f. of
 fire, Heb. 1. 7.
 106. 18. f. burnt up wicked, Num.
 16. 35.
Isa. 10. 17. the Holy One of Israel
 for a f.
2 Thess. 1. 8. in flaming fire taking
 vengeance
FLATTER, Psa. 78. 36. Prov. 2. 16.
 & 20. 19. Job 32. 21, 22. 1 Thess.
 2. 5.
FLEE, Isa. 10. 3. & 20. 6. Heb. 6. 18.
 Prov. 28. 1. wicked f. when no man
 pursueth
Matt. 3. 7. who warned you to f.
1 Cor. 6. 18. f. fornication, 10. 14. f.
 idolatry
1 Tim. 6. 11. man of God f. these
 things
2 Tim. 2. 22. f. youthful lusts
James 4. 7. resist the devil, he will f.
 from you
FLESH, Gen. 2. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 39.
Gen. 2. 24. they shall be one f. Matt.
 19. 5. 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.
Job 10. 11. clothed me with skin and f.
Psa. 56. 4. what f. can do to me
 78. 39. remembered that they were
 but f.
Jer. 17. 5. cursed that maketh f. his
 arm
Matt. 26. 41. spirit is willing, but f.
 weak
John 1. 14. the Word was made f.
 6. 53. eat the f. of the Son of man,
 52, 55, 56.
 63. f. profiteth nothing, words are
Rom. 7. 25. serve with f. law of sin
 8. 12. debtors not to the f. to live
 after the f.
 9. 3. kinsmen according to the f.
 5. of whom concerning f. Christ
 13. 14. make not provision for f.
1 Cor. 1. 29. that no f. should glory
2 Cor. 1. 17. purpose according to f.
 10. 2. walked according to the f.
Gal. 5. 17. f. lusts against the Spirit,
 and Spirit against f.
 24. Christ's have crucified f. with
Eph. 6. 5. masters according to f.
Heb. 12. 9. we had fathers of our f.
Jude 7. going after strange f.
 23. hating garment spotted by f.
John 8. 15. ye judge after the flesh
Rom. 8. 1. walk not—but after the
 Spirit, 9.
 5. they that are—mind things of f.
 13. if ye live—ye shall die, 12.
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many wise men—
 10. 18. Israel—Rom. 9. 8. Gal. 6. 13.
2 Cor. 5. 16. know no man—know
 Christ
 10. 3. walk in f. not war—
2 Pet. 2. 10. walk—in lust of uncleanness
- Psa.** 65. 2. to thee shall all flesh
 come
Isa. 40. 6.—is grass, 1 Pet. 1. 24.
 49. 26.—shall know that I am thy
 Redeemer
Jer. 32. 27. I am the Lord, the God
 of—
Joel 2. 28. I will pour my Spirit on—
Luke 3. 6.—shall see the salvation
 of God, Psa. 98. 3.
John 17. 2. given him power over—
Rom. 7. 5. when we were in the flesh
 8. 8. that are—cannot please God
1 Tim. 3. 16. mystery; God mani-
 fest—
1 Pet. 3. 18. he was put to death—4. 1.
Gen. 2. 23. my flesh, 29. 14. Job 19.
 26. Psa. 63. 1. & 119. 20. John 6.
 51, 55, 56. Rom. 7. 18.
John 1. 13. born not of will of the flesh
 3. 6. that which is born—is f.
Rom. 8. 5. after f. do mind things—
Gal. 5. 19. works—are manifest
 6. 8. soweth to f. shall—reap cor-
 ruption
Eph. 2. 3. lusts—desires—
1 Pet. 3. 21. not putting away filth—
1 John 2. 16. lust—of the eyes, pride
Matt. 16. 17. flesh and blood have
 not revealed
1 Cor. 15. 50.—cannot inherit the
 kingdom of God
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with—
Eph. 5. 30. members of his—and
 6. 12. we wrestle not against—but
Heb. 2. 14. children are partakers
 of—
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly wisdom
Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his f. mind
1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from f. lusts
FLOCK, Gen. 32. 5. Psa. 77. 20. Isa.
 40. 11. & 63. 11. Jer. 13. 17, 20.
Zech. 11. 4. feed f. of slaughter, 7.
Luke 12. 32. fear not, little f. for it
Acts 20. 28. take heed to all the f. 29.
1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the f. of God which
 is among you
FLOURISH, Isa. 17. 11. & 66. 14.
Psa. 72. 7. shall the righteous f. 16. &
 92. 12, 13, 14. Prov. 11. 28 & 14. 11.
 92. 7. when workers of iniquity f.
 132. 18. on himself shall crown f.
FOLLOW, Gen. 44. 4. Exod. 14. 4.
Exod. 23. 2. shall not f. a multitude
Deut. 16. 20. that is just shalt thou f.
Psa. 38. 20. I f. the thing that good is
Isa. 51. 1. my people that f. after
 righteousness
Hos. 6. 3. know if we f. on to know
 the Lord
Rom. 14. 19. f. things that make for
 peace
1 Cor. 14. 1. f. after charity, desire
Phil. 3. 12. but I f. after that I may
 apprehend
1 Thes. 5. 15. ever f. that which is good

- 1 Tim. 6. 11. f. after righteousness,
godliness
- 2 Tim. 2. 22. f. righteousness, faith,
charity, peace
- Heb. 12. 14. f. peace with all men
13. 7. whose faith f. considering
the end of
- 1 Pet. 2. 21. example should f. his
steps
- 3 John 11. f. not evil, but that which
is good
- Rev. 14. 13. their works do f. them
- Psa. 23. 6. goodness and mercy shall
follow me
- Matt. 4. 19. & 9. 9. & 19. 21. Luke
5. 27. & 9. 59. John 1. 43. & 21. 19.
- Matt. 16. 24. take up cross and—
Luke 18. 22. sell all that thou hast,
and—
- John 12. 26. if any man serve me, let
him—
- Num. 14. 24. hath *followed* me fully
32. 12. wholly f. the Lord, Deut.
1. 36. Josh. 14. 8, 9, 14.
- Rom. 9. 30. f. not after righteousness,
31. f. law of righteousness
- Psa. 63. 8. soul *followeth* hard after
Matt. 10. 38. taketh not his cross and
f. me
- Mark 9. 38. he f. not us, Luke 9. 49.
- FOLLY wrought in Israel, Gen. 34.
7. Deut. 22. 21. Josh. 7. 15. Judg.
20. 6.
- Job 4. 18. angels he chargeth with f.
- Psa. 49. 13. their way is their f.
85. 8. let them not turn again to f.
- Prov. 26. 4, 5. answer a fool accord-
ing to his f.
- 2 Tim. 3. 9. their f. shall be mani-
fest
- FOOD, Gen. 3. 6. Deut. 10. 18.
- Job 23. 12. words more than neces-
sary f.
- Psa. 78. 25. men did eat angels' f.
136. 25. who giveth f. to all flesh
146. 7. who giveth f. to the hungry
- Prov. 30. 8. feed me with f. conve-
nient for me
- Acts 14. 17. filling our hearts with f.
- 2 Cor. 9. 10. ministered bread for
your f.
- 1 Tim. 6. 8. having f. and raiment
- FOOL said in his heart, Psa. 14. 1.
& 53. 1.
- Jer. 17. 11. at end of days shall be f.
- Matt. 5. 22. whosoever shall say to
brother, thou f.
- Luke 12. 20. thou f. this night thy
soul shall be required
- 1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a f. that
- 2 Cor. 11. 16. think me a f. 23. as
a f.
- Psa. 75. 4. *fools* deal not foolishly
94. 8. ye f. when will ye be wise
107. 17. f. because of their trans-
gressions
- Prov. 1. 7. f. despise wisdom, 22. f.
hate knowledge
13. 20. companion of f. shall be
destroyed
14. 8. folly of f. is deceitful
9. f. make a mock at sin
16. 22. instruction of f. is folly
- Eccl. 5. 4. he bath no pleasure in f.
- Matt. 23. 17. ye f. and blind, 19.
- Rom. 1. 22. professing to be wise
became f.
- 1 Cor. 4. 10. we are f. for Christ's
sake
- Eph. 5. 15. walk circumspectly, not
as f.
- Deut. 32. 6. *foolish* people and unwise
- Psa. 5. 5. f. shall not stand in thy
sight
73. 22. so f. was I and ignorant
- Matt. 7. 26. on sand like to a f. man
25. 2. virgins, five were wise and
five f.
- Rom. 1. 21. their f. heart darkened
- Gal. 3. 1. O f. Galatians, who be-
witched you
- Eph. 5. 4. filthiness, nor f. talking
- Tit. 3. 3. were sometimes f. disobe-
dient
- Gen. 31. 28. done *foolishly*, Num. 12.
11. 1 Sam. 13. 13. 2 Sam. 24. 10.
1 Chron. 21. 8. 2 Chron. 16. 9.
Prov. 14. 17. 2 Cor. 11. 21.
- Job 1. 22. Job sinned not, nor charg-
ed God f.
- 2 Sam. 15. 31. turn counsel into
foolishness
- Prov. 12. 23. heart of fools proclaim-
eth f.
14. 24. f. of fools is folly, 15. 2, 14.
22. 15. f. is bound in heart of child
24. 9. thought of f. is sin
27. 22. bray a fool, yet his f. will
not depart
- 1 Cor. 1. 18. preaching of the cross
is to them that perish, f.
21. God by f. of preaching to save
23. Christ crucified, to Greeks f.
25. f. of God is wiser than men
2. 14. they are f. to him; neither
can he
3. 19. wisdom of world is f. with
God
- FOOT shall not stumble, Pro. 3. 23.
- Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy f. when thou
goest to the house of God
- Isa. 58. 13. turn away f. from sabbath
- Matt. 18. 8. if thy f. offend thee, cut
1 Cor. 12. 15. if f. say, because I am
not
- Heb. 10. 29. trodden under f. Son of
God
- FORBEAR, Exod. 23. 5. 1 Cor. 9. 6.
- Rom. 2. 4. goodness and *forbearance*,
3. 25.
- FORBID, Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16
& 6. 29. Acts 24. 23. & 28. 31.

- 1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to marry
1 Thess. 2. 16. f. us to speak to the
Gentiles
FORCE, Matt. 11. 12. Heb. 9. 17.
Isa. 60. 5. f. of Gentiles shall come, 11.
Job 6. 25. how *forcible* right words
FOREFATHERS, 2 Tim. 1. 3. Jer.
11. 10.
FOREHEAD, Exod. 28. 38. Lev.
13. 41.
Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a whore's f.
Ezekiel 3. 8. thy f. strong against
their f.
Rev. 7. 3. sealed in their f. 9. 4.
13. 16. mark their f. 14. 9. & 20. 4.
14. 1. Father's name written in f.
22. 4.
FOREKNOW, Rom. 8. 29. & 11. 2.
Acts 2. 23. *foreknowledge* of God,
2 Pet. 1. 2.
FOREORDAINED, 1 Pet. 1. 20.
FORERUNNER, Heb. 6. 20.
FORESEETH, Prov. 22. 3. & 27. 12.
FOREIGNERS, Ex. 12. 45 Deut.
15. 3. Obad. 11. Eph. 2. 19.
FOREWARN, Luke 12. 5.
FORGAT Lord, Judg. 3. 7. 1 Sam.
12. 9.
Psa. 78. 11. f. his works and wonders,
106. 13.
106. 21. f. God their Saviour
Lam. 3. 17. I f. prosperity
Hos. 2. 13. f. me, saith the Lord
Deut. 9. 7. remember and *forget* not
Job 8. 13. paths of all that f. God
Psa. 45. 10. f. thy own people, and
50. 22. consider this, ye that f. God
59. 11. slay not lest my people f.
103. 2. f. not all his benefits
119. 16. I will not f. thy words, 83,
93, 109, 141, 153, 176.
Prov. 3. 1. my son, f. not my law
Isa. 49. 15. can woman f. her sucking
child
Jer. 2. 32. can a maid f. her ornaments
Heb. 6. 10. God is not unrighteous to
f. your
13. 16. to do good and to communicate, f. not
13. 2. be not *forgetful* to entertain
James 1. 25. be not a f. hearer
Psa. 44. 24. thou *forgettest* our affliction
9. 12. he f. not the cry of humble
Prov. 2. 17. f. covenant of her God
James 1. 24. f. what manner of man
Phil. 3. 13. *forgetting* those things
Psa. 10. 11. God hath *forgotten*
42. 9. why hast thou f. me
77. 9. hath God f. to be gracious
119. 61. I have not f. thy law
Isa. 17. 10. hast f. the God of thy salvation
Isa. 49. 14. Zion said my Lord hath
f. me
- Jer. 2. 32. my people have f. me
3. 21. have f. their God, Deut.
32. 18.
50. 5. covenant that shall not be f.
Heb. 12. 5. f. the exhortation
FORGAVE, their iniquity, Ps. 78. 38.
Matt. 18. 27. f. him the debt, 32.
Luke 7. 42. frankly f. them both
43. love most, to whom f. most
2 Cor. 2. 10. f. any thing, I f. it in
person
Col. 3. 13. as Christ f. you, also do
Psa. 32. 5. *forgavest* the iniquity of
99. 8. thou wast a God that f. them
Exod. 32. 32. now *forgive* their sin
Psa. 86. 5. thou art good and ready
to f.
Isa. 2. 9. therefore f. them not
Jer. 31. 34. I will f. their iniquity,
36. 3.
Matt. 6. 12. f. us our debts, as we
14. if ye f. men, 15. if you f. not
9. 6. Son of man hath power on
earth to f.
Luke 6. 37. f. and ye shall be for-
given
17. 3. if he repent, f. him, 4.
23. 34. Father f. them, they know
not what they do
1 John 1. 9. faithful to f. us our sins
Psa. 32. 1. whose transgression is
forgiven
85. 2. f. the iniquity of thy people
Isa. 33. 24. people shall be f. their
iniquities
Matt. 9. 2. good cheer, thy sins be f.
12. 31. all manner of sin f. 32. not
be f.
Luke 7. 47. to whom little is f. loveth
Rom. 4. 7. blessed whose iniquities
are f.
Eph. 4. 32. as God hath f. you, Col.
3. 13.
James 5. 15. if he have committed
sins, they shall be f.
John 2. 12. *your sins are f. you*
Psa. 103. 3. who *forgiveth* all thy
iniquity
130. 4. is there *forgiveness* with
thee
Dan. 9. 9. to the Lord belong mercy
and f.
Mark 3. 29. hath never f. but, Luke
12. 10.
Acts 5. 31. to give repentance and f.
of sins
26. 18. may receive f. of sins by
faith
Eph. 1. 7. f. of sins according to the
riches
Col. 1. 14. redemption, even f. of sins
Ex. 34. 7. *forgiving* iniquity, trans-
gression and sin, Numbers 14. 18.
Mic. 7. 18.
Eph. 4. 32. f. one another, Col. 3. 13.
FORM, Gen. 1. 2. 1 Sam. 28. 14.

- Isa. 53. 2. hath no f. nor comeliness
 Rom. 2. 20. hast the f. of knowledge
 6. 17. obeyed from heart that f. of doctrine
 Phil. 2. 6. who being in f. of God
 7. took upon him the f. of a servant
 2 Tim. 1. 13. hold f. of sound words
 3. having the f. of godliness but denying
 Isa. 45. 7. I f. the light, and create darkness
 Deut. 32. 18. hast forgotten God that formed thee
 Prov. 26. 10. God that f. all things
 Isa. 27. 11. f. them, will show no favour
 43. 21. this people have I f. for myself
 44. 2. I f. thee from womb, 24.
 54. 17. no weapon f. against thee shall prosper
 Rom. 9. 20. thing f. say to him that f.
 Gal. 4. 19. till Christ be f. in you
 Psa. 94. 9. that formeth the eye
 Zech. 12. 1. f. spirit of man within him
 Jer. 10. 16. he is the former of all things, 51. 19.
FORNICATION, 2 Chron. 21. 11.
 Isa. 23. 17. Ezek. 16. 15, 26, 29.
 Matt. 5. 32. put away wife for cause of f.
 19. 9. except it be for f.
 John 8. 41. we be not born of f.
 Acts 15. 20. abstain from f. 29. & 21. 25.
 Rom. 1. 29. filled with all f. wickedness
 1 Cor. 5. 1. there is f. among you
 6. 13. body not for f. 18. flee f.
 7. 2. to avoid f. every man have his wife
 10. 8. neither let us commit f.
 2 Cor. 12. 21. not repented of their f.
 Gal. 5. 19. works offlesh, adultery, f.
 Eph. 5. 3. but f. and all uncleanness
 Col. 3. 5. mortify f. uncleanness
 1 Thess. 4. 3. should abstain from f.
 Jude 7. giving themselves to f.
 Rev. 2. 14. taught to commit f. 20.
 21. I gave her space to repent of her f.
 9. 21. neither repented of their f.
 14. 8. of the wine of her f. 17. 2.
 17. 4. abomination and filthiness of her f.
 18. 3. committed f. with her, 9.
 19. 2. did corrupt earth with her f.
 Ezek. 16. 15. *fornications*, Matt. 15. 19.
 Cor. 5. 9. *fornicators*, 10. 11. & 6.
 9. Heb. 12. 16.
FORSAKE, Deut. 12. 19. & 31. 16.
 Deut. 4. 31. Lord thy God will not f. thee, 31. 6, 8. 1 Chron. 28. 20.
 Heb. 13. 5.
- Josh. 1. 5. I will not fail thee nor f. thee, Isa. 41. 17. & 42. 16.
 1 Sam. 12. 22. Lord will not f. his people
 1 Kings 6. 13. I will not f. my people
 8. 57. let him not leave nor f. us
 2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye f. him he will f.
 Psa. 27. 10. father and mother f. me
 94. 14. neither will he f. his inheritance
 Isa. 55. 7. let the wicked f. his way
 Jer. 17. 13. they that f. thee shall be ashamed
 Jonah 2. 8. f. their own mercy
 Psa. 71. 11. God hath forsaken him
 22. 1. my God, why f. me, Matt. 27. 46.
 Psa. 37. 25. I have not seen the righteous f.
 Isa. 49. 14. Lord hath f. my Lord hath forgotten
 54. 7. small moment have I f. thee
 Jer. 2. 13. f. me the fountain of living waters, 17. 13.
 Matt. 19. 27. we have f. all, 29. f. houses
 2 Cor. 4. 9. persecuted but not f.
 Prov. 2. 17. *forsaketh* the guide of her youth
 28. 13. confesseth and f. shall find
 Heb. 10. 25. not f. the assembling
 Deut. 32. 15. he *forsook* God which made
 Psa. 119. 87. I f. not thy precepts
 2 Tim. 4. 16. all men f. me
FORTRESS and rock, Lord is my,
 2 Sam. 22. 2. Psa. 18. 2. & 31. 3. & 71. 3. & 91. 2. & 144. 2. Jer. 16. 19.
FOUND, Gen. 26. 19. & 31. 37.
 Eccl. 7. 27. this have I f. that, 29.
 28. one man among a thousand have I f.
 Song 5. 1. I f. him not, 4. I f. him
 Isa. 55. 6. seek the Lord while he may be f.
 65. 1. I am f. of them that sought me not
 Ezek. 22. 30. I sought a man but f. none
 Dan. 5. 27. weighed and f. wanting
 2 Cor. 5. 3. shall not be f. naked
 Phil. 3. 9. f. in him, not having my
 2 Pet. 3. 14. may be f. of him in peace
 Matt. 7. 25. founded on a rock, Psa. 24. 2. Prov. 3. 19. Isa. 14. 32.
 Psa. 11. 3. if the foundations be destroyed
 Job 4. 19. whose f. is in the dust
 Prov. 10. 25. righteous is an everlasting f.
 Isa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a sure f.
 Rom. 15. 20. lest I build upon another man's f.
 1 Cor. 3. 10. laid f. 12. build on this f.
 Eph. 2. 20. built on f. of the prophets
 1 Tim. 6. 19. lay up a good f. for time

- 2 Tim. 2. 19. the f. of God standssure
 Heb. 11. 10. a city which hath f.
 Rev. 21. 14. the city hath twelve f.
 Matt. 13. 35. *foundation of the world*,
 25. 34. John 17. 24. Eph. 1. 4. 1 Pet.
 1. 20. Rev. 13. 8. & 17. 8. Psa. 104.
 5. Prov. 8. 29. Isa. 51. 13. 16.
- FOUNTAIN, Gen. 7. 11. Deut. 8. 7.
 Deut. 33. 28. f. of Jacob on a land
 Psa. 36. 9. with thee is f. of life
 68. 26. bless the Lord from f. of
 Israel
- Prov. 5. 18. let thy f. be blessed
 13. 14. law of wise is a f. of life
 14. 27. fear of Lord is a f. of life
 Eccl. 12. 6. pitcher broken at the f.
 Song 4. 12. f. sealed, 15. f. of gardens
 Jer. 2. 13. Lord f. of living waters, 17.
 9. 1. that my eyes were a f. of
 tears
- Joel 3. 18. a f. out of the house of
 the Lord
- Zech. 13. 1. be a f. opened for the
 house of f.
- Rev. 21. 6. give of f. of life, freely,
 22. 17.
- FOXES, Judg. 15. 4. Psa. 63. 10.
 Song 2. 15. Lam. 5. 18. Ezek. 13.
 4. Matt. 8. 20. Luke 13. 32.
- FRAGMENTS, Matt. 14. 20. Mark
 6. 43. & 8. 19, 20. John 6. 12, 13.
- FRAIL I am, Psa. 39. 4.
- FRAME, Psa. 50. 19. & 94. 20. &
 103. 14. Isa. 29. 16. Jer. 18. 11.
 Eph. 2. 21. Heb. 11. 3.
- FREE, Exod. 21. 2. Lev. 19. 20.
 2 Chron. 29. 31. as many as were of
 a f. heart
- Psa. 51. 12. uphold with thy f. Spirit
 88. 5. f. among the dead, like slain
 John 8. 32. truth shall make you f.
 36. if Son make f. shall be f. indeed
- Rom. 5. 15. so also is f. gift, 16. 18.
 6. 7. f. from sin, 18. 22. f. from
 righteousness, 20.
7. 3. f. from law, 8. 2. f. from the
 law of sin
- 1 Cor. 7. 22. the Lord's free man,
 Christ's servant
- Gal. 3. 28. neither bond nor f. Col.
 3. 11.
- Gal. 5. 1. Christ hath made us f. not
 2 Thess. 3. 1. the word may have f.
 course
- 1 Pet. 2. 16. as f. and not using liberty
 Hos. 14. 4. I will love them *freely*
 Matt. 10. 8. f. ye have received, f.
 give
- Rom. 3. 24. justified f. by his grace
 8. 32. with him f. give us all things
- 1 Cor. 2. 12. things f. given us of God
 Rev. 21. 6. offountain of life, f. 22. 17.
- FRET, Psa. 37. 1, 7, 8. Pro. 24. 19.
 Prov. 19. 3. his heart f. against the
 Lord
- Ezek. 16. 43. hast *fretted* me in all
- FRIEND, Jer. 6. 21. Hos. 3. 1.
 Exod. 33. 11. to Moses as a man to
 his f.
- Deut. 13. 6. f. which is as his own
 soul
- 2 Sam. 16. 17. is this kindness to thy f.
 2 Chron. 20. 7. Abraham thy f. Isa.
 41. 8. James 2. 23.
- Job 6. 14. pity should be shewed
 from his f.
- Prov. 17. 17. f. loveth at all times
 18. 24. a f. that sticks closer than
 a brother
27. 10. own f. and father's f. for-
 sake not
- Song 5. 16. this is my beloved and f.
 Mic. 7. 5. trust ye not in a f. put not
 confidence in a guide
- John 15. 13. lay down life for his f.
 14. ye are my f. if, 15. called you f.
- James 4. 4. f. of the world is enemy
 of God, *friendship* of the world is
 enmity with God
- Prov. 22. 24. make no f. with an
 angry man
18. 24. hath f. must shew himself
 friendly
- FROWARD, Job 5. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 18.
 Deut. 32. 20. a very f. generation
- Psa. 18. 26. with f. will shew thyself f.
 101. 4. f. heart shall depart from
- Prov. 4. 24. f. mouth, 6. 12. & 8. 13.
 10. 31. f. tongue, 11. 20. f. heart,
 17. 20.
3. 32. the f. is abomination to the
 Lord
- Isa. 57. 17. went on *fowardly*
- Prov. 6. 14. *fowardness* is in him
- FRUIT, Gen. 4. 3. Lev. 19. 24.
 Gen. 30. 2. withheld f. of the womb,
 Exod. 21. 22.
- 2 Kings 19. 30. bear f. upward, Isa.
 37. 31.
- Psa. 92. 14. shall bring forth f. in old
 age
127. 3. f. of womb is his reward
- Prov. 11. 30. f. of righteous is a tree
 of life
- Song 2. 3. his f. was sweet to taste
 4. 13. pleasant f. 7. 13. f. of valley,
 6. 11.
- Isa. 3. 10. eat the f. of their doings
 27. 9. all the f. to take away sin
57. 19. create f. of the lips, peace
- Hos. 10. 1. empty vine brings f. to
 himself
14. 8. from me is thy f. found
- Mic. 6. 7. f. of my body, for sin of
 my soul
- Matt. 7. 17. good tree brings forth
 good f. 2. 19.
12. 23. f. good; tree known by his f.
26. 29. not drink of f. of vine till
- Luke 1. 42. blessed is the f. of thy
 womb
- John 4. 36. gathers f. to eternal life

- John 15. 2. branch beareth not f. he taketh away; every branch bear-
eth f. he purgeth it, to bring forth more f.
Rom. 6. 21. what f. had, 22. f. to holiness
Gal. 5. 22. f. of Spirit is love, joy
Eph. 5. 9. f. of Spirit is in all good-
ness
Phil. 4. 17. desire f. that may abound
Heb. 12. 11. peaceable f. of right-
eousness
13. 15. sacrifices of praise f. of our
James 3. 18. f. of righteousness is
sown in
Rev. 22. 2. yielded f. every month
Matt. 3. 8. bring forth fruits meet
for repentance
7. 16. shall know them by their f.
2 Cor. 9. 10. increase the f. of right-
eousness
Phil. 1. 11. filled with the f. of right-
eousness
James 3. 17. full of good f. without
hypocrisy
FRUSTRATE, Is. 44. 25. Gal. 2. 21.
FULL, Gen. 15. 16. Exod. 16. 3, 8.
Deut. 34. 9. Joshua f. of the spirit of
wisdom
Ruth 1. 21. I went out f. and returned
again empty
1 Sam. 2. 5. that were f. have hired
Job 5. 26. come to grave in f. age
14. 1. of few days and f. of trouble
Psa. 17. 14. they are f. of children
Prov. 27. 7. f. soul loatheth honey-
comb
30. 9. lest I be f. and deny thee
Luke 4. 1. Jesus being f. of the Holy
Ghost
6. 25. wo to you that are f. for
John 1. 14. of God f. of grace and
1 Cor. 4. 8. now ye are f. now ye are
Phil. 4. 12. know both to be f. and
Col. 2. 2. riches of f. assurance
2 Tim. 4. 5. f. proof of thy ministry
Heb. 6. 11. diligence to f. assurance
10. 22. draw near in f. assurance
Gen. 29. 27. *fulfil*, Exod. 23. 26.
Psa. 145. 19. f. the desire of them
Matt. 3. 15. it becometh us to f. all
righteousness
5. 17. not to destroy the law, but f.
Acts 13. 22. who shall f. all my will
Luke 21. 24. till times of Gentiles be f.
Gal. 5. 14. law is f. in one word
16. shall not f. lust of the flesh
6. 2. bear burden and so f. law of
Christ
Eph. 2. 3. f. the desires of flesh and
mind
Phil. 2. 2. f. ye my joy, that ye be
Col. 4. 17. ministry, in the Lord, that
thou f. it
2 Thess. 1. 11. f. all the good pleasure
James 2. 8. if yc f. the royal law
- Rev. 17. 17. put in their hearts to f.
Job 20. 22. in *fulness* of sufficiency
Psa. 16. 11. in thy presence is f. of joy
John 1. 16. of his f. have we received
Rom. 11. 25. till f. of the Gentiles be
come
15. 29. f. of blessing of the Gospel
Gal. 4. 4. when f. of time was come
Eph. 1. 10. dispensation off. of times
23. f. of him that filleth all in all.
3. 19. ye may be filled with the f.
of God
4. 13. perfect man, to the stature of
f. of Christ
Col. 1. 19. in him should all f. dwell
2. 9. in him dwells all the f. of the
Godhead
FURY is not in me, Isa. 27. 4.
59. 18. repav f. to his adversaries
Jer. 6. 11. I am full of f. of the Lord
10. 25. pour out thy f. on heathen
Prov. 22. 24. with *furious* man not
FURNACE, Deut. 4. 20. Jer. 11. 4.
Psa. 12. 6. Isa. 31. 9. & 48. 10.
Dan. 3. 6, 11. Matt. 13. 42, 50.
Rev. 1. 15.
FURNISHED, Deut. 15. 14. Prov.
9. 2.
2 Tim. 3. 17. thoroughly f. to all good
works

G

- GABRIEL**, Dan. 8. 16. & 9. 21.
Luke 1. 19, 26.
GAIN, Prov. 3. 14. Job 22. 3.
Job 27. 8. hope of hypocrite thought
he hath g.
Isa. 33. 15. despiseth the g. of op-
pressions
Phil. 1. 21. to live is Christ, to die is g.
3. 7. what were g. to me I counted
loss
1 Tim. 6. 5. supposing g. is godliness
6. godliness with contentment is
great g.
Matt. 16. 26. if he should g. whole
1 Cor. 9. 19. servant to all, that I
might g.
18. 15. thou hast *gained* thy brother
Luke 19. 16. thy pound hath g. ten
Tit. 1. 9. convince *gainsayers*
Acts 10. 29. *gainsaying*, Rom. 10.
21. g. people
Jude 11. perished in the g. of Core
GALL, Job 16. 13. & 20. 14, 25.
Deut. 29. 18. the root bears g. and
wormwood
32. 32. their grapes are grapes of g.
Psa. 69. 21. gave me g. for drink,
Matt. 27. 34.
Jer. 8. 14. given us water of g. 9. 15.
Lam. 3. 19. remembering the worm-
wood and g. 5.
Acts 8. 23. thou art in the g. of bitter-
ness and
GAP, to stand in, Ezek. 22. 30.,

GARDEN, Gen. 2. 15. & 3. 23. & 13. 10.

Song 4. 12. a g. enclosed is my sister 16. blow on my g. 5. 1. & 6. 2, 11. Jer. 31. 12. soul as a watered g. Isa. 58. 11.

GARMENT, Josh. 7. 21. Ezra 9. 3. Job 37. 17. how thy *garments* are warm

Psa. 22. 18. parted my g. among them

Isa. 9. 5. battle with g. rolled in blood 59. 17. put on g. of vengeance 61. 3. g. of praise for the spirit of heaviness

Joel 2. 13. rend your hearts and not g.

Matt. 21. 8. spread their g. in way

Acts 9. 39. shewing g. Dorcas made

James 5. 2. your g. are moth eaten

Rev. 3. 4. have not defiled their g.

16. 15. watcheth and keepeth his g.

GATE, Gen. 19. 1. & 34. 20, 24.

Gen. 22. 17. possess g. of his enemies 28. 17. this is the house of God, and the g. of heaven

Job 29. 7. I went to g. prepared

Psa. 118. 20. this g. of the Lord into

Matt. 7. 13. enter strait g. Luke 13. 24.

Heb. 13. 12. suffered without the g.

Psa. 9. 13. up from *gates* of death

24. 7. lift up your heads, O g. 9.

Isa. 26. 2.

Psa. 87. 2. Lord loveth g. of Zion

100. 4. enter his g.. with thanksgiving

118. 19. open for me g. of righteousness

Isa. 38. 10. to go to g. of the grave

Matt. 16. 18. g. of hell shall not prevail

GATHER thee from all nations,

Deut. 30. 3. Neh. 1. 9. Jer. 29. 14.

Psa. 26. 9. g. not my soul with sinners

Zep. 3. 18. g. them that are sorrowful

Matt. 3. 12. g. his wheat into garner

7. 16. do men g. grapes of thorns

Eph. 1. 10. to gather in one all things

Exod. 16. 18. 21. he that gathered

much, had nothing over ; g. little,

no lack, 2 Cor. 8. 15.

Matt. 23. 37. g. thy children as hen g.

John 4. 36. g. fruit unto eternal life

GAVE, Gen. 14. 20. Exod. 11. 3.

Job 1. 21. Lord g. and Lord taketh away

Psa. 81. 12. I g. them up unto their hearts' lust

Eccle. 12. 7. spirit return to God that g. it

Isa. 42. 24. who g. Jacob for a spoil

John 1. 12. he g. power to become sons

3. 16. God g. his only begotten Son

1 Cor. 3. 6. God g. the increase, 7.

2 Cor. 8. 5. first g. themselves to Lord

Gal. 1. 4. who g. himself for our sins

2. 20. g. himself for me, Tit. 2. 14.

Eph. 4. 8. g. gifts unto men, 11. g. some apostles

2 Tim. 2. 6. g. himself a ransom for all Psa. 21. 4. asked life, thou *gavest* it John 17. 4. work thou g. 22. glory thou g. me, 6. the men thou g. me, 12. & 18. 9. which thou g. me, lost none

GENEALOGIES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. Tit. 3. 9.

GENERATION, Gen. 2. 4. & 6. 9. Deut. 32. 5. they are a perverse and crooked g.

20. a very froward g. in whom Psa. 14. 5. God is in the g. of the righteous

22. 30. accounted to Lord for a g.

24. 6. this is g. of them that seek 102. 18. written for the g. to come

112. 2. g. of upright shall be blessed 145. 4. one g. shall praise thy works

Isa. 53. 8. who declare his g. Acts 8. 33.

Matt. 3. 7. ye g. of vipers, 12. 34. & 23. 33.

Luke 16. 8. g. wiser than the children of light

Acts 13. 36. had served his g. according

1 Pet. 2. 9. chosen g. to shew praises

Ps. 33. 11. thoughts to all *generations*

45. 17. name to be remembered in all g.

72. 5. fear thee throughout all g.

79. 13. shew forth thy praise in all g.

85. 5. draw out thy anger to all g.

89. 4. build thy throne to all g.

90. 1. our dwelling place in all g.

100. 5. his truth endureth to all g.

102. 24. thy years are through all g.

119. 90. thy faithfulness is to all g.

145. 13. thy dominion endureth to all g.

Col. 1. 26. the mystery hid from ages and g.

GENTILES, Gen. 10. 5. Jer. 4. 7.

Isa. 11. 10. to it shall the g. seek

42. 6. a light of the g. 49. 6. Luke 2. 32. Acts 13. 47.

Isa. 60. 3. g. shall come to thy light

62. 2. g. shall see thy righteousness

Matt. 6. 32. after these things do the g. seek

Luke 21. 24. trodden of g. till times of g. be fulfilled

John 7. 35. to the dispersed among the g.

Acts 13. 46. lo, we turn to the g.

14. 27. opened door of faith unto g.

Rom. 2. 14. g. which have not law

3. 29. is he not also God of g. yea

11. 25. till fulness of g. be come

15. 10. rejoice ye g. with his people

12. in his name shall the g. trust,

Matt. 12. 21.

- Eph. 3. 6. g. be fellow heirs and partakers
 8. preach among g. unsearchable riches of Christ
 1 Tim. 2. 7. a teacher of g. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. God manifest in flesh, preached to g.
GENTLE among you, 1 Thess. 2. 7.
 2 Tim. 2. 24. servant of Lord must be g.
 Tit. 3. 2. be g. showing all meekness
 James 3. 17. wisdom from above is g.
 1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the g. but to Psa. 18. 35. thy *gentleness* made me great
 2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech by the g. of Christ
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, g.
 Isa. 40. 11. *gently* lead those with young
GIFT, 1 Cor. 1. 7. & 7. 7.
 Exodus 23. 8. take no g. for a g. blindeth the wise, Deut. 16. 19. 2 Chron. 19. 7.
 Prov. 17. 8. g. is a precious stone, 23. 18. 16. a man's g. maketh room for him
 21. 14. a g. in secret pacifieth anger
 Eccl. 7. 7. a g. destroyeth the heart
 Matt. 5. 24. leave there thy g. and be —and then come and offer thy g.
 John 4. 10. if thou knewest g. of God
 Rom. 6. 23. g. of God is eternal life
 Eph. 2. 8. through faith it is the g. of
 Phil. 4. 17. not because I desire a g.
 1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not the g. that
 2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up g. of God which is in thee
 Heb. 6. 4. tasted of heavenly g.
 James 1. 17. every good and perfect g.
 Psa. 68. 18. received *gifts* for men
 Matt. 7. 11. give good g. to your children
 Rom. 11. 29. for g. and calling of God
 Eph. 4. 8. led captivity and gave g. to men
GIRD with strength, Psa. 18. 32.
 Psa. 30. 11. g. me with gladness
 Luke 12. 35. let your loins be *girded*, 1 Pet. 1. 13.
 Eph. 6. 14. having your loins g. with Isa. 11. 5. *girdle*, Matt. 3. 4. Rev. 1. 13. & 15. 6.
GIVE, Gen. 12. 7. & 30. 31.
 1 Kings 3. 5. ask what I shall g. thee
 Psa. 2. 8. I shall g. thee the heathen 29. 11. Lord will g. strength to his 37. 4. g. thee desires of thy heart 84. 11. Lord will g. grace and glory 104. 27. mayest g. them their meat 100. 4. I g. myself to prayer
 Jer. 17. 10. to g. every man according to his works, 32. 19. Rev. 22. 12.
 Hos. 11. 8. how shall I g. thee up
- Luke 6. 38. g. and it shall be given John 10. 28. I g. to them eternal life Acts 3. 6. such as I have g. I unto thee
 20. 35. more blessed to g. than to receive
 Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all things
 Eph. 4. 28. that he may have to g. to him that needeth
 1 Tim. 4. 15. g. thyself wholly to them, that thy profiting may appear to all
 2 Sam. 22. 50. *give thanks*, 1 Chron. 16. 8, 34, 35, 41. Neh. 12. 24. Psa. 35. 18. & 79. 13. & 92. 1. & 105. 1. & 107. 1. & 118. 1. & 136. 1.
 Psa. 6. 5. in grave who shall—to thee 30. 4.—at the remembrance of his holiness, 97. 12.
 119. 62. at midnight I will rise to—Eph. 1. 16. cease not to—1 Thess. 1. 2. 2 Thess. 2. 13. Col. 1. 3.
 1 Thess. 5. 18. in every thing—Phil. 4. 6.
 Matt. 13. 12. to him shall be *given* 11. it is g. to you to know the mysteries
 Luke 12. 48. to whom much is g.
 John 6. 39. of all which he hath g.
 65. can come to me except it be g.
 19. 11. except it were g. thee from Rom. 11. 35. hath first g. to him
 1 Cor. 2. 12. known things freely g.
 2 Cor. 9. 7. God loves the cheerful giver
 Psa. 37. 21. shows mercy and *giveth*
 Prov. 28. 27. he that g. to poor shall Isa. 40. 29. g. power to the faint
 42. 5. g. breath to people on earth
 1 Tim. 6. 17. g. us richly all things James 1. 5. g. to all men liberally
 4. 6. he g. more grace to the humble
 1 Pet. 4. 11. of the ability that God g.
GLAD, my heart is, Psa. 16. 9.
 Psa. 31. 7. I will be g. and rejoice in 64. 10. righteous shall be g. in Lord 104. 34. I will be g. in the Lord
 122. 1. I was g. when they said, let Luke 1. 19. *glad tidings*, & 8. 1, 15, 32. Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.
 Mark 6. 20. heard him *gladly*, 12. 37.
 Luke 8. 40. people g. received him
 Acts 2. 41. that g. received his word
 2 Cor. 12. 15. I will very g. spend
 Psa. 4. 7. put *gladness* in my heart
 30. 11. hast girded me with g.
 45. 7. anointed with oil of g. Heb. 1. 9.
 51. 8. make me to hear joy and g.
 97. 11. g. sown for the upright in heart
 100. 2. serve the Lord with g.
 106. 5. rejoice in g. of thy nation
 Isa. 35. 10. shall obtain joy and g.
 51. 11.
 51. 3. joy and g. shall be found in it

- Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with g.
14. 17. filling their hearts with food
and g.
- GLASS, we see through, 1 Cor. 13.12
2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a g.
- James 1. 23. behold natural face in g.
- Rev. 4. 6. a sea of g. 15. 2.
21. 18. the city was pure gold like
clear g.
- GLOOMINESS, Joel 2. 2. Zeph.
1. 15.
- GLORY, Gen. 31. 1. Psa. 49. 16.
1 Sam. 4. 21. g. is departed from
Israel
- 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine the power and
the g. Matt. 6. 13.
- Psa. 8. 5. crowned with g. and ho-
nour, Heb. 2. 7.
- Psa. 73.24. afterward receive me to g.
89. 17. thou art the g. of their
strength
145. 11. speak of the g. of thy
kingdom
- Prov. 3. 35. the wise shall inherit g.
16. 31. hoary head is a crown of g.
20. 29. g. of young men is their
strength
25. 27. to search their own g. is
not g.
- Isa. 4. 5. upon all the g. shall be a
defence
23. 9. Lord purposed it, to stain
pride of all g.
24. 16. heard songs, even g. to the
28.5. Lord shall be for a crown of g.
- Jer.2.11. changed their g. Psa. 106.20.
- Ezek. 20. 6. the g. of all lands, 15.
- Hos. 4. 7. change their g. into shame
- Hag. 2. 7. I will fill this house with g.
9. g. of this latter house shall be
greater
- Zech. 2. 5. be the g. in the midst, 8.
after the g. sent me
6. 13. build temple and shall bear
the g.
- Matt. 6. 2. may have g. of men
16. 27. come in g. of his Father,
24. 30.
- Luke 2. 14. g. to God in the highest
32. light of the Gentiles, g. of thy
people
- John 1. 14. his g. the g. of the only
begotten Son
17. 5. glorify me with the g. I had
22. g. which thou gavest I have
- Rom. 2. 7. seek for g. and honour
11. 36. to whom be g. for ever,
Gal. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21.
- Rom. 16. 27. to God be g. through
Christ
- 1 Cor. 11. 7. man is g. of God, wo-
man is g. of man
15.43. in dishonour, it is raised in g.
- 2 Cor. 3. 18. changed from g. to g.
4. 17. an exceeding and eternal
weight of g.
- Eph. 1. 6. praise of g. of his grace
3. 21. to him be g. in the church
13. my tribulation for you is your g.
- Phil. 3. 19. whose g. is in their shame
- Col. 1. 27. Christ in you hope of g.
3. 4. appear with him in g.
- 1 Thess. 2. 12. hath called you to g.
20. ye are our g. and joy, 19.
- 1 Tim. 3. 16. received up into g.
- 1 Pet. 1. 8. joy unspeakable, full of g.
11. the suffering of Christ and g.
that should follow, 21.
4. 13. his g. be revealed, 14. spirit
of g.
5. 1. partaker of g. to be revealed
4. ye shall receive a crown of g.
10. called us to eternal g. by Christ
Jesus
- 2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to g. and virtue
17. came a voice from the excel-
lent g.
- Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive g. 5. 12.
Rom. 16. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 1 Pet.
4. 11. Jude 25.
- Josh. 7. 19. give glory to the God of
Israel, 1 Sam. 6. 5. 1 Chron. 16. 29.
- Psa. 29. 2. & 96. 8. & 115. 1. Luke
17. 18. Rev. 14. 7.
- Psa. 19. 1. glory of God, Prov. 25.
2. Acts 7. 55. Rom. 3. 23. & 5. 2.
1 Cor. 10. 31. & 11. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 6.
Rev. 21. 11.
- Exod. 16.7. glory of the Lord, Num.
14. 21. 1 Kings 8. 11. Psa. 104. 31.
& 138. 5. Isa. 35. 2. & 40. 5. &
60. 1. Ezek. 1. 28. & 3. 12, 23. &
43. 5. & 44. 4. Luke 2. 9. 2 Cor.
3. 18.
- Psa. 29. 9. his glory, 49. 17. & 72.
19. & 113. 4. & 148. 13. Prov. 19.
11. Isa. 6. 3. Hab. 3. 3. Matt. 6. 29.
& 19. 28. & 25. 31. John 2. 11.
Rom. 9. 23. Eph. 1. 12. & 3. 16.
Heb. 1. 3.
- Job 29. 20. my glory, Psa. 16. 9. &
30. 12. & 57. 8. & 108. 1. Isa. 42.
8. & 43. 7. & 48. 11. & 60. 7. &
66. 18. John 8. 50. & 17. 24.
- Exod. 33. 18. thy glory, Psa. 8. 1. &
63. 2. Isa. 60. 19. & 63. 15. Jer.
14. 21.
- 1 Chron. 16. 10. glory ye in his holy
name
- Psa. 64. 10. upright in heart shall g.
106. 5. I may g. with thy inheri-
tance
- Isa. 41. 16. shalt g. in Holy One of
Israel
45. 25. seed of Israel be justified,
and g.
- Jer. 9. 24. him that glorieth g. in this
Rom. 4. 2. hath g. but not before God
5. 3. we g. in tribulation
- 1 Cor. 1. 31. that glorieth g. in the
Lord
3. 21. let no man g. in men

- 2 Cor. 5. 12. to g. on our behalf—
them which g. in appearance
11. 18. many g. after the flesh
12. 1. it is not expedient for me to g.
9. will I rather g. in my infirmities
Gal. 6. 14. God forbid I should g. save
Iss. 25. 5. strong people shall *glorify*
thee
60. 7. I will g. house of my glory
Matt. 5. 16. g. your Father in heaven
John 12. 28. Father g. thy name
17. 1. g. thy Son
21. 19. by what death he should g.
God
1 Cor. 6. 20. g. God in your body and
1 Pet. 2. 12. g. God in day of visitation
Rev. 15. 4. who not fear thee, and
g. thy name
Lev. 10. 3. before all I will be *glorified*
Psa. 50. 23. whoso offereth praise g.
Matt. 9. 8. they g. God, 15. 31. Luke
7. 16.
John 7. 39. Jesus was not yet g.
15. 8. herein is my Father g.
17. 10. all mine are thine, I am g.
Acts 3. 13. God of our fathers hath
g. his
4. 21. all men g. God for that was
done
Rom. 1. 21. they g. him not as God
8. 30. whom he justified, them he g.
Gal. 1. 24. they g. God in me
2 Thess. 1. 10. shall come to be g. in
his saints
3. 1. word of Lord have free course
and be g.
Heb. 5. 5. even Christ g. not himself
1 Pet. 4. 11. God in all things may
be g.
14. on your part he is g.
Rev. 18. 7. how much she hath g.
herself
1 Cor. 5. 6. *glorying*, 9. 15. 2 Cor.
7. 4. & 12. 11.
Excd. 15. 6. *glorious* in power
11. who is like thee, g. in holiness
Deut. 28. 58. fear this g. and fearful
Lord
1 Chron. 29. 13. praise thy g. name
Psa. 45. 13. king's daughter all g.
66. 2. make his praise g.
72. 19. blessed be his g. name,
Neh. 9. 5.
Psa. 76. 4. art more g. and excellent
87. 3. g. things are spoken of the
city of God
111. 3. his work is honourable and g.
145. 5. speak of g. honour of thy
12. make known his g. majesty
Isa. 4. 2. branch of Lord shall be g.
11. 10. his rest shall be g.
22. 23. be for a g. throne to his fa-
ther's house
30. 30. cause his g. voice to be
heard
33. 21. g. Lord will be to us a place
- Isa. 49. 5. yet shall I be g. in eyes of
the Lord
60. 13. make the place of my feet g.
63. 1. who is this g. in his apparel
12. his g. arm, 14. a g. name
Jer. 17. 12. a g. high throne from the
beginning
Rom. 8. 21. g. liberty of children of
God
2 Cor. 3. 7. ministration was g. 8.
10, 11.
4. 4. light of g. Gospel should shine
Eph. 5. 27. present to himself a g.
church
Phil. 3. 21. vile body like his g. body
Col. 1. 11. according to his g. power
1 Tim. 1. 11. according to g. Gospel
of blessed
Tit. 2. 13. looking for g. appearance
Exod. 15. 1. *gloriously*, Isa. 24. 23.
GLUTTON, Deut. 21. 20. Prov.
23. 21.
Matt. 11. 19. *gluttonous*, Luke 7. 34.
GNASH, Job 16. 9. Psa. 35. 16. &
37. 12. & 112. 10. Lam. 2. 16.
Mark 9. 18.
Matt. 8. 12. *gnashing of teeth*, 13.
42, 50. & 22. 13. & 24. 51. & 25.
30. Luke 13. 28.
GNAT, and swallow a camel, Matt.
23. 24.
GNAW, Zeph. 3. 3. Rev. 16. 10.
GO, Judges 6. 14. 1 Sam. 12. 21.
Matt. 8. 9. Luke 10. 37. John 6. 68.
Job 10. 21. *I go*, Psa. 39. 13. & 139.
7. Matt. 21. 30. John 7. 33. & 8.
11, 21, 22. & 13. 33. & 16. 5.
Exod. 4. 23. *let my people go*, 5. 1.
Gen. 32. 26. *not let go*, Exod. 3. 19.
Job 27. 6. Song 3. 4.
Exod. 23. 23. *shall go*, 32. 34. & 33.
14. Acts 25. 12.
1 Sam. 12. 21. *should go*, Prov. 22. 6.
Judg. 11. 35. *go back*, Psa. 80. 18.
Num. 22. 18. *go beyond*, 1 Thess. 4. 6.
Gen. 45. 1. *go out*, Psa. 60. 10. Isa.
52. 11. & 55. 12. Jer. 51. 45. Ezek.
46. 9. Matt. 25. 6. John 10. 9. 1 Cor.
5. 10.
Deut. 4. 40. *go well* with thee, 5. 16.
& 19. 13. Prov. 11. 10. & 30. 29.
Job 34. 21. seeth all his *goings*
Psa. 17. 5. hold up my g. in thy way
40. 2. set my feet and established
my g.
68. 24. seen thy g. O God in the
sanctuary
121. 8. Lord preserve thy g. out
Prov. 5. 21. he pondereth all his g.
20. 24. man's g. are of the Lord
Mic. 5. 2. whose g. are of old, from
GOAT, Lev. 3. 12. & 6. 8, 21, 22.
Isa. 1. 11. I delight not in the blood
of goats
Ezek. 34. 17. judge between rams
and g.

- Dan. 8. 5. he g. 8. rough g. 21.
 Zech. 10. 3. I punished the g.
 Matt. 25. 32, 33. set the g. on his left hand
 Heb. 9. 12. blood of g. 13. 19. & 10. 4.
 GOD, and *gods* for men representing God, Exod. 4. 16. & 7. 1. & 22. 28.
 Psa. 82. 1, 6. John 10. 34. for *idols* which are put in God's place, Deut. 32. 21. Judg. 6. 31. and 140 other places, for devil, god of this world, 2 Cor. 4. 4. and for the true God about 3420 times
 Gen. 17. 1. I am Almighty G. Job 36. 5. Isa. 9. 6. & 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18. Gen. 17. 7. to be a G. to thee and thy seed, Exod. 6. 7, 21, 33. everlasting G. Psa. 90. 2. Isa. 40. 28. Rom. 16. 26.
 Exod. 8. 10. none like Lord our G. 1 Kings 8. 23. Psa. 35. 10. & 86. 8. & 89. 6.
 Exod. 18. 11. Lord is greater than all gods
 Deut. 10. 17. G. of gods, Josh. 22. 22. Dan. 2. 47. Psa. 136. 2.
 Deut. 32. 39. there is no G. with me, 1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Kings 5. 15. 2 Chro. 6. 14. & 32. 15. Isa. 43. 10. & 44. 6. 8. & 45. 5. 14. 21. 22.
 Job 33. 12. G. is greater than man, 36. 26.
 Psa. 18. 31. who is G. save the Lord, 86. 10.
 Dan. 9. 4. great and dreadful G. Neh. 1. 5.
 Mic. 7. 18. who is a G. like to thee
 Mat. 6. 24. ye cannot serve G. and mammon
 19. 17. none good but one, that is G. Mark 12. 27. not the G. of dead, but of the living
 32. there is one G. and none other
 John 17. 3. the only true G. 1 John 5. 20.
 Acts 7. 2. G. of glory appeared to Abraham
 Rom. 3. 4. let G. be true, and every man a liar
 8. 31. if G. be for us, who can be against us
 9. 5. over all G. blessed for ever
 15. 5. G. of patience, 13. G. of hope
 1 Cor. 15. 28. that G. may be all in
 2 Cor. 1. 3. G. of all comfort
 2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is called G. Dan. 11. 36.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest in flesh
 Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a G.
 2 Pet. 5. 10. G. of all grace, when
 2 John 4. 12. no man seen G. John 1. 18.
 Deut. 10. 17. *great God*, 2 Sam. 7. 22. 2 Chron. 2. 5. Job 36. 26. Neh. 1. 5. Prov. 26. 10. Jer. 32. 18, 19. Dan. 9. 4. Tit. 2. 13. Rev. 19. 17.
 Deut. 5. 26. *living God*, Josh. 3. 10. 1 Sam. 17. 26, 36. 2 Kings 19. 4. 16. and twenty-two other places
 Exod. 34. 6. *God merciful*, Deut. 4. 31. 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 31. Psa. 116. 5. Jonah 4. 2.
 Gen. 49. 24. *mighty God*, Deut. 7. 21. & 10. 17. Neh. 9. 32. Job 36. 5. Psa. 56. 1. & 132. 2, 5. Isa. 9. 6. & 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18. Hab. 1. 12. 2 Chron. 15. 3. *true God*, Jer. 10. 10. John 17. 3. 1 Thess. 1. 9. 1 John 5. 20.
 Gen. 39. 9. do this wickedness and sin *against God*, Num. 21. 5. Psa. 78. 19. Hos. 13. 16. Acts 5. 39. & 23. 9. Rom. 8. 7. & 9. 20. Rev. 13. 6. Dan. 11. 36.
 Psa. 42. 2. *before God*, 56. 13. & 61. 7. & 68. 3. Eccl. 2. 26. Luke 1. 6. Rom. 2. 13. & 3. 19. 1 Tim. 5. 21. James 1. 27. Rev. 3. 2.
 John 9. 16. of *God*, Acts 5. 39. Rom. 9. 16. 1 Cor. 1. 30. & 11. 12. 2 Cor. 5. 18. & 3. 5. Phil. 1. 28. 1 John 3. 10. & 4. 1, 3, 6. & 5. 19. 3 John 11. Exod. 2. 23. to *God*, Psa. 43. 4. Eccl. 12. 7. Isa. 58. 2. Lam. 3. 41. John 13. 3. Heb. 7. 25. Exod. 11. 6. & 12. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 18. & 4. 6. Rev. 5. 9. & 12. 5.
 Gen. 5. 22. *with God*, 24. & 6. 9. & 32. 28. Exod. 19. 17. 1 Sam. 14. 45. 2 Sam. 23. 5. Job 9. 2. & 25. 4. Psa. 78. 8. Hos. 11. 12. John 5. 18. Phil. 2. 6.
 Gen. 28. 21. *my God*, Exod. 15. 2. Psa. 22. 1. & 31. 14. & 91. 2. & 118. 28. Hos. 2. 23. Zech. 13. 9. John 20. 17, 28. and about 120 other places
 Exod. 5. 8. *our God*, Deut. 81. 17 & 32. 3. Josh. 24. 18. 2 Sam. 22. 32. Psa. 67. 6. and 180 other places
 Exod. 20. 2. *thy God*, 5, 7, 10, 12, Psa. 50. 7. & 81. 10. and about 340 other places
 Exod. 6. 7. *your God*, Lev. 11. 44. & 19. 2, 3, 4. and 140 other places
 Exod. 32. 11. *his God*, Lev. 4. 22. and about 60 other places
 Gen. 17. 8. *their God*, Exod. 29. 45. Jer. 24. 7, 31, 33. & 32. 28. Ezek. 11. 20. & 34. 24. & 37. 27. Zech. 8. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 21. 3. and 50 other places
 2 Chron. 36. 23. *God of heaven*, Ezra 5. 11. & 6. 10. & 7. 12, 23. Neh. 1. 4. & 2. 4. Psa. 136. 26. Dan. 2. 18, 19, 44. Johu 1. 9. Rev. 11. 13. & 16. 11.
 Ex. 24. 10. *God of Israel*, Num. 16. 9. Josh. 7. 19. & 13. 33. & 22. 16, 24. & 24. 23. Judg. 11. 23. Ruth 2. 12. Isa. 41. 17. Jer. 31. 1. Ezek. 8. 4. Matt. 15. 31.

- Rom. 15. 33. *God of peace*, 16. 20.
2 Cor. 13. 11. 1 Thess. 5. 23. Heb.
13. 20.
- Psa. 24. 5. *God of his salvation, of
our salvation*, 65. 5. & 68. 19, 20.
& 79. 9. & 85. 4. & 95. 1.
- Acts 17. 29. *Godhead*, Rom. 1. 20.
Col. 2. 9.
- GODLY**, Psa. 4. 3. & 12. 1. & 32. 6.
Mal. 2. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 9. 3 John 6.
- 2 Cor. 1. 12. in g. sincerity, had our
conversation
7. 9. sorrow after a g. manner,
10, 11.
- Tit. 2. 12. live soberly, righteously,
and g.
- Heb. 12. 28. serve God acceptably
with g. fear
- 1 Tim. 2. 2. quiet life in all *godliness*,
10. & 3. 16. & 6. 3, 5, 11. 2 Tim. 3. 5.
- 1 Tim. 4. 7. exercise thyself to g. 6. 11.
8. g. is profitable to all things
6. 3. doctrine according to g. Tit. 1. 1.
- 1 Tim. 6. 6. g. with contentment is
great gain
- 2 Tim. 3. 5. having a form of g. but
2 Pet. 1. 3. all that pertain to life and g.
6. add to patience g. 7. to g. brotherly kindness
3. 11. what persons ought yet to be
in all g.
- GOLD**, Gen. 2. 11. & 13. 2. Isa. 2. 7.
Job 23. 10. I shall come forth like g.
31. 24. if I made g. my hope or
fine g.
- Psa. 19. 10. more desired than g. yea
than fine g.
119. 127. love thy commandments
above g. yea, fine g. 72.
- Prov. 8. 19. my fruit is better than g.
or fine g.
- Isa. 13. 12. man more precious than
fine g.
- Zech. 13. 9. I will try them as g. is
1 Cor 3. 12. if any man build on this
foundation, g. silver, wood
- 1 Tim. 2. 9. women adorn themselves
in modest apparel, not with g.
1 Pet. 3. 3.
- 1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of faith more pre-
cious than g.
- Rev. 3. 18. buy of me g. tried in fire
- GOOD**, Deut. 6. 24. & 10. 13.
- Gen. 1. 31. every thing he had made
was very g.
2. 18. it is not g. for man to be alone
32. 12. thou saidst I will surely do
thee g.
50. 20. God meant it unto g.
- 2 Kings 20. 19. g. is the word of the
Lord, Isa. 39. 8.
- Psa. 34. 8. taste and see that Lord
is g.
73. 1. truly God is g. to Israel
85. 12. Lord will give what is g.
84. 11.
- Psa. 86. 5. thou, Lord, art g. ready to
forgive
106. 5. I may see g. of thy chosen
119. 68. thou art g. and doest g.
145. 9. Lord is g. to all, 136. 1.
- Lam. 3. 25. Lord is g. to them that
wait for him
- Mic. 6. 8. he hath shewed thee what
is g.
- Matt. 19. 17. why call me g. none is
g. but God
- Rom. 3. 8. do evil that g. may come
7. 18. how to perform that which
is g. I find not
- 1 Thess. 5. 15. follow that which is g.
3 John 11.
- Neh. 2. 18. hand for this *good work*
- Matt. 26. 10. wrought a—on me
- John 10. 33. for a—we stone thee not
- 2 Cor. 9. 8. abound to every—
- Phil. 1. 6. begun a—will finish it
- Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every—
- 2 Thess. 2. 17. establish you in
every—
- 1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every—
- 2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to—Tit. 3. 1.
- Tit. 1. 16. to every—reprobate
- Heb. 13. 21. perfect in every—
- Matt. 5. 16. may see your *good works*
- John 10. 32. many—have I shewed
you
- Acts 9. 36. Dorcas was full of—
- Rom. 13. 3. not a terror to—
- Eph. 2. 10. created in Christ Jesus
to—
- 1 Tim. 2. 10. professing godliness
with—
5. 10. reported of for—
25. the—of some are manifest
- Tit. 3. 8. be careful to maintain—14.
- Heb. 10. 24. provoke to love and—
- 1 Pet. 2. 12. may by your—which
- Ex. 33. 19. make my *goodness* pass
34. 6. Lord God abundant in g.
and truth
- 2 Chron. 6. 41. let saints rejoice in g.
- Neh. 9. 25. delight themselves in g.
35. not served thee in thy great g.
- Psa. 16. 2. my g. extendeth not to
23. 6. g. and mercy shall follow me
27. 13. believed to see g. of Lord
31. 19. how great is thy g. Zech.
9. 17.
- Psa. 33. 5. earth is full of g. of the
Lord, 145. 7.
52. 1. the g. of God endureth con-
tinually
65. 4. satisfied with the g. of thy
house
11. crownest the year with thy g.
- Isa. 63. 7. great g. bestowed on Israel
- Hos. 3. 5. fear the Lord, and his g.
- Rom. 2. 4. g. of God leadeth to re-
pentance
11. 22. behold the g. and severity
of God

- Eph. 5. 9. fruit of Spirit in all g. Gal. 5. 22.
GOSPEL, Mark 1. 1, 15. & 8. 35.
 Matt. 4. 23. preaching g. of kingdom
 Mark 16. 15. preach the g. to every creature
 Acts 20. 24. g. of the grace of God
 Rom. 1. 1. g. of God, 15. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 11.
 1 Cor. 1. 17. but to preach the g.
 4. 5. I have begotten you through the g.
 9. 14. that preach the g. should live by the g.
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if our g. be hid, 4. glorious g.
 11. 4. another g. which ye, Gal. 1. 6.
 Gal. 1. 8. preach any other g. 9.
 Eph. 1. 13. g. of salvation, 6. 15. g. of peace
 Phil. 1. 27. as it becometh the g. faith of g.
 Col. 1. 5. truth of g. Gal. 2. 5.
 Col. 1. 23. hope of g. Phil. 1. 5. fellowship in g.
 1 Thess. 1. 5. our g. came in power
 Heb. 4. 2. unto us was g. preached
 1 Pet. 4. 6. g. was preached to dead
 Rev. 14. 6. having everlasting g. to preach
GOVERNMENT, Isa. 9. 6, 7. & 22.
 21. 1 Cor. 12. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
GRACE, Ezra 9. 8. Esth. 2. 17.
 Psa. 84. 11. Lord will give g. and glory
 Prov. 3. 34. gives g. to the lowly,
 James 4. 6.
 Zech. 4. 7. with shoutings, crying g.
 g. to it
 12. 10. spirit of g. and supplications
 John 1. 14. of Father full of g. and
 16. of fulness we receive g. for g.
 17. g. and truth came by Jesus Christ
 Acts 18. 27. helped them, believed through g.
 Rom. 3. 24. justified freely by his g.
 5. 20. g. did much more abound
 21. g. reigned through righteousness to eternal life
 6. 14. not under law, but under g.
 11. 5. according to the election of g.
 6. if by g. then not of works, otherwise g. is no more g.
 2 Cor. 12. 9. my g. is sufficient for thee
 Eph. 2. 5. by g. ye are saved, 8.
 7. shew exceeding riches of his g.
 1. 7.
 4. 29. minister g. to hearers
 Tit. 3. 7. justified through his g
 Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to the throne of g.
 12. 28. let us have g. whereby we may serve God
 13. 9. heart be established with g.
 1 Pet. 3. 7. heirs of the g. of life
- 1 Pet. 5. 5. and giveth g. to the humble
 2 Pet. 2. 18. grow in g. and in knowledge
 Rom. 1. 7. *grace and peace* to you,
 1 Cor. 1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1. 3.
 Eph. 1. 2. Phil. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2.
 1 Thess. 1. 1. 2 Thess. 1. 2. Phile.
 3. 1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 2. Jude 2.
 Rev. 1. 4.
 Luke 2. 40. *grace of God*, Acts 11.
 23. & 13. 43. & 14. 3, 26. & 15. 40.
 & 20. 24. 32. Rom. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 1.
 4. & 3. 10. & 15. 10. Eph. 3. 2, 7.
 Heb. 2. 9. & 12. 15.
 2 Cor. 1. 12. by—we have had our conversation
 6. 1. receive not—in vain
 8. 1. of—bestowed on churches
 9. 14. for the exceeding—in you
 Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate—
 Col. 1. 6. knew—in truth
 1 Pet. 4. 10. stewards of manifold—
 5. 12. this is the true—wherein ye stand
 Jude 4. turning—into lasciviousness
 Acts 15. 11. *grace of our Lord Jesus Christ*, Rom. 16. 20. 24. 1 Cor. 16.
 23. 2 Cor. 8. 9. & 13. 14. Gal. 6. 18.
 Phil. 4. 23. 1 Thess. 5. 28. 2 Thess. 3. 18. Philem. 25.
 Rev. 22. 21.—be with you all
 Gen. 43. 29. God be *gracious* to thee
 Exod. 22. 27. I will hear for I am g.
 33. 19. I will be g. to whom I will be g.
 34. 6. Lord God merciful and g.
 2 Chr. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 17, 31. Ps. 103.
 8. & 116. 5. & 145. 8. Joel 2. 13.
 Num. 6. 25. the Lord be g. to thee,
 2 Sam. 12. 22.
 Job 33. 24. then he is g. to him
 Psa. 77. 9. hath God forgotten to be g.
 86. 15. full of compassion and g.
 111. 4. & 112. 4. & 78. 38.
 Isa. 30. 18. the Lord wait that he may be g.
 19. he will be very g. to thee, 33. 2.
 Amos 5. 15. may be, the Lord will be g.
 Jonah 4. 2. knew that thou art a g. God
 Mal. 1. 9. beseech God to be g. Isa. 33. 2.
 1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have tasted that the Lord is g.
 Gen. 33. 5. *graciously*, 11. Psalm 119. 29.
 Hos. 14. 2. receive us g.
GRAFTED, Rom. 11. 17, 19, 23, 24.
GRANT, Job 10. 12. Psa. 140. 8.
 Prov. 10. 24. Rom. 15. 5. Eph. 3.
 16. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Rev. 3. 21.
GRAPES, of gall, Deut. 32. 32.
 Song 2. 13. the tender g. 15. & 7. 7.
 clusters of g.

- Isa. 5. 4. wild g. Ezek. 18. 2. sourg.
 Mic. 7. 1. soul desirer first ripe g.
GRASS. Psa. 37. 2. & 90. 5. & 92.
 7. & 102. 4. 11. Isa. 44. 4. & 51. 12.
 Psa. 103. 15. man's days are like g.
 Isa. 40. 6. all flesh is g. 7. 8. 1 Pet. 1.
 24. James 1. 10. 11.
 Matt. 6. 30. if God so clothe the g.
 Rev. 8. 7. green g. 9. 4. not hurt g.
GRAVE, 1 Kings 2. 9. & 14. 13.
 1 Sam. 2. 6. Lord brings down to g.
 Job 5. 26. come to thy g. in full age
 14. 13. hide me in the g. 17. 1. 13.
 Psa. 6. 5. in g. who shall give thanks
 30. 3. Lord brought up my soul
 from the g.
 Prov. 1. 12. swallow them up alive,
 as the g.
Eccel. 9. 10. no wisdom in g. whither
 thou goest
 Isa. 38. 18. g. cannot praise thee
 Hos. 13. 14. the power of the g. O g.
 I will be thy destruction
 1 Cor. 15. 55. O g. where is victory
 Zech. 3. 9. I will grave the graving
 Job 19. 24. graven with an iron pen
 Isa. 49. 16. I have g. thee upon the
 palms of
 Jer. 17. 1. sin g. upon table of their
 heart
 1 Tim. 3. 4, 8, 11. grave, Tit. 2. 2. 7.
GRAY, Psa. 71. 18. Prov. 20. 29.
 Hos. 7. 9.
GREAT, Gen. 12. 2. & 30. 8.
 Deut. 29. 34. g. anger, 2 Chro. 34. 21.
 1 Sam. 6. 9. great evil, Neh. 13. 27.
 Eccel. 2. 21. Jer. 44. 7. Dan. 9. 12.
 Psa. 47. 2. great king, 48. 2. & 95. 3.
 Mal. 1. 14. Matt. 5. 35.
 Job 32. 9. great men, Jer. 5. 5.
 Exod. 32. 11. great power, Neh. 1.
 10. Job 23. 6. Psa. 147. 5. Nah. 1.
 3. Acts 4. 33. & 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17.
 Exod. 32. 21. so great, Deut. 4. 7. 8.
 1 Kings 3. 9. Psa. 77. 13. & 103.
 11. Matt. 8. 10. & 15. 33. 2 Cor. 1.
 10. Heb. 2. 3. & 12. 1. Rev. 16. 18.
 & 18. 17.
 Job 5. 9. great things, 9. 10. & 37.
 5. Jer. 45. 5. Hos. 8. 12. Luke 1. 49.
 Gen. 6. 5. great wickedness, 39. 9.
 Job 22. 5. Joel 3. 13. 2 Chro. 28. 13.
 Job 33. 12. God is greater than man
 Matt. 12. 42. g. than Solomon is here
 John 1. 50. see g. things than these
 4. 12. art thou g. than, 8. 53.
 10. 29. my Father is g. than all
 14. 28. my Father is g. than I
 1 Cor. 14. 5. g. is he that prophesieth
 1 John 4. 4. g. is he that is in you,
 3. 20.
 5. 9. witness of God is g.
 1 Sam. 30. 6. David was greatly
 distressed
 2 Sam. 24. 10. I have sinned g. in that
 I have done
- 1 Kings 8. 3. Obadiah feared the
 Lord g.
 1 Chron. 16. 25. great is the Lord
 and g. to be praised, Psa. 48. 1. &
 96. 4. & 145. 3.
 2 Chron. 33. 12. humbled himself g.
 before God
 Job 3. 25. thing I g. feared is come
 Psa. 28. 7. my heart g. rejoiceth
 47. 9. God is g. exalted
 89. 7. God is g. to be feared in the
 assembly
 116. 10. have I spoken; I was g.
 afflicted
 Dan. 9. 23. O man, g. beloved, 10.
 11. 19.
 Mark 12. 24. ye do g. err, not know-
 ing the Scriptures
 Exod. 15. 7. greatness of thy excel-
 lency
 Num. 14. 19. pardon according to
 g. of mercy
 Deut. 32. 3. ascribe ye g. to our God
 1 Chro. 29. 11. thine is the g. 2 Chro.
 9. 6.
 Neh. 13. 22. spare according to the
 g. of thy mercy
 Psa. 66. 3. g. of thy power, 79. 11.
 Eph. 1. 19.
 145. 3. his g. is unsearchable, 6.
 Isa. 63. 1. travelling in the g. of his
 strength
GREEDY of gain, Prov. 1. 19. &
 15. 27.
 Isa. 56. 11. they are g. dogs, never
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not g. of filthy lucre, 8.
 Eph. 4. 19. work uncleanness with
 greediness
GRIEF, Isa. 53. 3, 4, 10. Heb. 13. 17.
 Gen. 6. 6. grieved him at his heart
 Judges 10. 16. his soul was g. for
 misery
 Psa. 95. 10. forty years long was Ig.
 119. 158. I beheld transgressors and
 was g. 139. 21.
 Isa. 54. 6. woman forsaken and g.
 Jer. 5. 3. hast stricken them, they
 have not g.
 Lam. 3. 33. nor g. children of men
 Amos 6. 6. not g. for the affliction of
 Joseph
 Mark 3. 5. being g. for hardness of
 heart
 10. 22. went away g. for he had
 great possessions
 Rom. 14. 15. if brother be g. at thy
 meat
 Psa. 10. 5. his ways are always
 grievous
 Matt. 23. 4. burdens g. to be borne
 Acts 20. 29. shall g. wolves enter
 Heb. 12. 11. no affliction is joyous,
 but g.
 1 John 5. 3. his commandments are
 not g.
 Mat. 8. 6. grievously tormented, 15. 22

GRIND the faces of the poor, Isa. 3. 15.
Matt. 21. 44. it will g. him to powder
Eccl. 12. 3. *grinders* cease because few, 4.
GROAN earnestly, 2 Cor. 5. 2, 4.
John 11. 33. Jesus *groaned* in spirit
Rom. 8. 22. whole creation *groaneth*
Psa. 6. 6. weary with my *groaning*
 38. 9. my g. is not hid from thee
 102. 20. to hear the g. of prisoners
Rom. 8. 26. g. that cannot be uttered
GROUNDED, or *correcting* staff,
 Isa. 30. 32.
Eph. 3. 17. rooted and g. in love
Col. 1. 23. if continue in the faith g.
GROW, Gen. 48. 16. 2 Sam. 23. 5.
Psa. 92. 12. g. like cedar in Lebanon
Hos. 14. 5. shall g. as a lily, 7. g. as a vine
Mal. 4. 2. shall g. up as calves of the
Eph. 2. 21. g. unto a holy temple
 4. 15. may g. up into him in all things
1 Pet. 2. 2. sincere milk that ye may g.
2 Pet. 3. 18. g. in grace and knowledge
GRUDGE, Lev. 19. 18. James 5. 9.
1 Pet. 4. 9. *grudging*, 2 Cor. 9. 7.
GUIDE, unto death, Psa. 48. 14.
Psa. 73. 24. shall g. me with thy counsel
 112. 5. g. his affairs with discretion
Prov. 2. 17. forsaketh the g. of her youth
Isa. 58. 11. Lord shall g. thee continually
Jer. 3. 4. my Father, thou art g. of
Luke 1. 79. g. our feet into way of
John 16. 13. g. you into all truth
1 Tim. 5. 14. bear children, g. house
GUILE, Exod. 21. 14. Psa. 55. 11.
 2 Cor. 12. 16. 1 Thess. 2. 3.
Psa. 32. 2. in whose spirit is no g.
 34. 13. keep thy lips from g. 1 Pet. 3. 10.
John 1. 47. Israelite in whom there is no g.
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all malice and all g.
 22. neither was g. found in mouth
GUILTY, Lev. 4. 13. & 22. 27.
Exod. 34. 7. by no means clear the g.
 Num. 14. 18. Gen. 42. 21.
Rom. 3. 19. all world g. before God
1 Cor. 11. 27. g. of body and blood of Lord
James 2. 10. offend in one point, is g. of all
Exod. 20. 7. not hold him *guiltless*
GULF fixed, Luke 16. 26.

H

HABITABLE part, Prov. 8. 31.
HABITATION, 2 Chron. 6. 2. & 20. 6.

Deut. 26. 15. look down from thy holy h. Psa. 68. 5. Jer. 25. 30. Zec. 2. 13.
Psa. 26. 8. have loved the h. of thy house
 71. 3. be thou my strong h. whereunto
 74. 20. earth full of h. of cruelty
 89. 14. are h. of thy throne, 97. 2.
 91. 9. hast made Most High thy h.
 107. 7. led them forth to city of h.
Prov. 3. 33. he blesseth h. of the just
Isa. 33. 20. see Jerusalem a quiet h.
 63. 15. behold from the h. of thy holiness
Jer. 31. 23. the Lord bless thee, O h. of justice
Luke 16. 9. receive you into everlasting h.
Eph. 2. 22. a h. of God through the Spirit
Jude 6. angels which left their own h.
Rev. 18. 2. Babylon is become h. of HAIL, Isa. 28. 2, 17. Rev. 8. 7. & 61. 21.
HAIR, Job 4. 15. Song 4. 1.
Psa. 40. 12. more than the h. of my head, 69. 4.
Hos. 7. 9. gray h. are here and there
Matt. 5. 36. make one h. white or 10. 30. h. of your head are numbered, Luke 12. 7.
1 Cor. 11. 14. if man have long h.
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered h.
1 Pet. 3. 3. not of plaiting the h.
HALT, between two, 1 Kings 18. 21.
Mic. 4. 6. will I assemble her that *haltereth*
Jer. 20. 10. watched for my *halting* HAND, Gen. 3. 22. & 16. 12.
Deut. 33. 3. all his saints are in thy h.
Ezra 7. 9. the good h. of his God is upon him
 8. 22. h. of our God is upon them
Job 12. 6. into whose h. God bringeth abundantly
Prov. 10. 4. h. of diligent maketh rich
 11. 21. though h. join in h. 16. 5.
 12. 24. the h. of diligent shall bear Isa. 1. 12. who required this at your h.
Matt. 22. 13. bind him h. and foot
John 13. 3. given all things into his h.
1 Pet. 5. 6. humble yourselves under the mighty h. of God
Num. 11. 23. *Lord's hand* waxed short
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us fall into—not of man
Job 2. 10. receive good at—and not evil
 12. 9.—hath wrought all this, Isa. 41. 20.
Job 19. 21. have pity, for the—hath touched me
Isa. 40. 2. received of the—double 59. 1.—is not shortened that cannot

- Psa. 16. 8. he is at my *right hand*, I shall not
 11. at thy—*are pleasures for evermore*
 18. 35. thy—*hath holden me up*
 48. 10. thy—is full of righteousness
 73. 23. hast holden me by my—
 110. 5. Lord at thy—*shall strike through kings*
 137. 5. let my—*forget her cunning*
 139. 10. thy h. lead and thy—*hold*
 Prov. 3. 16. length of days is in her—
 Eccl. 10. 2. wise man's heart is at his—
 9. 1. wise and their works are in the h. of God
 Song 2. 6. his—*doth embrace me*, 8. 3.
 Matt. 5. 30. if thy—*offend thee, cut it off*
 6. 3. left h. know what thy—*doeth*
 20. 21. one on the—and the other on the left
 25. 33. sheep on his—*goats on the left*, 34. 41.
 Mark 14. 62. sitting on—*of power*
 16. 19. sat on—*of God*, Rom. 8. 34.
 Col. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 3. & 8. 1. & 10.
 12. 1 Pet. 3. 22. Acts 2. 33. & 7. 55, 56.
 Psa. 31. 5. *into thy hand I commend my spirit*
 145. 16. thou openest—and satisfiest me
 Prov. 30. 32. lay—*upon thy mouth*
 Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever—*findeth to Isa. 26. 11. when—is lifted up*, they
 Matt. 18. 8. if—or thy foot offend
 Acts 4. 28. to do whatsoever—and counsel
 Gen. 27. 22. *hands are the h. of Esau*
 Exod. 17. 12. Moses' h. were heavy
 Job 17. 9. hath clean h. shall be stronger
 Psa. 24. 4. hath clean h. and a pure heart
 76. 5. men of might found their h.
 119. 73. thy h. made and fashioned me
 Prov. 31. 20. reacheth forth h. to the needy
 31. give her of the fruit of her h.
 Isa. 1. 15. spread forth your h. I will hide
 Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both h. earnestly
 Matt. 18. 8. having two h. or feet
 Luke 1. 74. delivered out of the h. of our enemies
 9. 44. delivered into h. of men
 John 13. 9. but also my h. and head
 2 Cor. 5. 1. house not made with h.
 Eph. 4. 28. working with his h.
 1 Tim. 2. 8. every where lifting up holy h.
 Heb. 9. 11. tabernacle, not made with h.
- Heb. 10. 31. fearful thing to fall into the h. of the living God
 James 4. 8. cleanse your h. ye sinners
 1 John 1. 1. our h. have handled the word
 Col. 2. 14. *hand writing of ordinances*
 HANDLE me and see, Luke 24. 39.
 Col. 2. 21. touch not, taste not, h. not
 2 Cor. 4. 2. not h. the word of God deceitfully
 HANDMAID, Psa. 86. 16. & 116.
 16. Prov. 30. 23. Luke 1. 38, 48.
 HANG, Psa. 137. 2. Josh. 8. 29.
 Deut. 21. 23. h. is accursed of God, Gal. 3. 13.
 Deut. 28. 66. thy life shall h. in doubt
 Job 26. 7. he h. the earth on nothing
 Matt. 18. 6. millstone h. about neck
 22. 40. on these h. all the law and the prophets
 Heb. 12. 12. hands which h. down
 HAPPEN, Jer. 44. 23. Rom. 11. 25.
 Prov. 12. 21. no evil shall h. to just, 1 Pet. 4. 12.
 Eccl. 2. 14. one event h. to them all
 8. 14. h. according to work of
 2. 11. time and chance h. to all
 1 Cor. 10. 11. these h. for ensamples
 HAPPY am I, for the daughters, Gen: 30. 13.
 Deut. 33. 29. h. art thou, O Israel
 1 Kings 10. 8. h. are thy men, thy
 Job 5. 17. h. is the man whom God correcteth
 Psa. 127. 5. h. is the man who hath his quiver full
 128. 2. h. shalt thou be, and be well
 137. 8. h. that rewards thee, 9.
 144. 15. h. that people whose God is the Lord
 146. 5. h. that hath God of Jacob
 Jer. 12. 1. why are they h. that deal treacherously
 Prov. 3. 13. h. is the man that findeth wisdom, 18.
 14. 21. he that hath mercy on poor, h. is
 16. 20. whoso trusteth in the Lord h. is he
 28. 14. h. is the man that feareth alway
 29. 18. he that keepeth the law, h. is he
 Mal. 3. 15. we call the proud h. that
 John 13. 17. h. are ye, if ye do them
 Rom. 14. 22. h. he that condemns not
 James 5. 11. count them h. which endure
 1 Pet. 3. 14. suffer for righteousness' sake, h. are ye
 4. 14. reproached for the name of Christ, h. are ye
 1 Cor. 7. 40. happier if she so abide
 HARD, Gen. 35. 16, 17. Exod. 1. 14. & 18. 26. 2 Sam. 13. 2. Psa. 88. 7.

Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too h. for the Lord
 2 Sam. 3. 39. sons of Zeruiah be too h. for me
 2 Kings 2. 10. thou askest a h. thing
 Psa. 60. 3. hast shewed thy people h. things
 Prov. 13. 15. the way of transgressors is h.
 Jer. 32. 17. nothing is too h. for thee
 Matt. 25. 24. that thou art a h. man
 Mark 10. 24. how h. is it for them
 John 6. 60. this is a h. saying; who
 Acts 9. 5. h. for thee to kick, 26. 14.
 2 Pet. 3. 16. some things h. to be understood
 Jude 15. of all their h. speeches
HARDEN, Exod. 4. 21. Deut. 15. 7.
 Josh. 11. 20. Job 6. 10. & 39. 16.
 Heb. 3. 8. h. not your hearts as in the provocation, 15. & 4. 7. Psa. 95. 8.
 Prov. 21. 29. h. his face, 28. 14. h. his heart
 29. 1. h. his neck shall be destroyed
 Job 9. 4. hath hardened himself against God
 Isa. 63. 17. h. our heart from thy fear
 Mark 6. 52. their heart was h.
 Heb. 3. 13. lest any be h. through deceitfulness
 Rom. 9. 18. whom he will, he hardeneth
 Prov. 18. 19. a brother offended is harder
 Jer. 5. 3. made faces h. than a rock
 Ezek. 3. 9. h. than a flint thy forehead
 Matt. 19. 8. because of hardness of your hearts
 Mark 3. 5. grieved for the h. of their hearts
 Rom. 2. 5. after thy h. and impenitent heart
 2 Tim. 2. 3. endure h. as a good soldier
HARLOT, Gen. 34. 31. Josh. 2. 1.
 Judg. 11. 1. Prov. 7. 10. Isa. 1. 21. & 23. 15.
 Jer. 2. 20. play the h. 3. 1, 6, 8. Ezek. 16. 15, 16, 41. Hos. 2. 5. & 4. 15.
 Matt. 21. 31. h. go into the kingdom of God before, 32.
 1 Cor. 6. 16. joined to h. is one body
 Heb. 11. 31. by faith h. Rahab perished not
 James 2. 25. was not Rahab the h. justified
 Rev. 17. 5. mother of h. an abomination
HARM, Gen. 31. 52. Acts 28. 5.
 1 Chron. 16. 22. do my prophets no h.
 Psa. 105. 15. Prov. 3. 30. Jer. 39. 12.
 1 Pet. 3. 13. who is he that will h. you
 Matt. 10. 16. harmless, Phill. 2. 15.
 Heb. 7. 26. holy h. undefiled

HARVEST, Gen. 8. 22. & 30. 14.
 Exod. 34. 21. in h. thou shalt rest
 Isa. 9. 3. joy before thee according to joy of h.
 Jer. 5. 24. reserved appointed weeks of h.
 8. 20. the h. is past, the summer is ended
 51. 33. time of h. shall come, Joel 3. 13.
 Matt. 9. 37. h. plenteous, 38. pray ye the Lord of the h.
 13. 39. h. is the end of the world
 Rev. 14. 15. h. of earth is ripe, Joel 3. 13.
HASTE, Ex. 12. 11, 33. Isa. 52. 12.
 Psa. 31. 22. I said in my h. 116. 11.
 38. 22. make h. help me, 40. 13. & 70. 1, 5. & 71. 12. & 141. 1.
 119. 60. I made h. and delayed not
 Song 8. 14. make h. my beloved
 Isa. 28. 16. believeth shall not make h.
 49. 17. thy children shall make h.
 Psa. 16. 4. hasten after another god
 Isa. 5. 19. let him h. his work that we
 60. 22. I the Lord will h. it in his time
 Jer. 1. 12. I will h. my word to perform it
 Prov. 14. 29. hasty of spirit, Eccl. 7. 9.
 Prov. 21. 5. thoughts of h. tend only to want
 29. 20. h. in his words? more hope of a fool than of him
 20. 21. inheritance gotten hastily
HATE, Gen. 24. 60. Deut. 21. 15.
 Lev. 19. 17. shall not h. thy brother
 Deut. 7. 10. repayeth them that h.
 1 Kings 22. 8. I h. him for he doth not
 Psa. 68. 1. let them that h. him flee
 97. 10. ye that love Lord, h. evil
 119. 104. I h. every false way, 128.
 113. I h. vain thoughts, 163. h. lying
 139. 21. do not I h. them that h.
 Prov. 8. 13. fear of Lord is to h. evil
 36. all they that h. me love death
 Jer. 44. 4. abominable thing that I h.
 Am. 5. 10. they h. him that rebuketh
 15. h. the evil, and love the good
 Mic. 3. 2. who h. the good and love
 Luke 14. 26. and h. not his father
 John 7. 7. world cannot h. you, but
 me it h.
 15. 18. if the world h. you it hated
 me before
 Rom. 7. 15. what I h. that do I
 1 John 3. 13. marvel not if world h.
 Rev. 2. 6. hatest the deeds, which I
 also h. 15.
 17. 16. these shall h. the whore
 Pro. 1. 29. for that they hated knowledge
 5. 12. and say how have I h. instruction
 Isa. 66. 5. your brother that h. you

- Mal. 1. 3. I h. Esau, Rom. 9. 13.
 Matt. 10. 22. shall be h. of all men,
 Mark 13. 13. Luke 21. 17.
 Luke 19. 14. his citizens h. him
 John 15. 24. h. me and my Father, 18.
 Eph. 5. 29. no man ever h. his own
 flesh
 Rom. 1. 30. backbiters, *haters* of God
 2 Sam. 19. 6. *hatest* friends and louest
 thine enemies
 Psa. 5. 5. h. all workers of iniquity
 50. 17. seeing thou h. instruction
 Ex. 23. 5. ass of him that *hatest* thee
 Prov. 13. 24. spareth r. d. h. his son
 John 12. 25. h. his life in this world
 1 John 2. 9. h. his brother, is in darkness, 11. & 3. 15. & 4. 20.
 Exod. 18. 21. men of truth *hating*
 covetousness
 Tit. 3. 3. *hateful* and h. one another
 Jude 23. h. garment spotted by flesh
HAUGHTY, my heart is not, Psa.
 131. 1.
 Pro. 16. 18. h. spirit before fall, 18. 12.
 21. 24. proud and h. scioner dealeth
 Zeph. 3. 11. no more be h. because
 Isa. 2. 11. *haughtiness*, 17. & 13. 11.
 & 16. 6.
HEAD, Gen. 2. 10. & 40. 13.
 Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy h.
 49. 26. blessings on h. of him that
 was separate from his brethren,
 Deut. 33. 16.
Ezra 9. 6. iniquity increased over
 our h.
 Prov. 16. 31. hoary h. is a crown of
 20. 29. beauty of old men is gray h.
 Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's eyes are in h.
 9. 8. let thy h. lack no ointment
 Psa. 38. 4. iniquity gone over my h.
 Song 5. 2. my h. is filled with dew
 11. his h. is as most fine gold
 Isa. 1. 5. whole h. is sick and heart
 6. from sole of foot even unto h.
 Jer. 9. 1. O that my h. were waters
 48. 37. every h. shall be bald
 Ezek. 9. 10. recompense their way
 on h.
 Dan. 2. 28. visions of thy h. on bed
 38. thou art this h. of gold, 32.
 Zech. 4. 7. bring forth h. stone thereof
 Matt. 8. 20. not where to lay his h.
 14. 8. give me h. of John Baptist
 Rom. 12. 20. coals of fire on his h.
 Prov. 25. 22.
 1 Cor. 11. 3. h. of man is Christ, h.
 of woman is man, h. of Christ is
 God
 4. h. covered dishonoureth his h. 5.
 Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be h. over all
 4. 15. grow up in all, the h. even
 Christ
 5. 23. husband h. of wife, Christ
 h. of the church
 Col. 1. 18. he is h. of the body, 2. 19.
 Rev. 19. 12. on his h. many crowns
- Psa. 24. 7. lift up your heads, O ye gates, 9.
 Isa. 35. 10. everlasting joy on their h.
 51. 11.
 Luke 21. 28. lift up your h. for day Rev. 13. 1. seven h. and ten horns
 Job 5. 13. *headlong*, Luke 4. 29.
 Acts 1. 18.
 2 Tim. 3. 4. *heady*, high minded
HEAL her now, O God, Num. 12. 13.
 Deut. 32. 39. I wound, I h. and I kill
 2 Chron. 7. 14. I will h. their land
 Psa. 6. 2. h. me, for my bones are
 41. 4. h. my soul, for I have sinned
 60. 2. h. breaches, for land shaketh
 Isa. 57. 18. I have seen his way and
 will h. him
 Jer. 3. 22. I will h. your backsliding,
 Hos. 14. 4.
 Jer. 17. 14. h. me, and I shall be h.
 Hos. 6. 1. hath torn and he will h. us
 Luke 4. 18. h. the broken hearted
 23. will say, physician, h. thyself
 John 12. 40. converted and I should h.
 2 Chron. 30. 20. Lord *healed* people
 Psa. 30. 2. I cried and thou hast h.
 107. 20. sent his word and h. them
 Isa. 6. 20. convert and be h. Acts
 28. 27.
 Isa. 53. 5. with his stripes we are h.
 1 Pet. 2. 24.
 Jer. 6. 14. h. the hurt of the daughter of, 8. 11.
 15. 18. my wound incurable refuseth to be h.
 Hos. 7. 1. when I would have h. Israel
 Matt. 4. 24. he h. them all, 12. 15.
 & 14. 14.
 Heb. 12. 13. let it rather be h.
 James 5. 16. pray that ye may he h.
 Rev. 13. 3. his deadly wound was h.
 Exod. 15. 26. I am the Lord that *healeth* thee
 Psa. 103. 3. who h. all thy diseases
 147. 3. he h. the broken in heart
 Isa. 30. 26. Lord h. stroke of their wound
 Jer. 14. 19. looked for time of *healing*
 30. 13. thou hast no h. medicine
 Mal. 4. 2. with h. in his wings
 Matt. 4. 23. h. all manner of sickness
 1 Cor. 12. 9. to one another the gifts of h.
 Rev. 22. 2. leaves are for h. nations
 Psa. 42. 11. *health* of my countenance, 43. 5.
 67. 2. thy saving h. among nations
 Prov. 3. 8. it shall be h. to thy navel
 12. 18. the tongue of the wise is h.
 Jer. 8. 15. looked for a time of h.
 30. 17. I will restore h. and heal
 HEAP coals, Pro. 25. 22. Ro. 12. 20.
 Deut. 32. 23. I will h. mischiefs upon
 Job 36. 13. hypocrite in heart h. up
 wrath

Psa. 39. 6. he *heapeth* up riches, and
2 Tim. 4. 3. h. to themselves teachers
James 5. 3. ye have *heaped* treasure
Judg. 15. 16. *heaps* upon h. with the
HEAR, Gen. 21. 6. & 23. 6.
Deut. 30. 17. if heart turn away, so
that thou wilt not h.
1 Kings 8. 30. h. thou in heaven thy
dwelling place
2 Kings 19. 16. bow down thine ear,
and h.
2 Chron. 6. 21. h. from thy dwelling
Job 5. 27. h. it and know it for good
Psa. 4. 1. h. my prayer, 39. 12. & 54.
2. & 51. 8. & 84. 8. & 102. 1. &
143. 1. Dan. 9. 17, 19.
Psa. 4. 3. Lord will h. 17. 6. & 145.
19. Zech. 10. 6.
Psa. 10. 17. thou wilt cause thine
ear to h.
51. 8. cause me to h. joy and
59. 7. who, say they, doth h.
66. 16. come and h. all ye that
115. 6. they have ears, but h. not
Prov. 19. 27. cease to h. instruction
Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to h. than
Song 2. 14. let me h. thy voice, 8. 13.
Isa. 1. 2. h. O heavens, and give ear,
O earth
6. 10. lest they h. with ears, Deut.
29. 4.
Isa. 55. 3. h. and your soul shall live
Matt. 10. 27. what ye h. in the ear
13. 17. to h. those things ye h.
17. 5. this is my beloved Son, h. ye
18. 17. if he neglect to h. them
Mark 4. 24. take heed what ye h.
33. spake the word as they were
able to h. it
Luke 8. 18. take heed how ye h.
16. 29. Moses and the prophets, let
them h. them
John 5. 25. they that h. shall live
Acts 10. 33. to h. all things that are
commanded thee of God
James 1. 19. every man be swift to h.
Rev. 2. 7. let him h. what the Spirit
saith to the churches, 11. 17, 29. &
3. 6, 13, 22.
Rev. 3. 20. if any h. my voice, and
open the door
Ex. 2. 24. God *heard* their groaning
Psa. 6. 9. Lord hath h. my supplication
10. 17. hast h. desire of humble,
34. 6.
34. 4. I sought the Lord, and he h.
61. 5. thou hast h. my vows, 116. 1.
66. 19. verily God hath h. me, 18. 6.
118. 21. I will praise thee, for thou
hast h. me
120. 1. I cried to Lord and he h.
Isa. 40. 28. hast thou not h. that God
64. 4. from beginning men have
not h.
Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and h. but they

Jonah 2. 2. I cried to Lord and he h.
Mal. 3. 16. Lord hearkened and h.
Matt. 6. 7. be h. for much speaking
Luke 1. 13. thy prayer is h. and thy
John 3. 32. what he hath seen and h.
8. 6. wrote as though he h. them not
Rom. 10. 14. of whom they have
not h.
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not seen, nor
ear h.
Phil. 4. 9. what h. and seen in me
Heb. 4. 2. with faith in them that h.
5. 7. he was h. in that he feared
James 5. 11. ye have h. of patience
of Job
Lev. 3. 3. remember thou hast h.
Exod. 3. 7. *I have heard* their cry
6. 5.—the groaning, Acts 7. 34.
Ex. 16. 12.—the murinurings, Num.
14. 27.
1 Kings 9. 3.—thy prayer and sup-
plication, 2 Kings 19. 20. & 20. 5.
& 22. 19.
Job 42. 5.—of thee by the hearing
Isa. 49. 8. in an acceptable time—
Jer. 31. 18.—Ephraim bemoaning
Psa. 65. 2. thou that *hearrest* prayer
John 11. 42. I knew thou h. me
1 Sam. 3. 9. speak, Lord, thy servant
hear
Pro. 8. 34. blessed is man that h. me
Matt. 7. 24. whoso h. these sayings
Luke 10. 16. he that h. you h. me
John 9. 31. God h. not sinners, but
1 John 5. 14. ask according to his
will he h.
Rev. 22. 17. let him that h. say, come
Rom. 2. 13. not *hearers* but doers
Eph. 4. 29. minister grace to the h.
James 1. 22. be doers of the word
and not h.
23. a h. of word, and not a doer
25. not a forgetful h. but a doer of
the work
Job 42. 5. of thee by *hearing* of ear
Prov. 20. 12. the h. ear, and seeing
28. 9. turneth away his ear from h.
Matt. 13. 14. h. they hear not, Acts
28. 27.
Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by h. and
h. by
Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are dull of h.
2 Pet. 2. 8. in seeing and h. vexed his
soul.
HEARKEN unto the voice of, Deut.
28. 15.
Deut. 28. 1. if thou h. diligently, 30. 10.
1 Sam. 15. 22. to h. better than the
fat of rams
Psa. 103. 20. angels h. to voice of
Isa. 46. 12. h. unto me, ye stout
51. 1. h. unto me, ye that follow
55. 2. h. diligently unto me, eat
HEART, Exod. 28. 30. & 35. 5.
1 Sam. 1. 13. she spake in her h. only
10. 9. God gave him another h.

- 1 Sam. 16. 7. but Lord looketh on h.
24. 5. David's h. smote him after
1 Chron. 16. 10. let the h. of them re-
joice that seek the Lord, Psa. 105. 3.
1 Chron. 22. 19. set your h. to seek
the Lord your God
2 Chron. 17. 6. his h. was lifted up in
the ways of the Lord
30. 19. prepareth his h. to seek God
Psa. 22. 26. your h. shall live for
ever, 69. 32.
34. 18. the Lord nigh unto them of
a broken h.
37. 31. law of his God is in his h.
51. 17. a broken and a contrite h.
Isa. 66. 2.
Psa. 64. 6. inward thought, and h. is
78. 37. their h. was not right with
112. 7. his b. is fixed, trusting in
Pro. 4. 23. keep thy h. with diligence
10. 20. h. of wicked is little worth
16. 9. a man's h. deviseth his way
27. 19. h. of man answereth to man
Eccl. 7. 4. h. of wise is in house of
mourning
10. 2. wise man's h. is at his right
hand, but a fool's h. is at his left
Song 3. 11. in the day of gladness of
his h.
Isa. 6. 10. make h. of this people fat
57. 15. to revive the h. of contrite
Jer. 11. 20. triest the reins and the h.
17. 10.
12. 11. no man layeth it to h. Isa.
42. 25.
Jer. 17. 9. h. is deceitful above all
24. 7. I will give them a h. to know
32. 39. I will give them one h. Ezra
11. 19.
Lam. 3. 41. lift up our h. with our
Ezek. 11. 19. take stony h. give h. of
flesh
18. 31. make ye a new h. and new
36. 26. new h. take stony h. give h.
Joel 2. 13. rend your h. not your
Mal. 4. 6. turn h. of fathers to
Matt. 6. 21. there will your h. be
12. 34. out of abundance of the h.
mouth speaketh
35. out of good treasure of the h.
Luke 6. 45.
Matt. 15. 19. out of h. proceed evil,
Mark 7. 21.
Luk. 2. 19. pondered them in her h. 51.
24. 25. O fools, and slow of h. to
32. did not our h. burn within us
John 14. 1. let not h. be troubled, 27.
Acts 5. 33. were cut to the h. 7. 54.
11. 23. with purpose of h. cleave
to the Lord
13. 22. found man after mine own h.
Rom. 10. 10. with h. man believeth
1 Cor. 2. 9. nor entered into h. of man
2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleshly tables of the h.
1 Pet. 3. 4. in the hidden man of the h.
1 John 3. 20. if h. condemn us, God
- Deut. 11. 13. serve him *with all thy heart*, Josh. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
Deut. 13. 8. love Lord your God—
30. 6. Matt. 22. 37. Mark 12. 30, 33.
Luke 10. 27.
Deut. 26. 16. statutes keep and do
them—
50. 2. turn to the Lord—and soul,
10. 2 Kings 23. 25. Joel 2. 12.
1 Kings 2. 4. walk before me in
truth—
8. 23. 48. return to thee—2 Chron.
6. 38.
2 Chron. 15. 12. seek the God of thy
fathers—15. sworn—
22. 9. sought Lord—31. 21. did it—
Psa. 86. 12. I will praise thee *with all my heart*
Prov. 3. 5. trust in Lord—and be not
Jer. 29. 13. search for me—
Zeph. 3. 14. sing, be glad, rejoice—
Acts 8. 37. if thou believest—
Psa. 45. 1. *my heart* is inditing good
57. 7.—is fixed, O God,—is fixed,
108. 1.
61. 2. what time—is overwhelmed
73. 26. my flesh and—faileth, but
84. 2. my flesh and—crieth for the
109. 22.—is wounded within me
131. 1. Lord—is not haughty, nor
Song 5. 2. I sleep, but—waketh
Jer. 3. 15. give pastors according
to—
Hos. 11. 8.—is turned within me
1 Kings 8. 61. *heart perfect* with the
Lord, 11. 4. & 15. 3, 14. 2 Chron.
15. 17.
2 Kings 20. 3. and with—2 Chro. 19. 9.
1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with—29. 9.
2 Chron. 16. 9. in behalf of them
whose—
Psa. 101. 2. I will walk within my
house with a—
24. 4. clean hands and *pure heart*
Matt. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in h.
1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of a—
2 Tim. 2. 22. call on Lord out of—
1 Pet. 1. 22. love with— fervently
Psa. 9. 1. praise him *with my whole heart*, 111. 1. & 138. 1.
119. 2. seek him—10. favour—58.
34. observe it—69. keep thy pre-
cepts—
Jer. 3. 10. not turned with her whole h.
Col. 3. 23. do it *heartily* as to Lord
HEATH, Jer. 17. 6. & 48. 6.
HEATHEN, Lev. 25. 44. & 26. 45.
Psa. 2. 1. why do the h. rage, Acts
4. 25.
Psa. 2. 8. give thee the h. for
Matt. 18. 17. let him be as a h. man
Gal. 3. 8. justify the h. through faith
HEAVEN of h. cannot contain thee,
1 Kings 8. 27. 2 Chron. 2. 6. & 6. 18.
Psa. 103. 11. as h. is high above the
115. 16. h. even heavens are Lord's

Prov. 25. 3. h. for height, and earth
 Isa. 66. 1. h. is my throne, Acts 7. 49.
 Jer. 31. 37. if h. above can be measured
 Hag. 1. 10. h. over you is stayed from dew
 Matt. 5. 18. till h. and earth pass, 24. 35.
 Luke 15. 18. sinned against h. 21.
 John 1. 51. see h. open and angels
 Psa. 73. 25. whom have I in heaven
 Ecc. 5. 2. God is—and thou upon earth
 Heb. 10. 34. have—a better substance
 1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance reserved—for you
 Psa. 8. 3. consider the heavens, the work of thy hands
 19. 1.—declare the glory of God
 89. 11.—are thine, and earth also
 Isa. 65. 17. I create new h. and new earth, 66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 12. Rev. 21. 1.
 Acts 3. 21. h. must receive him till 2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a house eternal in the h.
 Eph. 4. 10. ascend far above all h.
 Matt. 6. 14. heavenly Father, 26. 32. & 15. 13. & 18. 35. Luke 11. 13.
 John 3. 12. if I tell you of h. things
 1 Cor. 15. 48. as is the earthly, such are the earthly, and as is h. such are the h. 49.
 Eph. 1. 3. in h. places, 20. & 2. 6. & 3. 10.
 2 Tim. 4. 18. unto his h. kingdom
 Heb. 3. 1. partakers of the h. calling
HEAVY, Num. 11. 14. Job 33. 7.
 Psa. 38. 4. as a h. burden too h. for
 Prov. 31. 6. wine to those of h. hearts
 Isa. 6. 10. make their ears h. lest
 38. 6. to undo the h. burden
 Matt. 11. 28. that labour and are h. laden
 23. 4. bind h. burdens and grievous
 Psa. 69. 20. I am full of *heaviness*
 119. 28. my soul melteth for h.
 Prov. 12. 25. h. in the heart of man maketh it stoop
 14. 13. the end of that mirth is h.
 Isa. 61. 3. garment of praise for the spirit of h.
 Rom. 9. 2. I have great h. and sorrow
 1 Pet. 1. 6. in h. through manifold temptations
HEDGE, Job 1. 10. Prov. 15. 19.
 Isa. 5. 5. Hos. 2. 6. Job 3. 23. Lam. 3. 7.
HEED, 2 Sam. 20. 10. 2 Kings 10. 31.
 Deut. 2. 4. take good h. to yourselves, 4. 15.
 Josh. 22. 5. take diligent h. to do the commandments
 Psa. 119. 9. by taking h. thereto
 Ecc. 12. 9. he gave good h. sought
 Jer. 18. 18. not give h. to any of his ways

HEEL, his, thou shalt bruise, Gen. 3. 15.
 Psa. 41. 9. lifted up his h. against me, John 13. 18.
 Psa. 49. 5. iniquity of my h. shall compass me
 Hos. 12. 3. he took his brother by h.
HEIFER, Num. 19. 2. Jer. 46. 20. & 48. 34. Hos. 4. 16. & 10. 11. Heb. 9. 13.
HEIR, Gen. 15. 4. & 21. 10.
 Prov. 30. 23. handmaid h. to mistress
 Jer. 49. 1. hath Israel no sons, hath he no h.
 Matt. 21. 38. this is the h. let us kill
 Rom. 4. 13. Abraham should be h. of the world
 8. 17. if children, h. of God, joint h. with Christ
 Gal. 3. 29. children h. according to the promise
 4. 7. if a son, then an h. of God
 Eph. 3. 6. Gentiles should be fellow h.
 Heb. 1. 2. God hath appointed h. of 6. 17. might shew to h. of promise
 21. 7. became h. of righteousness
 1 Pet. 3. 7. h. together of grace of
HELD, Psa. 94. 18. Song 3. 4.
HELL, Matt. 18. 9. Mark 9. 43, 45. Deut. 32. 22. shall burn to lowest h.
 2 Sam. 22. 6. the sorrows of h. compassed me
 Job 11. 8. it is deeper than h. what canst thou know
 26. 6. h. is naked before him and
 Psa. 9. 17. wicked shall be turned into h.
 16. 10. not leave my soul in h.
 Acts 2. 27.
 Psa. 55. 15. let them go down quick into h.
 86. 13. delivered my soul from the lowest h.
 116. 3. pains of h. gat hold on me
 139. 8. make my bed in h. thou art
 Prov. 5. 5. her steps take hold of h.
 7. 27. her house is the way to h.
 9. 18. her guests are in depths of h.
 15. 11. h. and destruction are before the Lord
 24. that he may depart from h.
 23. 14. shalt deliver his soul from h.
 27. 20. h. and destruction are never
 Isa. 5. 14. h. hath enlarged hers
 14. 9. h. from beneath is moved to
 15. thou shalt be brought down to h.
 28. 15. with h. are we at agreement, 18.
 57. 9. debase thyself even to h.
 Ezek. 31. 16, 17. & 32. 21, 27.
 Amos 9. 2. though they dig into h.
 Jonah 2. 2. out of belly of h. cried I
 Hab. 2. 5. enlarged his desire as h.
 Matt. 5. 22. be in danger of h. fire
 29. body be cast into h. 30. & 18. 9. Mark 9. 43, 45, 47.

- Matt. 10. 28. destroy both soul and body in h.
 11. 23. brought down to h. Luke 10. 15.
- Matt. 16. 18. the gates of h. shall not prevail against it
 23. 15. twofold more the child of h.
 33. how can ye escape damnation of h.
- Luke 12. 5. power to cast into h.
 16. 23. in h. he lifted up his eyes
- Acts 2. 31. his soul not left in h. 27.
- James 3. 6. tongue set on fire of h.
 2 Pet. 2. 4. cast them down to h.
- Rev. 1. 18. having keys of h. and 6. 8. death and h. followed with 20. 13. death and h. delivered up the dead
 14. death and h. were cast into lake HELMET, 1 Sam. 17. 5. 2 Chron. 26. 14.
- Isa. 59. 17. a h. of salvation on head Eph. 6. 17. take the h. of salvation 1 Thess. 5. 8. for a h. the hope of salvation
- HELP meet for him, Gen. 2. 18.
- Deut. 33. 29. Lord shield of thy h.
- Judg. 5. 23. came not to the h. of the Lord
- Psa. 27. 9. thou hast been my h.
 33. 20. he is our h. and shield
 40. 17. my h. and deliverer, 70. 5.
 46. 1. God is a very present h. in trouble
 60. 11. vain is h. of man, 108. 12.
 71. 12. O my God make haste for my h.
 89. 19. laid h. upon one that is mighty
 115. 9. Lord is their h. and shield, 10. 11.
 124. 8. our h. is in name of Lord Hos. 13. 9. but in me is thy h.
- Acts 26. 22. having obtained h. of God 1 Cor. 12. 28. helps, governments 2 Chro. 14. 11. nothing with thee to h.
- Psa. 40. 13. make haste to h. me, 70. 1. Isa. 41. 10. I will h. thee, 13. 14. & 44. 2.
 63. 5. I looked and there was none to h.
- Acts 16. 9. come into Macedonia, and h. us
- Heb. 4. 16. find grace to h. in time of 1 Sam. 7. 12. hitherto hath the Lord helped us
- Psa. 118. 13. I might fall; but Lord h. me
- Isa. 49. 8. in day of salvation I h.
- Zech. 1. 15. they h. forward afflicted
- Acts 18. 27. b. them much who had Rev. 12. 16. the earth h. the woman Rom. 8. 26. Spirit helpeth our infirmities
- Psa. 10. 14. thou art the helper of the fatherless
- Psa. 54. 4. God is my h. Heb. 13. 6. Job 9. 13. proud helpers do stoop 2 Cor. 1. 24. we are h. of your joy 3 John 8. fellow h. to the truth HEM, Matt. 9. 20. & 14. 36. HEN, Matt. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34. HERESY, Acts 24. 14. 1 Cor. 11. 19. Gal. 5. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
- Tit. 3. 10. a man that is a heretic HERITAGE appointed by God, Job 20. 29.
- Psa. 16. 5. I have a goodly h.
 61. 5. given me the h. of those that fear thee
 119. 111. testimony taken as a h. for ever
 127. 3. lo, children are a h. of Lord Isa. 54. 17. this is h. of servants of Lord, 58. 14.
- Jer. 3. 19. goodly h. of the host of nations
- Joel 2. 17. give not thy h. to reproach, 3. 2.
- 1 Pet. 5. 3. not as lords over God's h. HEW tables of stone, Exod. 34. 1. Deut. 12. 3.
- Jer. 2. 13. hewed them out cisterns
- Hos. 6. 5. therefore have I h. them by the prophets
- Matt. 3. 10. hewn down, 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
- HID themselves, Adam and wife, Gen. 3. 8.
- Psa. 119. 11. word have I h. in heart Zeph. 2. 3. it may be, ye shall be h. Matt. 10. 2nd. nor h. that shall not be 11. 25. h. these things from wise and prudent, Luke 10. 21.
- 2 Cor. 4. 3. if Gospel be h. it is h. to Col. 2. 3. in whom are h. all treasures 3. 3. your life is h. with Christ
- Psa. 83. 3. and consulted against thy hidden ones
- 1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to light h. things of 1 Pet. 3. 4. the h. man of heart, not corruptible
- Rev. 2. 17. give to eat the h. manna
- Gen. 18. 17. shall I hide from Abraham
- Job 33. 17. may h. pride from man
- Psa. 17. 8. h. me under the shadow of thy wings
 27. 5. in time of trouble he shall h.
 30. 7. didst h. thy face and I was troubled
 31. 20. shalt h. them in secret of thy presence
 51. 9. h. thy face from my sin
 143. 9. I flee to thee to h. me, 7.
- Isa. 26. 20. h. thyself for a moment James 5. 20. h. a multitude of sins, 1 Pet. 4. 8.
- Rev. 6. 16. h. us from the face of him
- Job 13. 24. why hidest thou thy face,
 Psa. 30. 7. & 44. 24. & 88. 14. & 143. 7.

- Isa. 45. 15. thou art a God that h.
thyself
Job 34. 29. when he hideth his face
42. 3. who is he that h. counsel
Psa. 139. 12. darkness h. not from
Isa. 8. 17. I will wait on Lord that h.
Hab. 3. 4. *hiding* of his power
Psa. 32. 7. h. place, J19. 114. Isaiah
32. 2.
HIGH, Deut. 3. 5, 12. & 28. 43.
Deut. 26. 19. make thee h. above all
1 Kings 9. 8. at this house which is h.
1 Chron. 17. 17. state of man of h.
degree
Job 11. 8. as h. as heaven what canst
Psa. 49. 2. both low and h. rich and
89. 13. strong arm, and h. is right
97. 9. thou Lord art h. above all
the earth, 113. 4.
103. 11. as heaven is h. above earth
131. 1. not in things too h. for me
138. 6. though Lord be h. yet hath
Prov. 21. 4. a h. look and proud
Eccl. 12. 5. afraid of that which is h.
Isa. 57. 15. I dwell in the h. and holy
place
Ezek. 21. 26. abase him that is h.
Rom. 12. 16. mind not h. things
2 Cor. 10. 5. every h. thing that ex-
altest itself
Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of the h.
calling of God
Num. 24. 16. *Most High*, Deut. 32. 8.
2 Sam. 22. 14. Psa. 7. 17. & 9. 2.
& 21. 7. & 46. 4. & 50. 14. & 56. 2.
Psa. 47. 2. the Lord—is terrible; he
is a great King
83. 18. Jehovah art—over all earth
92. 8. thou art—for evermore
Isa. 14. 14. I will ascend and be like
the—
Hos. 11. 7. called them to the—none
at all would exalt him
Acts 7. 48.—dwelleth not in temples
Job 5. 11. set up on high those that
be low
16. 19. witness in heaven and my
record—
Psa. 107. 41. setteth the poor—from
affliction
113. 5. like our God who dwelleth—
Isa. 26. 5. bring down those that
dwell—
Luke 24. 49. be endued with power
from—
Eccl. 5. 8. there be *higher* than they
Isa. 55. 9. heaven h. than earth, my
ways h.
Heb. 7. 26. made h. than the heavens
Psa. 18. 13. *Highest* gave his voice
87. 5. H. himself shall establish her
Eccl. 5. 8. he that is higher than h.
Luke 1. 35. power of the H. shall
overshadow thee
2. 14. glory to God in the h. 19. 38.
6. 35. shall be the children of the H.
- Luke 14. 8. sit not down in the h.
room
1. 28. thou that art *highly* favoured
16. 15. which is h. esteemed among
men
Rom. 12. 3. not think of himself
more h.
1 Thess. 5. 13. esteem them very h.
in love
2 Tim. 3. 4. heady, *high minded*
Rom. 11. 20. be not—but fear
1 Tim. 6. 17. rich, that they be not—
Job 22. 12. *height*, Rom. 8. 39. Eph.
3. 18.
HILL, Exod. 24. 4. Psa. 68. 15, 16.
Psa. 2. 6. set my King on holy h. of
Zion, 3. 4. & 15. 1. & 43. 3. & 68.
15. & 99. 9.
Gen. 7. 19. all high h. under heaven
covered
49. 26. utmost bound of everlasting h.
Num. 23. 9. from the h. I behold him
Psa. 65. 12. little h. rejoice on every
side
68. 16. why leap ye, high h. this is
the h.
98. 8. let h. be joyful together
114. 4. little h. skipped like lambs
Hos. 10. 8. to the h. fall on us, Luke
23. 30.
Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual h. did bow
HIND, 2 Sam. 22. 34. Psa. 29. 9.
Prov. 5. 19. Song 2. 7. & 3. 5.
Hab. 3. 19.
HIRE, Deut. 24. 15. Isa. 23. 18. Mic.
1. 7. & 3. 11. Luke 10. 7. James 5.4.
Job 7. 1. a *hireling*, John 10. 12, 13.
HITHERTO Lord helped us, 1Sam.
7. 12.
Job 38. 11. h. shalt thou come, but
Job 16. 24. h. ye asked nothing in
my name
1 Cor. 3. 2. h. ye were not able to
HOLD, Gen. 21. 18. Exod. 9. 2. &
20. 7.
Judges 9. 46. a h. of the house of the
god Berith
Job 17. 9. righteous shall h. on way
Isa. 41. 13. God will h. thy right hand
62. 1. for Zion's sake will I not h.
my peace, 42. 14.
Jer. 2. 13. cisterns that can h. no
water
Matt. 6. 24. h. to one and despise the
Rom. 1. 18. h. truth in unrighteous-
ness
Phil. 2. 29. h. such in reputation
Heb. 3. 14. if we h. beginning of our
confidence
1 Thess. 5. 21. prove all, *hold fast*
that which is good
2 Tim. 1. 13.—form of sound words
Heb. 3. 6. if we—the confidence of
hope
4. 14. let us—our profession, 10. 23.

- Rev. 2. 25. what ye have—till I come
 3. 3. hast received—and repent
 11.—that thou hast that no man
 Psa. 77. 4. *holdest* my eyes waking
 Rev. 2. 13. h. fast my name and hast
 Job 2. 3. still he *holdeth* fast integrity
 Psa. 66. 9. which h. our soul in life
 Prov. 17. 28. a fool, when he h. his
 peace, is
 Jer. 6. 11. I am weary with *holding*
 Phil. 2. 16. h. forth the word of life
 Col. 2. 19. not h. the head, from
 1 Tim. 1. 19. h. faith and a good
 conscience
 3. 9. h. mystery of faith in a pure
 conscience
 Tit. 1. 9. h. fast the faithful word
 HOLY ground, Ex. 3. 5. h. sabbath
 Ex. 16. 23. & 31. 14, 15. h. nation,
 19. 6. 1 Pet. 2. 9. Exod. 28. 38. h.
 gifts, 29. 6. h. crown, 30. 25. h.
 ointment, Lev. 16. 33. h. sanctu-
 ary, 27. 14. house h. 30. h. tithes,
 Num. 5. 17. h. water, 31. 6. h. in-
 struments
 Lev. 11. 45. be ye h. for I am h. 20. 7.
 1 Sam. 2. 2. there is none h. as Lord
 21. 5. vessels of young men are h.
 Psa. 22. 3. thou art h. that inhabitest
 the praises of Israel
 99. 5. worship at his footstool, for
 he is h.
 145. 17. Lord is h. in all his works
 Prov. 20. 25. a snare to devour that
 which is h.
 Isa. 6. 3. h. h. h. Lord God of hosts
 Ezek. 22. 26. difference between h.
 Matt. 7. 6. give not that which is h.
 to dogs
 Luke 1. 35. h. thing which shall be
 born
 Acts 4. 27. thy h. child Jesus, 30.
 Rom. 7. 12. law h. commandment h.
 11. 16. if first fruit be h. lump is
 also h.
 12. 1. sacrifice h. acceptable to God
 1 Cor. 7. 14. children unclean, but
 now h.
 Eph. 1. 4. be h. and without blame,
 5. 27.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. called us with h. calling
 3. 15. hast known the h. Scriptures
 Tit. 1. 8. sober, just, h. temperate
 1 Pet. 1. 15. be ye h. in all manner, 16.
 2. 5. a h. priesthood, 9. h. nation
 2 Pet. 1. 21. h. men of God spake as
 3. 11. h. in all conversation and
 Rev. 3. 7. saith he that is h. and true
 4. 8. h. h. h. Lord God Almighty
 15. 4. fear thee for thou only art h.
 20. 6. blessed and h. is he that hath
 part
 22. 11. he that is h. let him be h.
 Exod. 26. 33. *most holy place*, 34. &
 29. 37. & 40. 10. 1 Kings 6. 16. &
 7. 50. & 8. 6. Ezek. 44. 13. & 45. 3.
 Lev. 6. 25. *most holy offering*, 7. 1,
 6. & 10. 17. & 14. 13. Num. 18. 9,
 10. Ezek. 48. 12.
 Lev. 27. 28. *most holy things*, Num.
 4. 4, 19. 1 Chron. 6. 49. & 23. 13.
 2 Chron. 31. 14.
 Lev. 21. 22. bread of his God most h.
 2 Chron. 3. 8. made the most h. house
 Ezek. 43. 12. the whole linit shall
 be most h.
 Dan. 9. 24. seventy weeks, to anoint
 the most h.
 Jude 20. building up on your most
 h. faith
 Psa. 42. 4. with multitude that kept
holy day, Isa. 58. 13. Col. 2. 16.
 Exod. 25. 2.
 Matt. 1. 18. with child of *Holy Ghost*
 20. that is conceived in her is of—
 3. 11. baptize you—Mark 1. 8.
 John 1. 33. Acts 1. 5. & 11. 16.
 Matt. 12. 31. blasphemy against—32.
 Mark 3. 29.
 Mark 12. 36. David said by—Acts
 1. 16.
 Mark 13. 11. not ye that speak, but
 the—
 Luke 1. 35.—shall come upon thee
 2. 15.—was upon him
 2. 26. revealed unto him by the—
 3. 22.—descended in bodily shape
 12. 10. blasphemeth against the—
 12.—shall teach you in that same
 John 7. 39. for—was not yet given
 14. 26. Comforter which is—whom
 the Father will send
 20. 22. receive ye the—
 Acts 1. 2. though—had given com-
 mandment
 8. after that the—is come upon you
 2. 33. receive promise of the—
 38. receive gift of—10. 45.
 5. 3. Satan filled heart to lie to—
 32. we are his witnesses, and also—
 7. 51. ye do always resist the—
 8. 15. receive—17. 19.—given, 18.
 9. 31. walking in the fear of Lord
 and in the comfort of the—
 10. 38. anointed Jesus with the—
 44.—fell on all them, 11. 15. & 15. 8.
 47. received the—19. 2. be any—6.
 13. 2. the—said, separate me Saul
 4. they being sent forth by the—
 15. 28. it seemed good to—and us
 16. 6. forbidden of—to preach in
 20. 23. save that—witnesseth
 28. flock, over which—made over-
 seers
 21. 11. thus saith—so shall the Jews
 28. 25. well spake the—by Esaias
 Rom. 5. 5. love of God shed abroad
 by—
 9. 1. conscience bearing witness
 in—
 14. 17. righteousness, peace, and
 joy in—

- Rom. 15. 13. abound in hope through power of—
 16. offering of Gentiles sanctified by—
 1 Cor. 2. 13. in words which the—teacheth
 6. 19. temple of—which is in you
 12. 3. can say Jesus is Lord but by the—
 2 Cor. 6. 6. by—by love unsignified
 13. 14. communion of—be with you
 1 Thess. 1. 5. in—much assurance
 6. joy of—
 2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by—which dwelleth in you
 Tit. 3. 5. not by works, but by the renewing of—
 Heb. 2. 4. miracles and gifts of—
 3. 7. wherefore, as—saith, to day
 6. 4. made partakers of—
 9. 8.—this signifying that the way
 10. 15. whereof—is a witness to
 1 Pet. 1. 12. preach unto you—sent
 2 Pet. 1. 21. holy men of God moved by—
 1 John 5. 7. Father, Word, and—are one
 Jude 20. building up—praying in—
 Luke 1. 15. filled with, or, full of the *Holy Ghost*, 41. 67. Acts 2. 4. & 4. 8. & 6. 3. 5. & 9. 17. & 11. 24. & 13. 9. 52.
 Psa. 51. 11. take not thy *Holy Spirit* from us
 Isa. 63. 10. rebelled and vexed his—
 11. where is he that put his—with in
 Luke 11. 13. give—to them that ask
 Eph. 1. 13. ye were sealed with—of promise
 4. 30. grieve not the—of God
 1 Thess. 4. 8. who hath given us—
 Psa. 87. 1. *holy mountain*, Isa. 11. 9. & 56. 6. & 57. 13. & 65. 11. 25. & 66. 20. Dan. 9. 10. & 11. 45. Joel 2. 1. & 3. 17. Obad. 16. Zeph. 3. 11. Zech. 8. 3.
 Lev. 20. 3. *holy name*, & 22. 2. 33.
 1 Chron. 16. 10. 35. Psa. 33. 21. & 103. 1. & 111. 9. & 145. 21. Isa. 57. 15. Ezek. 36. 20. 21.
 Deut. 33. 8. *Holy One*, Job 6. 10.
 Psa. 16. 10. & 89. 19. Isa. 10. 17. & 29. 23. & 40. 25. & 43. 15. & 49. 7. Hab. 1. 12. & 3. 3. Mark 1. 24. Acts 3. 14. & 4. 27. 30. 1 John 2. 20.
 2 Kings 19. 22. *Holy One of Israel*,
 Psa. 71. 22. & 78. 41. & 89. 18. Isa. 1. 4. & 5. 19. 24. & 10. 20. & 12. 6. & 17. 7. & 29. 19. & 30. 11. 12. & 31. 1. & 41. 14. & 45. 11. & 47. 4. & 49. 7. & 55. 5. & 60. 9. 14. Jer. 50. 29. & 51. 5.
 Deut. 7. 6. *holy people*, 14. 2. 21. & 26. 19. & 28. 9. Isa. 62. 12. Dan. 8. 24. & 12. 7.
- Exod. 28. 29. *holy place*, Lev. 6. 16. & 10. 17. Eccl. 8. 10 and about 30 other texts
 Psa. 5. 7. *holy temple*, 11. 4. & 65. 4. & 79. 1. & 138. 2. Jonah 2. 4. Mic. 1. 2. Hab. 2. 20. Eph. 2. 21.
 Isa. 65. 5. I am *holier* than thou
 Heb. 9. 3. the *holiest* of all, 8. & 10. 19.
 1 Thess. 2. 10. how *holily* and justly
 Exod. 15. 11. glorious in *holiness*
 28. 36. h. to Lord, 39. 30. Isa. 23. 18.
 1 Chron. 16. 29. in beauty of h. Psa. 29. 2. & 96. 9. & 110. 3. 2 Chron. 20. 21.
 2 Chron. 31. 18. sanctified themselves in h.
 Psa. 30. 4. at remembrance of his h. 97. 12.
 47. 8. God sits on throne of his h.
 48. 1. in mountain of his h. Jer. 31. 23.
 Psa. 68. 6. God has spoken in his h. 108. 7.
 89. 35. I have sworn by my h.
 93. 5. h. becometh thy house
 Isa. 23. 18. her hire shall be h. to the Lord
 35. 8. it shall be called the way of h.
 62. 9. drink it in the courts of my h.
 63. 15. habitation of thy h.
 18. people of h.
 Jer. 2. 3. Israel was h. to the Lord
 23. 9. because of Lord, and words of his h.
 Amos 4. 2. Lord hath sworn by his h.
 Obad. 17. on mount Zion there shall be h.
 Zech. 14. 20. on horse bells, h. to the Lord, 21.
 Mal. 2. 11. Judah hath profaned h. of Lord
 Luke 1. 75. in h. and righteousness
 Acts 3. 12. as though by our own h.
 Rom. 1. 4. Son of God according to the Spirit of h.
 6. 19. yield members servants to righteousness unto h.
 22. fruit unto h. and end everlasting life
 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting h. in the fear of God
 Eph. 4. 24. created in righteousness and true h.
 1 Thess. 3. 13. unblameable in h. before him
 4. 7. called not uncleanness but to h.
 1 Tim. 2. 15. in faith, love, h.
 Tit. 2. 3. in behaviour as becometh h.
 Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his h.
 14. h. without which no man shall see the Lord
 HOME, Gen. 39. 16. & 43. 16.
 Psa. 68. 12. that tarried at h. divided the spoil
 Eccl. 12. 5. man goeth to his long h.

- 2 Cor. 5. 6. while we are at h. in the body
 Tit. 2. 5. chaste, obedient, keepers at h.
 HONEST and good heart, Luke 8. 15.
 Acts 6. 3. men of h. report, full of the Holy Ghost
 Rom. 12. 17. provide things h. in the sight of all men
 2 Cor. 8. 21. providing for h. things 13. 7. should do that which is h.
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are h.
 1 Pet. 2. 12. have your conversation h.
 Rom. 13. 13. walk *honestly* as in day
 1 Thess. 4. 12. walk h. towards them
 Heb. 13. 18. in all things willing to live h.
 1 Tim. 2. 2. in all godliness and *honesty*
 HONOUR, be not thou united, Gen. 49. 6.
 1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches and h. come
 Psa. 7. 5. lay mine h. in the dust
 8. 5. crowned him with glory and h.
 26. 8. place where thine h. dwelleth
 49. 12. man being in h. abideth not
 20. man that is in h. and understanding
 149. 9. this h. have all his saints
 Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand riches and h.
 15. 33. before h. is humility, 18. 12.
 26. 1. h. is not seemly for a fool
 29. 23. h. shall uphold the humble
 Mal. 1. 6. if I be a father where is mine h.
 Matt. 13. 57. prophet is not without h. save in his own country, Mark 6. 4. John 4. 44.
 John 5. 41. I receive not h. from men
 Rom. 2. 7. seek for glory, h. immortality
 9. 21. make one vessel to h. another
 12. 10. in h. preferring one another
 13. 7. give h. to whom h. is due
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by h. and dishonour
 1 Tim. 5. 17. elders worthy of double h.
 2 Tim. 2. 20. some to h. and some to dishonour
 Heb. 5. 4. taketh this h. to himself
 1 Pet. 1. 7. be found unto praise and h.
 3. 7. giving h. to wife as weaker
 Exod. 20. 12. h. thy father and mother, Matt. 15. 46.
 1 Sam. 2. 30. that h. me I will h.
 Prov. 3. 9. h. Lord with substance
 Isa. 29. 13. with their lips do h. me
 John 5. 23. should h. the Son as h. the Father
 12. 26. if serve me him will my Father h.
 1 Pet. 2. 17. h. all men, love the brotherhood
- Psa. 15. 4. he *honoureth* them that fear the Lord
 Mal. 1. 6. a son h. his father
 Matt. 15. 8. h. me with their lips, Mark 7. 6.
 Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *honourable* in all
 HONEY, Gen. 43. 11. Lev. 2. 11.
 Judg. 14. 8, 18. 1 Sam. 14. 26, 29.
 Psa. 19. 10. sweeter than h. and the h. comb, 119. 103.
 Prov. 25. 27. it is not good to eat much h.
 Song 4. 11. h. and milk are under thy tongue
 Isa. 7. 15. butter and h. shall he eat, 22.
 Matt. 3. 4. his meat was locusts and wild h.
 Rev. 10. 9. in mouth sweet as h. 10.
 1 Sam. 14. 27. dipt in *honey comb*,
 Prov. 5. 3, 16, 24. & 24. 13. & 27.
 7. Song 4. 11. & 5. 1. Luke 24. 42.
 HOOF, Exod. 10. 26. Lev. 11. 3, 4,
 5, 6, 7.
 HOOK, Exod. 26. 32. Ezek. 29. 4.
 & 38. 4.
 Isa. 2. 4. *pruning hooks*, 18. 5. Mic. 4. 3.
 HOPE in Israel concerning this, Ezra 10. 2.
 Job 8. 13. the hypocrite's h. shall perish
 11. 20. their h. as giving up ghost
 27. 8. what is the h. of hypocrite
 Psa. 78. 7. might set their h. in God
 146. 5. whose h. is in Lord his God
 Prov. 10. 28. h. of righteous shall be gladness
 11. 7. the h. of unjust men perisheth
 13. 12. h. deferred maketh heart
 14. 32. righteous hath h. in death
 19. 18. chasten thy son while there is h.
 26. 12. more h. of a fool than of him, 29. 20.
 Isa. 57. 10. saidst thou there is no h.
 Jer. 2. 25. & 18. 12. Ezek. 37. 11.
 Jer. 14. 8. O the h. of Israel, 17. 13.
 & 50. 7.
 17. 7. blessed is man that trusteth in the Lord, and whose h. Lord is Lam. 3. 29. if so be there may be h.
 Hos. 2. 15. valley of Achor for door of h.
 Joel 3. 16. Lord will be the h. of his people
 Zech. 9. 12. turn to the strong hold ye prisoners of h.
 Acts 24. 15. have h. towards God
 Rom. 5. 4. experience h.
 5. h. maketh not ashamed
 8. 24. we are saved by h. but h. that is seen is not h.
 15. 4. comfort of Scriptures, might have h.

- 1 Cor. 9. 10. husbandman partaker of his h.
 13. 13. now abideth faith, b. and
 15. 19. if in this life only, h. in Christ
 Gal. 5. 5. wait for h. of righteousness
 Eph. 2. 12. having no h. and without God
 Col. 1. 23. not moved away from h. of Gospel
 27. riches of glory which is Christ, in you the h. of glory
 1 Thess. 4. 13. sorrow not as others that have no h.
 5. 8. for a helmet, the h. of salvation
 1 Tim. 1. 1. Jesus Christ who is our h.
 Tit. 2. 13. looking for that blessed h.
 3. 7. according to the h. of eternal
 Heb. 6. 11. to the full assurance of h.
 19. which h. we have as an anchor
 1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten us again to a lively h.
 21. that your faith and h. might be
 3. 15. asketh a reason of h. in you
 1 John 3. 3. man that hath this h. in Psa. 16. 9. my flesh also shall rest in hope
 Rom. 4. 18. against h. believed—
 5. 2. rejoice—of glory of God, 12. 12.
 Tit. 1. 2.—eternal life of which God promised
 Psa. 39. 7. *my hope* is in thee
 71. 5. thou art—Jer. 17. 17.
 Psa. 22. 9. didst make me *hope* when I was
 31. 24. all ye that h. in the Lord
 33. 18. on them that h. in his mercy, 22.
 42. 5. h. thou in God, for, 11. & 43. 5.
 119. 49. thou hast caused me to h.
 81. 1. h. in thy word, 114. & 130. 5.
 130. 7. let Israel h. in the Lord
 147. 11. those that h. in his mercy
 Lam. 3. 26. good that a man should h.
 Rom. 8. 25. if we h. for that we see
 1 Pet. 1. 13. be sober and h. to end
 Psa. 119. 43. I have *hoped* in thy judgments
 74. I have h. in thy word, 147.
 166. I have h. in thy salvation
 Heb. 11. 1. faith is the substance of things h. for
 1 Cor. 13. 7. charity *hopeth* all things
 Luke 6. 35. lend, *hoping* for nothing
 HORN of my salvation, Psa. 18. 2.
 Psa. 75. 4. lift not up the h. 5. 10.
 92. 10. my h. shalt thou exalt as the h. of the unicorn
 148. 14. he exalted the h. of his people
 Luke 1. 69. raised up h. of salvation
 Mic. 4. 13. I will make thy h. iron and hoofs brass
 Dan. 8. 20. having two horns
- Hab. 3. 4. had h. coming out of his hand
 Rev. 13. 1. beast having ten h. 17. 3. 7.
 13. 11. had two h. like a lamb 5. 6. lamb having seven h.
 HORRIBLE, Psa. 11. 6. & 40. 2.
 Jer. 5. 30. & 18. 13. & 23. 14. Hos. 6. 10. Jer. 2. 12. Ezek. 32. 10.
 HORROR, Gen. 15. 12. Job 18. 20. Psa. 55. 5. & 119. 53. Ezek. 7. 18.
 HORSE and rider thrown, Exod. 15. 21.
 Psa. 32. 9. be ye not as h. or mule 33. 17. h. is a vain thing for safety 147. 10. he delighteth not in the strength of the h.
 Prov. 21. 31. h. is prepared for the day of battle
 Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen servants on h. and
 Jer. 8. 6. as h. rusheth into battle 12. 5. canst thou contend with h.
 Hos. 14. 3. we will not ride upon h.
 Zech. 1. 8. & 6. 2. 3. 6. h. red, white, black, Rev. 6. 2, 4, 5. 8. & 9. 17.
 HOSPITALITY, Romans 12. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 2. Tit. 1. 8. 1 Pet. 4. 9.
 HOST, Luke 10. 35. Rom. 16. 23.
 Psa. 27. 3. & 33. 16. & 103. 21. & 108. 11. & 148. 2. Isa. 40. 26. Luke 2. 13. Psa. 103. 21. Jer. 3. 19.
 HOT, Psa. 38. 1. & 39. 3. Prov. 6. 28. Hos. 7. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 2. Rev. 3. 15.
 HOUR, Dan. 3. 6, 15. & 4. 33.
 Matt. 10. 19. shall be given you in same h.
 24. 36. of that day and h. knoweth no man
 25. 13. ye know neither day nor h.
 Luke 12. 12. Holy Ghost shall teach you that same h.
 22. 53. this is your h. and power of darkness
 John 2. 4. my h. is not yet come 4. 23. the h. cometh and now is, 5. 25.
 7. 30. h. was not yet come, 8. 20. 12. 27. save me from this h. unto h.
 Rev. 3. 3. not know what h. I come 10. will keep thee from the h. of temptation
 17. 12. power as kings one h. with the beast
 18. 10. in one h. is thy judgment
 HOUSE, Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 14. 36. Exod. 12. 30. not a h. where not one dead
 Job 21. 28. where is the h. of prince 30. 23. h. appointed for all living
 Prov. 3. 33. curse of Lord is in h. of 7. 27. her h. is in the way to hell
 12. 7. h. of righteous shall stand 19. 14. h. and riches are inheritance of fathers

- Eccl. 7. 2. go to the h. of mourning, than to h. of feasting
 12. 3. when keepers of h. tremble
 Song 2. 4. brought me to the banqueting h.
 Isa. 5. 8. wo to them that join h. to h.
 60. 7. I will glorify the h. of my
 64. 11. our holy and beautiful h.
 Matt. 10. 13. h. worthy, 12. 25. a h. divided
 23. 38. h. left desolate, Luke 11.
 17. & 13. 35. Jer. 12. 7.
 Luke 12. 3. proclaimed on h. tops
 John 14. 2. in my Father's h. are
 Rom. 16. 5. church in their h. 1 Cor.
 16. 19. Col. 4. 15. Philem. 2.
 2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly h. h. of God not made with hands
 2. h. from heaven
 2 Tim. 1. 16. give mercy to the h. of Onesiphorus
 Heb. 3. 3. built h. hath more honour than the h.
 2 John 10. receive him not into h.
 Psa. 105. 21. made him lord of all his house
 112. 3. wealth and riches shall be in—
 Acts 10. 2. feared God with all—
 16. 34. believed in God with all—
 Heb. 3. 2. faithful in all—5. 6.
 11. 7. made an ark for saving—
 John 4. 53. his whole house believed
 1 Tim. 5. 8. especially for those of his own h.
 Josh. 24. 15. as for me and my house
 2 Sam. 23. 5. though—be not so with God
 Psa. 101. 2. will walk within—with
 Isa. 56. 7. joyful in—of prayer, Matt.
 21. 13. Mark 11. 7. Luke 19. 46.
 Matt. 12. 44. will return to—Luke 11. 24.
 Acts 16. 15. judged me faithful, come into—
 Deut. 6. 7. when sittest in thy house
 Psa. 26. 8. I loved habitation of—
 36. 8. satisfied with fatness of—
 65. 4.
 Isa. 38. 1. set—in order, for thou
 Acts 11. 14. thou and all—saved,
 16. 31.
 Gen. 28. 17. *house of God or Lord*,
 Psa. 42. 4. & 55. 14. & 23. 6. & 27.
 4. Eccl. 5. 1. Isa. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2.
 1 Tim. 3. 15. 1 Pet. 4. 17. Ex. 23.
 19. Josh. 6. 24. and about 100 other places
 Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of clay
 Psa. 49. 11. h. shall continue for ever
 Mat. 11. 8. in soft linen sit in kings' h.
 19. 29. forsaken h. or lands, Mark
 10. 29.
 23. 14. devour widows' h. Luke
 20. 47.
 Luke 16. 4. may receive me into h.
- 1 Cor. 11. 22. have ye not h. to eat
 1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling their own h. well
 2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into h. and lead captive
 Tit. 1. 11. subvert whole h. teaching things which they ought not
 Acts 16. 15. baptized and her whole household
 Gal. 6. 10. h. of faith
 Eph. 2. 19. h. of
 Matt. 13. 52. like *householder*, 20. 1. HOW long, Psa. 6. 3. & 13. 1. &
 74. 9. & 79. 5. & 80. 4. & 89. 46.
 Isa. 6. 11. Jer. 4. 14. Dan. 8. 13.
 & 12. 6. Matt. 17. 17. Luke 9. 41.
 Rev. 6. 10.
 Job 15. 16. *how much more*, Pro. 21.
 27. Matt. 7. 11. Luke 12. 24, 28.
 Heb. 9. 14.
 Matt. 18. 21. & 23. 37. *how oft*, Lu.
 13. 34. Job 21. 17. Psa. 78. 40.
 HOWL, Isa. 13. 6. & 14. 31. Jer. 4.
 8. Joel 1. 5, 11, 13. James 5. 1.
 Hos. 7. 14. Deut. 32. 10. Amos 8. 3.
 HUMBLE person shall save, Job 22. 29.
 Psa. 9. 12. forgetteth not cry of h.
 10. 12. forget not the h.
 17. desire of the h.
 34. 2. h. shall hear of it, and be
 69. 32. h. shall see this, and be glad
 Prov. 16. 19. to be of an h. spirit with lowly
 29. 23. honour shall uphold h. in spirit
 Isa. 57. 15. of contrite and h. spirit to revive the spirit of h. and heart
 James 4. 6. giveth grace to the h.
 1 Pet. 5. 5.
 Exod. 10. 3. thou refuse to h. thyself
 Deut. 8. 2. to h. thee, and to prove,
 3. 16.
 2 Chron. 7. 14. shall h. themselves and pray
 34. 27. because didst h. thyself before God
 Prov. 6. 3. h. thyself, and make sure thy friend
 Jer. 13. 18. h. yourselves, sit down
 Matt. 18. 4. whoso h. himself shall be exalted, 23. 12. Luke 14. 11. & 18. 4.
 2 Cor. 12. 21. my God will h. me among you
 James 4. 10. h. yourselves in sight of the Lord
 1 Pet. 5. 6. h. yourselves therefore
 Lev. 26. 41. if uncircumcised hearts be humbled
 2 Kings 22. 19. hast h. thyself before the Lord
 2 Chron. 12. 6. princes and kings h. themselves
 12. he h. himself, 32. 26. & 33. 12.
 33. 12, 23. h. not himself before the Lord, 36. 12.

Psa. 35. 13. I h. my soul with fasting
113. 6. Lord who h. himself to be-
hold
Isa. 2. 11. lofty looks shall be h. 9. 17.
5. 15. mighty man shall be h. and
eyes of the lofty shall be h.
10. 33. high and haughty shall be h.
Jer. 44. 10. are not h. unto this day
Lam. 3. 20. my soul is h. in me
Dan. 5. 22. hast not h. thy heart
Phil. 2. 8. h. himself and became
obedient
Deut. 21. 14. *humbled her*, 22. 24, 29.
Ezek. 22. 10, 11.
Col. 3. 12. put on *humbleness* of
Mic. 6. 8. walk *humbly* with thy God
Prov. 22. 4. by *humility* are riches
and honour, 15. 33. & 18. 2.
Acts 20. 19. serving Lord with all h.
Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary h. 23.
1 Pet. 5. 5. be clothed with h.
HUNGER, Ex. 16. 3. Deut. 28. 48.
Psa. 34. 10. young lions suffer h.
Prov. 19. 15. idle soul shall suffer h.
Jer. 42. 14. no war nor have h. of
Lam. 4. 9. sword better than slain
with h.
Deut. 8. 3. suffered thee to h.
Isa. 49. 10. shall not h. nor thirst,
Rev. 7. 16.
Matt. 5. 6. blessed are they that h.
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that h. now
25. wo to you that are full, for ye
shall h.
John 6. 35. that cometh to me shall
never h.
Rom. 12. 20. if thine enemy h. feed
1 Cor. 4. 11. we both h. and thirst
11. 34. if any man h. let him eat at
Psa. 107. 9. fill the *hungry* with
goodness
146. 7. God giveth food to the h.
Prov. 25. 21. if enemy be h. give h.
27. 7. to the h. every bitter thing
sweet
Isa. 58. 7. is it not to deal thy bread
to the h.
10. if thou draw out thy soul to h.
65. 13. shall eat; but ye shall be h.
Ezek. 18. 7. hath given his bread to
the h. 16.
Luke 1. 53. filled the h. with good
Phil. 4. 12. how to be full and to be h.
HUNT, 1 Sam. 26. 20. Job 38. 39.
Psa. 140. 11. evil doth h. the violent
Prov. 6. 26. adulteress will h. for
precious
12. 27. slothful roasts not what he
took in h.
Ezek. 13. 18. ye h. the souls of my
people
Job 10. 16. thou *huntest* me as a
fierce lion
HURT, Gen. 4. 23. & 26. 29.
Josh. 24. 20. will turn and do you h.
Psa. 15. 4. sweareth to his h. and

Eccl. 5. 13. riches kept for owners
to their h.
Jer. 6. 14. healed h. of the daughter,
8. 11, 21.
Rev. 2. 11. shall not be h. of second
death
6. 6. h. not the oil and wine, 7. 3.
& 9. 4.
Ezra 4. 15. *hurtful*, Psa. 144. 10.
1 Tim. 6. 9. fall into foolish and h.
lusts
HUSBAND, Gen. 3. 6, 16. & 29. 32.
Exod. 4. 25. bloody h. art thou to
me, 26.
Isa. 54. 5. thy Maker is thy h. Lord
of hosts
Jer. 31. 32. though I was a h. to them
Mark 10. 12. if a woman put away
her h.
John 4. 17. I have no h.
18. and five h.
1 Cor. 7. 14. unbelieving h. is sancti-
fied by
34. careth how she may please h.
14. 35. let them ask h. at home
2 Cor. 11. 2. espoused you to one h.
Eph. 5. 22. wives submit to your h.
23. the h. is the head of wife, 24.
25. h. love your wives, as Christ,
Col. 3. 19.
Eph. 5. 33. the wife see that she re-
verence her h.
Col. 3. 18. wives submit to your h.
1 Pet. 3. 1. subject to their own h.
7. ye h. dwell with them, according
to knowledge
HUSBANDMAN, my Father is,
John 15. 1.
1 Tim. 2. 6. h. that labours must be
James 5. 7. h. waiteth for precious
fruits
1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *husbandry*
HYMN, Matt. 26. 30. Eph. 5. 19.
Col. 3. 16.
HYPOCRISY, Isa. 32. 6. Matt. 23.
22. Mark 12. 15. Luke 12. 1. 1 Tim.
4. 2. James 3. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 1.
Matt. 7. 5. *hypocrite*, Luke 6. 42. &
13. 15.
Matt. 24. 51. appoint him portion
with h.
Job 20. 5. joy of h. is but for moment
27. 8. what is the hope of the h.
36. 13. h. in heart heap up wrath
Isa. 9. 17. every one is a h. and evil
33. 14. fearfulness hath surprised h.
Matt. 6. 2. *hypocrites*, 6. 16. & 15. 7.
& 16. 3. & 23. 13, 14, 15, 23.
Job 8. 13. the h. hope shall perish
15. 34. congregation of h. shall be

I & J

IDLE, they be, Exod. 5. 8, 17.
Prov. 19. 15. an i. soul shall suffer
Matt. 12. 36. every i. word give
20. 3. standing i. 6. why stand ye i.

- Luke 24. 11. words seemed as i. tales
 1 Tim. 5. 13. they learn to be i. not
 only i.
 Prov. 31. 27. *idleness*, Eccl. 10. 18.
 Ezek. 16. 49.
 IDOL, 2 Chron. 15. 16. & 33. 7.
 Isa. 66. 3. as if he blessed an i.
 Zech. 11. 17. wo to the i. shepherd
 1 Cor. 8. 4. an i. is nothing in world
 Psa. 96. 5. gods of nations are *idols*
 Isa. 2. 8. land is full of i. they wor-
 ship them
 Jer. 50. 38. they are mad upon i.
 Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to i.
 Acts 15. 20. abstain from pollutions
 of i.
 Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest i.
 1 Cor. 8. 1. touching things offered
 to i.
 2 Cor. 6. 16. agreement hath temple
 of God with i.
 1 John 5. 21. keep yourselves from i.
 Rev. 2. 14. eat things sacrificed to i.
 9. 20. worship devils and i. of gold
 1 Cor. 5. 10, 11. *idolater*, 6. 9. & 10.
 7. Eph. 5. 5. Rev. 21. 8. & 22. 15.
 1 Sam. 15. 23. stubbornness as ini-
 quity and *idolatry*
 Acts 17. 16. city wholly given to i.
 1 Cor. 10. 14. dearly beloved, flee i.
 Gal. 5. 20. i. witchcraft, hated
 Col. 3. 5. covetousness, which is i.
 1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in abominable
idolatries
JEALOUS God, I am a, Ex. 20. 5.
 & 34. 14. Deut. 5. 9. & 6. 15. Josh.
 24. 19.
 1 Kings 19. 10. I have been very j.
 for the Lord, 14.
 Ezek. 39. 25. be j. for my holy name
 Joel 2. 18. will Lord be j. for land
 Nah. 1. 2. God is j. and the Lord re-
 vengeth
 Zech. 1. 14. I am j. for Jerusalem,
 8. 2.
 2 Cor. 11. 2. j. over you with godly
jealousy
 Deut. 29. 20. Lord's j. shall smoke
 against man
 32. 16. provoked him to j. with
 strange gods, 21. 1 Kings 14. 22.
 Psa. 78. 58.
 Psa. 79. 5. shall thy j. burn like fire
 Prov. 6. 34. j. is the rage of a man
 Song 8. 6. j. is cruel as the grave
 Ro. 10. 19. provoke them to j. 11. 11.
 1 Cor. 10. 22. do we provoke Lord
 to j.
JEHOVAH, Exod. 6. 3. Psa. 83. 18.
 Isa. 12. 2. & 26. 4. Gen. 22. 14.
 Ex. 17. 15. Judg. 6. 24. it is about
 2000 times translated Lord, in
 capitals
JERUSALEM, for the church, Isa.
 24. 23. & 62. 1. & 66. 10, 13. Jer.
 3. 17. Joel 2. 32. & 3. 16, 17. Zec.
12. 10. & 8. 22. Gal. 4. 25, 26. Heb.
 12. 22. Rev. 3. 12. & 21. 2.
JESHURUN, i. e. Israel, Deut. 32.
 15. & 33. 5, 26. Isa. 44. 2.
JESUS, or Joshua, Acts 7. 45. Heb.
 4. 8.
JESUS the Saviour of men, Matt.
 1. 21. & 2. 1. & 8. 29. & 14. 1. &
 27. 37. 1 Cor. 12. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 5.
 Eph. 4. 21. Heb. 2. 9. & 12. 2. Rev.
 22. 16. and in about 650 other
 places
JEWS first, and also Greeks, Rom.
 1. 16. & 2. 9, 10, 28. not a J. which
 is one outwardly, but is a J. which
 is one inwardly, 29.
 Rom. 10. 12. no difference between
 J. and Greek
 1 Cor. 9. 20. to J. I became as a J.
 to gain J.
 Gal. 3. 28. neither J. nor Greek, Col.
 3. 11.
 Rev. 2. 9. say they are J. and are
 not, 3. 9.
JEWELS, I make up my, Mal.
 3. 17.
IGNORANCE, sin through, Lev.
 4. 2, 13, 22, 27. Num. 15. 24, 25.
 Acts 3. 15.
 Acts 17. 30. the times of this i. God
 winked at
 Eph. 4. 18. alienated through i. in
 them
 Psa. 73. 22. so foolish was I and
ignorant
 Isa. 63. 16. though Abraham be i. of us
 Rom. 10. 3. being i. of God's right-
 eousness
 1 Cor. 14. 33. if any man be i. let
 him be i.
 Heb. 5. 2. who can have compassion
 on i.
 Acts 17. 23. *ignorantly*, 1 Tim. 1. 13.
ILLUMINATED, Heb. 10. 32.
IMAGE, Lev. 26. 1. Dan. 2. 31.
 Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our
 own i. 27. & 5. 1. & 9. 6. Col. 3. 10.
 Gen. 5. 3. Adam begat a son after
 his i.
 Psa. 73. 20. Lord, thou shalt despise
 their i.
 Matt. 22. 20. whose i. is this, Luke
 20. 24.
 Rom. 8. 29. conformed to i. of Son
 1 Cor. 15. 49. have borne the i. of
 the earthly we shall also bear i. of
 the heavenly
 2 Cor. 3. 18. into same i. from glory
 to glory
 4. 4. Christ who is the i. of God,
 Col. 1. 15.
 Heb. 1. 3. express i. of his person
 Rev. 13. 14. make an i. to the beast
 Ex. 23. 24. break down *images*, 34. 13.
IMAGINE, Psa. 2. 1. Nah. 1. 9.
 Zech. 7. 10. & 8. 17. Acts 4. 25.

- Gen. 6. 5. every *imagination* of the thoughts was evil. 8. 21. Deut. 29. 19. Prov. 6. 18. Lam. 3. 60, 61. Rom. 1. 21. 2 Cor. 10. 5.
- IMMEDIATELY**, Mark 4. 15. Acts 12. 23.
- IMMORTAL**, invisible, 1 Tim. 4. 17. Rom. 2. 7. seek for *immortality* 1 Cor. 15. 53. this mortal must put on i.
- 1 Tim. 6. 16. who only hath i. in light 2 Tim. 1. 10. brought i. to light by the Gospel
- IMMUTABLE**, Heb. 6. 17, 18.
- IMPART**, Luke 3. 11. Rom. 1. 11. 1 Thess. 2. 8.
- IMPENITENT** heart, Rom. 2. 5.
- IMPERIOUS**, whorish woman, Ezek. 16. 30.
- IMPORTUNITY**, Luke 11. 8.
- IMPLACABLE**, unmerciful, Rom. 1. 31.
- IMPOSSIBLE**, Mat. 17. 20. & 19. 26. Luke 1. 37. with God nothing is i. 17. 1. it is i. but offences will come Heb 6. 4. it is i. for those once enlightened 18. in two things it is i. for God to 11. 6. without faith it is i. to please
- IMPUDENT**, Pro. 7. 13. Ezek. 2. 4.
- IMPUTE**, 1 Sam. 22. 15. Lev. 7. 18. & 3. 7.
- Psa. 32. 2. to whom Lord i. not iniquity
- Rom. 4. 6. i. righteousness without works 8. blessed to whom Lord will not i. 11. righteousness might be i. to them 22. i. to him for righteousness, 24. 5. 13. sin is not i. when there is no law
- 2 Cor. 5. 19. not i. their trespasses Jam. 2. 23. i. to him for righteousness
- IN Christ**, Acts 24. 24. Rom. 12. 5. 1 Cor. 1. 2. 30. & 3. 1. & 15. 18. 22. 2 Cor. 1. 21. & 2. 14. & 3. 14. & 5. 17. 19. & 12. 2. Gal. 1. 22. Eph. 1. 1, 3, 10, 12, 20. & 2. 6, 10, 13. Phil. 1. 1, 13. & 2. 1, 5. & 3. 14. Col. 1. 2, 4.
- 1 Thess. 1. 1. *in God*, 4. 16. John 3. 21. Col. 3. 3.
- Gen. 15. 6. *in the Lord*, Psa. 4. 5. & 31. 24. & 34. 2. & 35. 9. & 37. 4, 7. Isa. 45. 17, 24, 25. Jer. 3. 23. Zech. 12. 5. 1 Cor. 1. 31. & 4. 17. & 7. 22, 39. Eph. 2. 21. & 6. 10. Phil. 4. 2, 4. Col. 3. 18. & 4. 7, 17. 1 Thess. 5. 12. Philem. 16, 20. Rev. 14. 13.
- INCHANTMENT**, Lev. 19. 26. Num. 23. 23. Ecl. 10. 11. Isa. 47. 9.
- INCLINE** heart, Josh. 24. 23. Judg. 9. 3. 1 Kings 8. 58. Psa. 119. 36, 112. & 141. 4.
- Psa. 78. 1. *incline*, 40. 1. & 116. 2. Prov. 2. 2. & 5. 13. Jer. 7. 24, 26 & 11. 8. & 17. 23. & 25. 4. & 34. 14. & 35. 15. & 44. 5. Isa. 55. 3.
- INCLOSED**, Psa. 17. 10. & 22. 16. Song 4. 12. & 8. 9. Lam. 3. 9.
- INCONTINENT**, 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 3.
- INCORRUPTIBLE** God, Ro. 1. 23. 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain an i. crown 15. 52. dead shall be raised i.
- 1 Pet. 1. 4. begotten to an inheritance i. 23. born not of corruptible seed, but of i.
- 1 Cor. 15. 42, 50, 53, 54. *incorruption*
- INCREASE**, Lev. 19. 25. & 25. 7. Lev. 25. 36. take no usury nor i. 37. Num. 32. 14. risen up an i. of sinful men
- Deut. 16. 15. bless thee in all thine i. Psa. 67. 6. earth yield her i. 85. 12. Prov. 3. 9. with first fruits of all i. Isa. 9. 7. of the i. of his government Ezek. 18. 8. neither taken any i. 13. 17.
- 1 Cor. 3. 6. I planted; but God gave the i. 7.
- Col. 2. 19. increaseth with i. of God Psa. 62. 10. if riches i. set not heart 115. 14. Lord shall i. you more and more
- Prov. 1. 5. wise man will i. learning, 9. 9.
- Eccl. 5. 11. when goods i. they are Isa. 29. 19. meek shall i. their joy in the Lord
- Luke 17. 5. Lord i. our faith John 3. 30. he must i. but I decrease 1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make you to i. in 2 Tim. 2. 16. will i. to more ungodliness
- Ezra 9. 6. iniquities are *increased* over our head
- Isa. 9. 3. multiplied nation, not i. joy 26. 15. hast i. nation, Lord, hast i.
- Luke 2. 52. Jesus i. in wisdom and Acts 6. 7. the word of God i. and the Rev. 3. 17. am rich and i. with goods Eccl. 1. 18. *increaseth* knowledge, i. sorrow
- Isa. 40. 29. have no might, he i. strength
- Col. 1. 19. whole body i. with the increase of God
- 1 Chron. 11. 9. David went on *increasing*
- Col. 1. 10. i. in knowledge of God
- INCREDIBLE** thought, Acts 26. 8.
- INCURABLE** wound, Job 34. 6. Jer. 15. 18.
- Mic. 1. 9. i. bruise, Jer. 30. 12, 15.
- INDEED**, 1 Kings 8. 27. 1 Chron. 4. 10. Matt. 3. 11. Luke 4. 24. John 1. 47. & 4. 42. & 6. 55. & 8. 31, 36. 1 Tim. 5. 3, 5. 1 Pet. 2. 4.

- INDIGNATION, Neh. 4. 1. Esther 5. 9. Psa. 69. 24. & 78. 49. & 102. 10. Isa. 10. 5. staff in their hand is my i. 26. 20. hide thee until i. be overpast Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the i. of Lord Nah. 1. 6. who can stand before his i. Matt. 20. 24. moved with i. 26. 8. they had i. Rom. 2. 8. i. and wrath, tribulation 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what i. yea, what Heb. 10. 27. fiery i. which shall devour Rev. 14. 10. poured into cup of his i. INDITING a good matter, Psa. 45. 1. INEXCUSABLE, O man, Ro. 2. 1. INFALLIBLE proofs, many, Acts 1. 3. INFANT, 1 Sam. 15. 3. Job 3. 16. Isa. 65. 20. Hos. 13. 16. Luke 18. 15. INFIDEL, 2 Cor. 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 8. INFINITE iniquities, Job 22. 5. Psa. 147. 5. his understanding is i. Nah. 3. 9. her strength, and it was i. INFIRMITY, this is my i. Psa. 77. 10. Prov. 18. 14. the spirit of a man will sustain his i. Matt. 8. 17. himself took our *infirmities* Rom. 8. 26. Spirit also helpeth our i. 15. 1. strong ought to bear the i. of the weak 2 Cor. 12. 9. glory in my i. 10. pleasure in i. 1 Tim. 5. 23. drink wine for thine after i. Heb. 4. 15. with the feeling of our i. 5. 2. himself is compassed with i. 7. 28. INFILAME them, wine, Isa. 5. 11. & 57. 5. INFILTED punishment, 2 Cor. 2. 6. INFLUENCES of Pleiades, Job 38. 31. INGRAFTED word, receive, Jam. 1. 21. INHABIT, Pro. 10. 30. Isa. 65. 21. 22. Psa. 22. 3. *inhabitest* praises of Israel Isa. 57. 15. lofty One that *inhabiteth* INHERIT, Gen. 15. 8. Psa. 82. 8. 1 Sam. 2. 8. to make them i. throne of glory Psa. 25. 13. his seed shall i. earth 37. 11. the meek shall i. the earth, Matt. 5. 5. Psa. 37. 29. the righteous shall i. the land, Isa. 60. 21. Psa. 82. 8. O God, thou shalt i. all nations Prov. 3. 35. wise shall i. glory; but 8. 21. love me to i. substance Matt. 19. 29. hath forsaken, shall i. everlasting life 25. 34. i. kingdom prepared for you Mark 10. 17. what shall I do that I may i. eternal life, Luke 10. 25. & 18. 18.
- 1 Cor. 6. 9. unrighteous not i. the kingdom of God, 10. 15. 50. flesh and blood cannot i. kingdom of God Gal. 5. 21. do such things not i. the kingdom of God Heb. 6. 12. through faith i. promises 1 Pet. 3. 9. that ye should i. blessing Rev. 21. 7. overcometh shall i. all Num. 18. 20. I the Lord am thy *inheritance*, Deut. 10. 9. & 18. 2. Ezek. 44. 28. Deut. 4. 20. a people of i. 9. 20. 29. & 32. 9. 1 Kings 8. 5. Psa. 28. 9. & 33. 12. & 68. 9. & 74. 2. & 78. 62. 71. & 79. 1. & 94. 14. & 106. 5. 40. Isa. 19. 25. Jer. 10. 16. & 51. 19. Psa. 16. 5. Lord is portion of mine i. 47. 4. Lord shall choose our i. for Prov. 19. 14. riches are i. of fathers Eccl. 7. 11. wisdom is good with an i. Acts 20. 32. i. among the sanctified, 26. 18. Eph. 1. 11. among whom he obtained an i. 14. earnest of our i. and purchased 5. 5. hath an i. in the kingdom of Christ and of God Col. 1. 12. partakers of i. of saints 3. 24. shall receive the reward of i. Heb. 9. 15. receive the promise of eternal i. 1 Pet. 1. 4. to an i. incorruptible INIQUITY, Gen. 15. 16. & 19. 15. Exod. 20. 5. visiting i. of the fathers on children, 34. 7. Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9. Exod. 34. 7. forgiving i. transgression Lev. 26. 41. accept the punishment of their i. 43. Num. 23. 21. hath not beheld i. in Jacob Deut. 32. 4. a God of truth, without i. Job 4. 8. they that plough i. reap the 5. 16. i. stoppeth her mouth, Psa. 107. 42. Job 11. 6. less than thine i. deserveth, Ezra 9. 13. Job 15. 16. man drinketh in i. like water 22. 23. put away i. far from thee 34. 32. if I have done i. I will do no Psa. 32. 5. mine i. have I not hid, and thou forgavest the i. of my sin 39. 11. with rebukes correct man for i. 49. 5. when i. of my heels compass 51. 5. behold I was shapen in i. 66. 18. if I regard i. in my heart 69. 27. add i. unto their i. 119. 3. they also do not i. they walk 133. let not any i. have dominion Prov. 22. 8. that soweth i. shall reap vanity Eccl. 3. 16. place of righteousness i. was there

- Isa. 1. 4. a people laden with i. a seed
 5. 18. wo to them that draw i. with
 27. 9. by this shall i. of Jacob be
 purged
 33. 24. people shall be forgiven
 their i.
 40. 2. her warfare accomplished,
 her i. pardoned
 53. 6. Lord laid on him the i. of us
 57. 17. for i. of his covetousness
 was I wroth
 59. 3. defiled your fingers with i.
 Jer. 2. 5. what i. have your fathers
 found in me
 3. 13. only acknowledge thine i.
 31. 30. every one shall die for i.
 50. 20. i. of Israel be sought for
 Ezek. 3. 18. he shall die in his i. 19.
 & 18. 18. & 33. 8.
 18. 30. so i. shall not be your ruin
 Dan. 9. 24. make reconciliation for i.
 Hos. 14. 2. take away all i. and re-
 ceive us
 Mic. 7. 18. a God like thee, that par-
 doneth i.
 Hab. 1. 13. Holy One canst not look
 on i.
 Matt. 7. 23. depart from me, ye that
 work i.
 24. 12. because i. shall abound
 Acts 8. 23. in gall of bitterness and
 bond of i.
 Rom. 6. 19. servants to uncleanness
 and to i. unto i.
 1 Cor. 13. 6. charity rejoiceth not in i.
 2 Thess. 2. 7. mystery of i. already
 work
 2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth Christ de-
 part from i.
 Tit. 2. 14. he might redeem us from
 all i.
 James 3. 6. tongue is a fire, a world
 of i.
 Psa. 18. 23. *my iniquity*, 25. 11. &
 32. 5. & 38. 18. & 51. 2.
 Job 34. 22. *workers of iniquity*, Psa.
 5. 5. & 6. 8. & 14. 4. & 92. 7. Pro.
 10. 29. & 21. 15. Luke 13. 27.
 Lev. 16. 21. confess over him all
iniquities
 26. 39. pine in their i. and i. of
 their fathers
 Ezra 9. 6. our i. are increased over
 our head
 13. punished us less than our i. de-
 serve
 Neh. 9. 2. confessed the i. of their
 fathers
 Job 13. 26. to possess i. of my youth
 Psa. 38. 4. mine i. are gone over my
 head
 40. 12. mine i. have taken hold
 upon me
 51. 9. hide from my sins, blot out
 my i.
 65. 3. i. prevail against me, as for
- Psa. 79. 8. remember not against us
 former i.
 90. 8. thou hast set our i. before
 103. 3. who forgiveth all thine i.
 10. not rewarded us according to
 our i.
 107. 17. fools, because of i. are
 afflicted
 130. 3. if thou Lord, shouldest
 mark i.
 8. he shall redeem Israel from all i.
 Prov. 5. 22. his own i. shall take the
 wicked
 Isa. 43. 24. hast wearied me with i.
 53. 5. he was wounded, bruised
 for i.
 Jer. 14. 7. though our i. testify against
 us
 Dan. 4. 27. break off thy i. by shewing
 Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue our i. and
 Acts 3. 26. bless you in turning from i.
 Rom. 4. 7. blessed are they whose i.
 are forgiven
 Rev. 18. 5. God hath remembered
 her i.
 Isa. 53. 11. he shall bear *their in-
 quities*
 Jer. 33. 8. I will cleanse them from
 all—and I will pardon all—
 Ezek. 43. 10. may be ashamed of—
 Heb. 8. 12. their sins, and—will I
 remember no more, 10. 17.
 Num. 14. 34. shall ye bear *your in-
 quities*
 Isa. 50. 1. for—have ye sold your-
 selves
 59. 2.—have separated between
 you and God
 65. 7.—and the i. of your fathers
 Jer. 5. 25.—turned away these things
 Ezek. 24. 23. ye shall pine away for—
 36. 31. loathe yourselves for all—
 33. I shall have cleansed you from
 all—
 Amos 3. 2. I will punish you for all—
 INJURED me, ye have not, Gal.
 4. 12.
 1 Tim. 1. 13. was a persecutor and
injurious
 INK, 2 John 12. 3 John 13.
 INNER, 1 Kings 6. 27. Eph. 3. 16.
 INNOCENT, Psa. 19. 13. Pro. 28. 20.
 Gen. 20. 5. in *innocency* of hands
 Psa. 6. 6. wash my hands in i. 73. 13.
 Dan 6. 22. before him i. was found
 in me
 Hos. 8. 5. how long ere they attain i.
 INNUMERABLE, Job 21. 33. Psa.
 40. 12. Luke 12. 1. Heb. 11. 12. &
 12. 22.
 INORDINATE, Ezek. 23. 11. Col.
 3. 5.
 INQUISITION, Deut. 19. 18. Psa.
 9. 12.
 INSCRIPTION to unknown God,
 Acts 17. 23.

INSPIRATION, Job 32. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16.	INTERMEDDLE, Prov. 14. 10. & 18. 1.
INSTANT, Isa. 29. 5. & 30. 13. Jer. 18. 7. Rom. 12. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Acts 12. 5.	INTERPRETATION, Gen. 40. 5. & 41. 11. Judg. 7. 15. Dan. 2. 4, 7, 36. 1 Cor. 12. 10. & 14. 26. 2 Pet. 1. 20.
Luke 7. 4. besought him <i>instantly</i> Acts 26. 7. i. serving God day and INSTRUCT, Deut 4. 36. & 32. 10. Neh. 9. 20. thy good Spirit to i. them Job 40. 2. contendeth with the Almighty i.	Job 33. 23. <i>interpreter</i> one among a thousand INTREAT, Gen. 12. 16. & 23. 8. Exod. 8. 8. & 9. 28. & 10. 17. Jer. 15. 11.
16. 7. my reins i. me in the night 32. 8. I will i. thee, and teach thee Song 8. 2. mother who would i. me Isa. 28. 26. his God doth i. him to discretion Dan. 11. 33. that understand, shall i. 1 Cor. 2. 16. Lord, that he may i. him Isa. 8. 11. Lord <i>instructed</i> me with a strong Psa. 2. 10. be i. ye judges of earth Matt. 13. 52. every scribe, i. unto the kingdom Phil. 4. 12. in all things I am i. both 2 Tim. 2. 25. in meekness i. those Rom. 2. 20. an <i>instructor</i> of foolish 1 Cor. 4. 15. have ten thousand i. in Christ Job 33. 16. sealeth their <i>instruction</i> Psa. 50. 17. hatest i. and castest my words Prov. 4. 13. take fast hold of i. keep 5. 12. how have I hated i. and despised 19. 27. cease to hear i. that causeth 23. 12. apply thy heart to i. and 2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for i. in righteousness INSTRUMENTS of cruelty, Gen. 49. 5. Ps. 7. 13. prepared for him i. of death Rom. 6. 13. neither yield members i. of unrighteousness; but i. of righteousness to God Isa. 32. 7. the i. of the churl are evil INTANGLE, Matt. 22. 15. Gal. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 20. INTEGRITY of my heart, Gen. 20. 5. Job 2. 3. still he holdeth fast his i. 27. 5. I will not remove mine i. Psa. 7. 8. according to my i. that is 25. 21. let i. and uprightness preserve me 26. 1. I have walked in mine i. Prov. 11. 3. i. of upright shall guide INTERCESSION, Jer. 7. 16. & 27. 18. Isa. 53. 12. made i. for transgressors Rom. 8. 26. Spirit maketh i. for us, 27. 34. who also maketh i. for 11. 2. Elias maketh i. to God against Israel 1 Tim. 2. 1. prayers and i. be made Heb. 7. 25. he ever liveth to make i. Isa. 59. 16. wondered there was no intercessor	1 Sam. 2. 25. man sin, who shall i. 1 Cor. 4. 13. we suffer; being defamed, we i. 1 Tim. 5. 1. but i. him as a father James 3. 17. gentle and easy to be <i>intreated</i> Prov. 18. 23. the poor useth <i>intreaties</i> 2 Cor. 8. 4. praying us with much i. INTRUDING into those things, Col. 2. 18. INVENT, Amos 6. 5. Rom. 1. 30. Psa. 99. 8. tookest vengeance of their <i>inventions</i> 106. 29. provoked him with their i. 39. went a whoring with their i. Prov. 8. 12. find out knowledge of witty i. Eccl. 7. 29. men have sought many i. INVISIBLE, Rom. 1. 20. Col. 1. 15, 16. 1 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 11. 27. INWARD friends abhorred me, Job 19. 19. Psa. 5. 9. <i>inward part</i> , 51. 6. Prov. 20. 27. Jer. 31. 33. Luke 11. 39. Ro. 7. 22. <i>inward man</i> , 2 Cor. 4. 16. 2 Cor. 7. 15. <i>inward affection</i> is Psa. 62. 4. curse <i>inwardly</i> Matt. 7. 15. i. wolves Rom. 2. 29. he is a Jew that is one i. JOIN, Exod. 1. 10. Ezra 9. 14. Prov. 11. 21. though hand j. in hand, 16. 5. Isa. 5. 8. wo to them that j. house to Jer. 50. 5. let us j. ourselves to Lord Acts 5. 13. of the rest durst no man j. himself 9. 26. assayed to j. himself to the disciples Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is <i>joined</i> to idols Num. 25. 3. Israel j. himself to Baal-peor, Psa. 106. 28. Eccl. 9. 4. j. to all living there is hope Zech. 2. 11. many nations shall be j. to the Lord Matt. 19. 6. what God hath j. let not 1 Cor. 1. 10. be perfectly j. together 6. 17. he that is j. to the Lord is one spirit Eph. 5. 31. shall be j. to his wife Col. 2. 19. all the body by <i>joints</i> and bands Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder of j. JOURNEY, Num. 9. 13. Ro. 1. 10. JOY, 1 Chro. 12. 40. 2 Chro. 20. 27. Neh. 8. 10. j. of Lord is your strength

- Esther 8. 17. the Jews had j. and gladness
- Job 20. 5. j. of the hypocrite is for a moment
- Psa. 16. 11. in thy presence is fulness of j.
30. 5. but j. cometh in the morning
43. 4. I will go to God, my exceeding j.
51. 8. make me hear joy and gladness
12. restore to me joy of thy salvation
126. 5. who sow in tears shall reap in j.
137. 6. prefer Jerusalem above my chief j.
- Eccl. 9. 7. eat thy bread with j. and gladness
- Isa. 9. 3. hast not increased the j. they j. according to j. in harvest
12. 3. with j. shall draw water out
35. 10. with songs and everlasting j. they shall obtain everlasting j. upon their heads
61. 3. give them the oil of j. for mourning
7. everlasting j. shall be to them
66. 5. Lord shall appear to your j.
- Zeph. 3. 17. the Lord will j. over thee
- Matt. 2. 10. rejoiced with exceeding great j.
13. 20. hear the word, and with j. receiveth it
25. 21. enter into j. of thy Lord, 23.
- Luke 1. 44. babe leaped in my womb for j.
15. 7. j. shall be in heaven over one
24. 41. while they believed not for j.
- John 15. 11. that your j. might be full, 16. 24.
16. 20. your sorrow be turned into j.
22. your j. no man taketh from you
17. 13. have my j. fulfilled in themselves
- Acts 20. 24. finish my course with j.
- Rom. 14. 17. righteousness and peace, and j. in the Holy Ghost
15. 13. fill you with all j. and peace
- 2 Cor. 1. 24. we are helpers of your j.
2. 3. my j. is the j. of you all
- Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is love, j.
- Phil. 4. 1. brethren, my j. and crown
- 1 Thess. 1. 6. receive word with j. of the Holy Ghost
- Heb. 12. 2. who for the j. set before
13. 17. give account with j. not
- James 1. 2. count it all j. when ye
- 1 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice with j. unspeakable
4. 13. rejoice, be glad with exceeding j.
- 1 John 1. 4. we write that your j. be
- Col. 2. 5. joying and beholding your
- Heb. 12. 11. no chastening is joyous
- Ezra 6. 22. the Lord had made them joyful
- Psa. 35. 9. my soul shall be j. in Lord
63. 5. I will praise thee with j. lips
89. 15. blessed they that know j. sound
- Eccl. 7. 14. in day of prosperity be j.
- Isa. 56. 7. make them j. in my house of prayer
61. 10. my soul shall be j. in God
- 2 Cor. 7. 4. exceeding j. in all our tribulations
- Deut. 28. 47. servedst not the Lord with *joyfulness*
- Col. 1. 11. patience and long suffering with j.
- Eccl. 9. 9. live *joyfully* with the wife
- Heb. 10. 34. took j. spoiling of your goods
- IRON sharpeneth iron, Pro. 27. 17.
- Eccl. 10. 10. if the i. be blunt, put to Isa. 48. 4. neck is an i. sinew, and
- Jer. 15. 12. shall i. break northern i.
- Dan. 2. 33. legs of i. his feet i. and
4. 23. even with a band of i. and
5. 23. praised gods of silver, brass and i.
- 1 Tim. 4. 2. conscience seared with a hot i.
- ISSUES from death, Psa. 68. 20.
- Prov. 4. 23. out of the heart are the i. of life
- ITCHING ears, 2 Tim. 4. 3.
- JUDGE, Deut. 17. 9. & 25. 2.
- Gen. 18. 25. shall not the J. of earth
- Ex. 2. 14. who made thee a j. Acts 7. 27.
- Judg. 11. 27. Lord the J. be j. this day, 16. 5.
- 1 Sam. 2. 25. the j. shall j. him; but
- Isa. 33. 22. Lord is our j. and our lawgiver
- Psa. 68. 5. father of fatherless and j. of widows
75. 7. God is the j. he putteth down, 50. 6.
- Luke 12. 14. who made me a j. over
- Acts 10. 42. to be the J. of quick and
- 2 Tim. 4. 8. Lord the righteous J. shall give
- Heb. 12. 23. are come to God the J.
- James 5. 9. the J. standeth before the door
- Gen. 16. 5. Lord j. between me and thee, 1 Sam. 24. 12.
- Deut. 32. 36. the Lord shall j. his people, Psa. 135. 14. Heb. 10. 30.
- Psa. 7. 8. Lord shall j. the people, j. me O Lord
9. 8. the Lord shall j. the world in righteousness, 96. 13. & 98. 9. Acts 17. 31.
- Mic. 3. 11. heads thereof j. for reward
- Matt. 7. 1. j. not that ye be not judged
- John 5. 30. as I hear I j. and my judgment
12. 47. I came not to j. the world
- Acts 23. 3. sittest thou to j. me after

- Rom. 2. 16. when God shall j. the secrets of
 3. 6. then how shall God j. world
 14. 10. why dost thou j. thy brother
 1 Cor. 4. 3. I j. not mine own self
 5. j. nothing before the time, until the Lord come
 6. 3. know ye that we shall j. angels
 11. 31. if we would j. ourselves we
 14. 29. let the prophets speak, and others j.
 Col. 2. 16. let no man j. you in meat
 2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall j. the quick and the dead, 1 Pet. 4. 5.
 James 4. 11. if ye j. the law; not a doer, but a j.
 Psa. 51. 4. *judgest*, Romans 14. 4. James 4. 12.
 Psa. 7. 11. God *judgeth* the righteous
 58. 11. he is a God that j. in earth
 John 5. 22. the Father j. no man; but hath committed all j. unto Son
 1 Cor. 2. 15. he that is spiritual j. all 4. 4. he that j. me, is the Lord
 Matt. 19. 28. *judging* twelve tribes, Luke 22. 30.
 Deut. 1. 17. the *judgment* is God's 32. 4. all his ways are j. a God of truth
 Psa. 1. 5. the ungodly shall not stand in the j.
 9. 16. the Lord is known by his j.
 101. 1. I will sing of mercy and j.
 119. 66. teach me good j. for I believed
 143. 2. enter not into j. with thy servant
 149. 9. to execute upon them the j. written
 Prov. 21. 15. it is joy to just to do j.
 29. 26. every man's j. cometh from the Lord
 Eccel. 11. 9. God will bring into j.
 12. 14.
 Isa. 1. 27. Zion shall be redeemed with j.
 28. 17. j. also will I lay to the line
 30. 18. Lord is a God of j. Job 35. 14.
 Isa. 42. 1. shall bring forth j. to the Gentiles
 53. 8. was taken from prison and j.
 61. 8. I the Lord love j. and hate robbery
 Jer. 5. 1. if there be any that executeth j.
 8. 7. they know not the j. of Lord
 10. 24. correct, but with j. not in anger
 Dan. 4. 37. all whose ways are j.
 7. 22. j. was given to the saints
 Hos. 12. 6. keep mercy and j. wait on God
 Amos 5. 7. who turn j. to wormwood
 24. let j. run down as waters, and
- Matt. 5. 21. be in danger of the j. 22.
 12. 20. till he send forth j. unto victory
 John 5. 22. Father committed all j. to the Son
 27. given him authority to execute j.
 9. 39. for j. I am come into world
 16. 8. he will reprove the world of sin and j.
 Acts 24. 25. he reasoned of j. to come
 Rom. 5. 18. j. came on all men to condemnation
 14. 10. must all stand before j. seat
 Heb. 9. 27. all men once to die, but after this the j.
 1 Pet. 4. 17. j. must begin at house of God
 Jude 15. to execute j. upon all the ungodly
 Rev. 17. 1. shew thee j. of great
 Psa. 19. 9. the *judgments* of Lord are true
 36. 6. thy j. are a great deep
 119. 75. I know that thy j. are right
 108. O Lord, teach me thy j.
 120. I am afraid of thy j.
 Isa. 26. 8. in the way of thy j. we waited
 9. when thy j. are in the earth
 Jer. 12. 1. let me talk with thee of j.
 Rom. 11. 33. how unsearchable are his j.
IVORY, 1 Kings 10. 18. & 22. 39.
 Psa. 45. 8. Song 5. 14. & 7. 4. Ezek. 27. 6. Amos 3. 15. & 6. 4. Rev. 18. 12.
JUST man was Noah, Gen. 6. 9.
 Lev. 19. 36. j. balance, j. weights, a j. ephah, and a j. hin, Deut. 25. 15. Ezek. 45. 10.
 Deut. 16. 20. that which is j. shalt thou follow
 32. 4. a God of truth, j. and right
 2 Sam. 23. 3. ruleth over men must be j.
 Neh. 9. 33. j. in all that is brought upon us
 Job 4. 17. shall man be more j. than God
 9. 2. how should man be j. with God
 Prov. 4. 18. path of j. is as shining
 10. 6. blessings are on head of j.
 11. 1. but a j. weight is his delight
 12. 21. no evil shall happen to j.
 17. 26. to punish the j. is not good
 18. 17. first in his own cause seemeth j.
 20. 7. a j. man walketh in integrity
 21. 15. it is joy to j. to do judgment
 24. 16. j. man falleth seven times, and riseth
 Ecc. 7. 15. j. man that perisheth in his righteousness
 20. there is not a j. man on earth
 8. 14. be j. men, to whom it happeneth

- Isa. 26. 7. way of the j. is uprightness; thou dost weigh the path of the j.
 45. 21. none beside me a j. God
 Ezek. 18. 9. he is j. he shall surely live
 Hab. 2. 4. j. shall live by his faith,
 Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
 Zeph. 3. 5. the j. Lord is in the midst thereof
 Zech. 9. 9. he is j. and having salvation
 Matt. 1. 19. Joseph, being a j. man
 5. 45. sendeth rain on the j. and on the unjust
 Luke 15. 7. more than over ninety-nine j. persons
 20. 20. who should feign themselves j.
 John 5. 30. my judgment is j. because I seek not
 Acts 7. 52. shewed coming of j. one,
 22. 14.
 24. 15. resurrection both of j. and
 Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers of the law are j.
 3. 26. he might be j. and justifier
 7. 12. commandment holy, j. and
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are true,
 j. pure
 Col. 4. 1. give that which is j. and
 Heb. 2. 2. received a j. recompense
 12. 23. the spirits of j. men made perfect
 1 Pet. 3. 18. suffered once j. for the
 1 John 1. 9. he is faithful and j. to forgive
 Rev. 15. 3. j. and true are thy ways
 Mic. 6. 8. to do *justly*, and love
 Luke 23. 41. we indeed j. for we
 1 Thess. 2. 10. how j. we behaved
 Gen. 18. 19. to do *justice* and
 Job 37. 23. excellent in power and plenty of j.
 Psa. 89. 14. j. and judgment are the habitation of thy throne
 Prov. 8. 15. by me princes decree j.
 Jer. 31. 23. O habitation of j. 50. 7.
 Ezek. 45. 9. execute judgment and j.
 Jer. 23. 5.
 JUSTIFY not the wicked, Ex. 23. 7.
 Deut. 25. 1. they shall j. righteous
 Job 9. 20. if I j. myself, my mouth
 27. 5. God forbid that I should j.
 33. 32. speak, for I desire to j. thee
 Isa. 5. 23. wo to them that j. the wicked, for reward
 53. 11. shall my righteous servant j. many
 Luke 10. 29. he, willing to j. himself
 16. 15. ye are they which j. yourselves
 Rom. 3. 30. God shall j. circumcision
 Gal. 3. 8. God would j. heathen
 Job 11. 2. should a man full of talk be *justified*
- Job 13. 18. I know I shall be j.
 25. 4. can a man be j. with God
 33. 2. he j. himself rather than God
 Psa. 51. 4. mightest be j. when thou speakest
 143. 2. in thy sight shall no man living be j.
 Isa. 43. 9. that they may be j. 26.
 45. 25. in the Lord shall the seed of Israel be j.
 Jer. 3. 11. hath j. herself more than Judah
 Ezek. 16. 51. j. thy sisters in all abominations, 52.
 Matt. 11. 19. wisdom is j. of children,
 Luke 7. 35.
 Matt. 12. 37. by thy words thou shalt be j.
 Luke 7. 29. j. God being baptized of 18. 14. went away j. rather than
 Acts 13. 39. are j. from all things, which ye could not be j. by law
 Rom. 2. 13. doers of law shall be j.
 3. 4. might be j. in thy sayings
 20. there shall no flesh be j. in his 24. being j. freely by his grace
 28. man is j. by faith without deeds
 4. 2. if Abraham were j. by works
 5. 1. being j. by faith, we have 9. being j. by his blood, be saved
 8. 30. whom he j. them he also
 1 Cor. 4. 4. yet am I not hereby j.
 6. 11. ye are j. in name of Lord
 Gal. 2. 16. not j. by works of law, we might be j. by faith of Christ, 17.
 3. 11. no man is j. by the law, it is 24. that we might be j. by faith
 5. 4. j. by the law, are fallen from grace
 1 Tim. 3. 16. God manifest in flesh, j. in Spirit
 Tit. 3. 7. that being j. by his grace
 James 2. 21. was not Abraham j. by works
 24. by works a man is j. not faith
 25. was not Rahab j. by works
 Prov. 17. 15. he that *justifieth* the wicked
 Isa. 50. 8. he is near, that j. me
 Rom. 4. 5. God that j. the ungodly
 8. 33. it is God that j. who is he that
 3. 26. the *justifier* of him that believeth
 1 Kings 8. 32. condemning the wicked and *justifying* the righteous,
 2 Chron. 6. 23.
 Rom. 4. 25. raised for our *justification*
 5. 16. gift is of many offences unto j.
 18. free gift came on all men, to j.

K

- KEEP, Gen. 2. 15. & 33. 9.
 Gen. 18. 19. they shall k. the way of the Lord
 28. 15. I am with thee and will k.

- Gen. 28. 20. if God will be with me,
and k. me
- Exod. 23. 7. k. thee far from a false
matter
20. I send an angel to k. thee in
- Num. 6. 24. the Lord bless thee, and
k. thee
- Deut. 23. 9. k. thee from every wicked
29. 9. k. words of this covenant
- 1 Sam. 2. 9. he will k. the feet of his
- 1 Chron. 4. 10. thou wouldest k. me
- Psa. 25. 10. to such as k. his cove-
nant, 103. 18.
20. k. my soul, 17. 8. k. me as the
apple of thine eye
39. 1. I will k. my mouth with a
bridle
89. 28. my mercy will I k. for him
91. 11. angels to k. thee in all ways
103. 9. not chide, nor k. his anger
106. 3. blessed are they that k.
judgment
119. 2. k. his testimonies, 88. 129.
146. k. thy precepts, 4. 63, 69, 100.
- k. his statutes, 119. 33. k. his word
and law, 17. 34, 57, 106, 136.
127. 1. except the Lord k. the city
140. 4. k. me
141. 3. k. the door of lips, 4.
- Eccl. 5. 1. k. thy foot when thou
goest
- Isa. 26. 3. Lord will k. him in perfect
peace
27. 3. I the Lord k. it; I will k. it
- Jer. 3. 12. I will not k. anger for ever
- Hos. 12. 6. k. mercy and judgment
- Mic. 7. 5. k. the door of thy mouth
- Mal. 2. 7. priest's lips k. knowledge
- Luke 11. 28. hear the word of God
and k. it
- John 12. 25. he that hateth his life,
shall k. it
14. 23. if man love me, will k. my
17. 11. holy Father, k. through thy
15. thou shouldest k. them from
- 1 Cor. 5. 8. let us k. the feast, not
11. not to k. company with such
9. 27. I k. under my body, and
- Eph. 4. 3. endeavouring to k. unity
of Spirit
- Phil. 4. 7. peace of God shall k. your
heart
- 2 Thess. 3. 3. the Lord shall establish
and k.
- 1 Tim. 5. 22. of other's sins k. thyself
6. 20. k. that is committed to thy
trust
- 2 Tim. 1. 12. able to k. that which is
14. that good thing which was com-
mitted to thee, k. by Holy Ghost
- James 1. 27. k. himself unspotted
2. 10. k. whole law, and yet offend
- Jude 21. k. yourselves in love of God
24. who is able to k. you from
- Rev. 1. 3. blessed are they that hear
and k.
- Rev. 3. 10. I will k. thee from hour of
temptation
22. 9. thy brethren which k. sayings
- Lev. 26. 3. if ye keep my command-
ments
- Deut. 6. 7. diligently—always, 11.
1. 22.
13. 4.—his—and obey his voice,
11. 8.
- Psa. 119. 60. I delayed not to—thy—
- Prov. 4. 4.—my—and live, 7. 2.
- Eccl. 12. 13. fear God and—his—
- Matt. 19. 17. if ye will enter into life
—the—
- John 14. 15. if ye love me—my—
- 1 John 2. 3. we know him, if we—
his—
5. 3. this is love of God that we—
his—
- Rev. 14. 12. here are they that—the—
- Judg. 3. 19. keep silence, Psa. 35. 22.
& 50. 3, 21. & 83. 1. Eccl. 3. 7. Isa.
41. 1. & 62. 6. & 65. 6. Lam. 2. 10.
Amos 5. 13. Hab. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 14.
28, 34.
- 1 Kings 8. 23. who keepest covenant
and mercy, 2 Chron. 6. 14. Neh.
9. 32.
- Deut. 7. 9. which keepeth covenant,
Neh. 1. 5.
- Psa. 121. 3. he that k. thee will not
slumber
146. 6. which k. truth for ever
- Prov. 13. 3. be that k. his mouth, k.
29. 18. he that k. the law, happy
- 1 John 5. 18. that is of God k. him-
self
- Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that k. his
garment
22. 7. blessed is he that k. this pro-
phesy
- Exod. 34. 7. keeping mercy for thou-
sands
- Psa. 19. 11. in k. of them there is
great delight
- Dan. 9. 4. k. the covenant and mercy
- 1 Pet. 4. 19. commit the k. of their
souls to him
- Psa. 121. 5. the Lord is thy keeper
- Eccl. 12. 3. when k. of house shall
- Song 1. 6. made me k. of vineyards
5. 7. k. took away my veil from me
- Tit. 2. 5. chaste, k. at home, good
- Deut. 32. 10. k. them as apple of eye
33. 9. they kept thy covenant
- Josh. 14. 10. Lord hath k. me alive
- 2 Sam. 22. 22. k. ways of the Lord,
Psa. 18. 21.
- 2 Sam. 22. 23. k. myself from mine
iniquity
- Job 23. 11. his ways have I k. and
- Psa. 17. 4. k. me from paths of the
destroyer
30. 3. k. me alive, that I go not
- Song 1. 6. mine own vineyard have
I not k.

- Matt. 19. 20. these have I k. from my youth
 Luke 2. 19. Mary k. all these things, 51.
 John 15. 20. if they have k. my sayings
 17. 6. they have k. thy word
 John 17. 12. all thou gavest me, I have k.
 Rom. 16. 25. k. secret since the world
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have k. the faith
 1 Pet. 1. 5. k. by the power of God through faith
 Rev. 3. 8. hast k. my word, and not KEY of house of David, Isa. 22. 22.
 Rev. 3. 7.
 Matt. 16. 19. k. of the kingdom of heaven
 Luke 11. 52. taken away the key of knowledge
 Rev. 1. 18. I have k. of hell and 9. 1. k. of the bottomless pit, 20. 1.
 KICK, Deut. 32. 15. 1 Sam. 2. 29. Acts 9. 5. & 26. 14.
 KID, Isa. 11. 6. Luke 15. 29.
 Song 1. 8. feed k. beside shepherds' KILL, thou shalt not, Ex. 20. 13.
 Deut. 32. 39. I k. and I make alive 2 Kings 5. 7. I am God to k. and Eccl. 3. 3. time to k. and to heal
 Matt. 10. 28. fear not them which k. the body, but are not able to k. the soul
 Mark 3. 4. lawful to save life, or k.
 Acts 10. 13. rise Peter, k. and eat 1 Kings 21. 19. hast thou killed and taken
 Psa. 44. 22. we are k. all day long, Rom. 8. 36.
 Luke 12. 5. after he hath k. hath power
 Acts 3. 15. k. the Prince of life whom 2 Cor. 6. 9. we are chastened, and not k.
 1 Thess. 2. 15. both k. the Lord and prophets
 Rev. 13. 10. that k. with the sword, shall be k.
 Matt. 23. 37. thou that killlest the prophets, Luke 13. 34.
 1 Sam. 2. 6. the Lord killeth and maketh alive
 John 16. 2. who k. you will think he doeth God service
 2 Cor. 3. 6. letter k. but Spirit giveth life
 KIND, Gen. 1. 11. 2 Chron. 10. 7.
 Luke 6. 35. he is k. to unthankful
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity suffereth long, and is k.
 Eph. 4. 32. be k. to one another, Rom. 12. 10.
 1 Sam. 20. 14. shew me the kindness of the Lord
 2 Sam. 9. 3. may shew the k. of God 16. 17. is this thy k. to thy friend
- Neh. 9. 17. a God slow to anger and of great k.
 Psa. 117. 2. his merciful k. is great 141. 5. righteous smite me; it shall be a k.
 Prov. 19. 22. the desire of a man is his k.
 31. 26. in her tongue is law of k.
 Isa. 54. 8. with everlasting k. will I have mercy on thee
 10. my k. shall not depart from thee
 Jer. 2. 2. I remember thee, the k. of Joel 2. 13. God is of great k. Jonah 4. 2.
 Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of mercy, k.
 2 Pet. 1. 7. to godliness brotherly k.
 Psa. 25. 6. remember thy loving kindness
 36. 7. how excellent is thy—
 10. O continue thy—to such as 63. 3. thy—is better than life
 103. 4. who crowneth thee with—
 Isa. 63. 7. I will mention the—of the Lord
 Jer. 9. 24. I am the Lord which exercise—
 31. 3. with—have I drawn thee 32. 18. thou shewest—to thousands
 Hos. 2. 19. I will betroth thee in—KINDLE, Prov. 26. 21. Isa. 10. 16.
 Isa. 30. 33. breath of Lord doth k. it
 Hos. 11. 8. my repentings are kindled 2 Sam. 22. 9. coals k. by it, Psa. 18. 8.
 Psa. 2. 12. when his wrath is k. but a little
 Isa. 50. 11. walk in light of sparks ye have k.
 Luke 12. 49. fire on earth what if it be already k.
 KING, Gen. 14. 18. & 36. 31.
 Job 18. 14. bring him to the k. of terrors
 34. 18. is it fit to say to a k. thou Psa. 10. 16. Lord is K. for ever and 24. 7. the K. of glory shall come in, 9. 10.
 33. 16. no k. saved by multitude of host
 47. 7. God is K. of all the earth, 6. 74. 12. God is my k. 5. 2. & 44. 4.
 Prov. 30. 31. a k. against whom is no Eccl. 5. 9. k. himself is served by the field
 8. 4. where word of k. is there is power
 Song 1. 4. the k. brought me into his chamber
 12. while the k. sitteth at his table
 7. 5. the k. is held in the galleries
 Isa. 32. 1. a k. shall reign in righteousness
 33. 22. the Lord is our lawgiver and our k.
 43. 15. Creator of Israel, your K.
 Jer. 10. 10. Lord is true God, and everlasting K.

- Jer. 23. 5. a K. shall reign and prosper
 46. 18. saith the K. whose name is
 the Lord of hosts, 51. 57.
- Hos. 3. 5. seek the Lord and David
 their k.
 7. 5. in day of our k. the princes
 13. 11. I gave them a k. in anger
- Zech. 9. 9. rejoice, O Zion, thy K.
 cometh
- Matt. 25. 34. then shall the K. say, 40.
 Luke 23. 2. he himself is Christ, a k.
- John 6. 15. come by force to make
 him k.
 19. 14. behold your k.
 15. no k. but Cesar
- 1 Tim. 1. 17. to the K. eternal
 6. 15. K. of kings, and Lord of
 lords, Rev. 17. 14. & 16. 16.
- 1 Pet. 2. 17. fear God, honour k. 16.
 Rev. 15. 3. just and true, thou K. of
 saints
- Psa. 76. 12. terrible to *kings* of the
 earth, 72. 11.
 102. 15. k. of the earth see thy
 glory, Isa. 62. 2.
- Ps. 144. 10. that giveth salvation to k.
 149. 8. to bind their k. with fetters
 of iron
- Prov. 8. 15. by me k. reign, and
- Hos. 8. 4. they set up k. but not by
- Matt. 11. 8. soft clothing are in k.
 houses
- Luke 22. 25. k. of Gentiles exercise
- 1 Cor. 4. 8. reigned as k. without us
- 1 Tim. 2. 2. give thanks for k. and all
- Rev. 1. 6. made us k. and priests
 unto God, 5. 10.
 16. 12. that way of k. of the east
- Exod. 19. 6. be a *kingdom* of priests
- 1 Sam. 10. 25. Samuel told manner
 of k.
- 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the k. O
 Lord, Matt. 6. 13.
- Psa. 22. 28. for the k. is the Lord's
- Dan. 2. 44. in last days shall God
 set up a k.
 4. 17. God ruleth in the k. of men,
 25. 32.
7. 27. whose k. is everlasting k. 14.
- Matt. 12. 25. every k. divided against
 13. 19. heareth the word of the k.
 38. good seed are the children of k.
 25. 34. inherit k. prepared for you
- Mark 11. 10. blessed be the k. of our
 father David
- Luke 12. 32. Father's pleasure to
 give you the k.
 19. 12. to receive for himself a k.
 22. 29. I appoint unto you a k. as
- John 18. 36. k. is not of this world
- 1 Cor. 15. 24. shall have delivered up
 the k.
- Col. 1. 13. translated us into the k.
- 2 Tim. 4. 18. preserve me to his
 heavenly k.
- Heb. 12. 28. we receiving a k. not to
- James 2. 5. rich in faith, heirs of k.
 2 Pet. 1. 11. into everlasting k. of our
 Lord
- Rev. 1. 9. in k. and patience of Jesus
 11. 15. the k. of this world are k.
 of the Lord
 17. 17. to give their k. to the beast
- Matt. 6. 33. *kingdom of God*, 12. 28.
 & 21. 43. Mark 1. 15. & 10. 14, 15.
 & 12. 34. & 15. 43. Luke 4. 43. &
 6. 20. & 9. 62. & 10. 9, 11. & 13.
 29. & 17. 20, 21. & 18. 16, 17, 29.
 & 21. 16.
- John 3. 3. except born again, cannot
 see—5.
- Rom. 14. 17.—is not meat and drink
- 1 Cor. 4. 20.—is not in word, but
 6. 9. unrighteous shall not inherit—
 15. 50. flesh and blood cannot in-
 herit—
- Eph. 5. 5. hath any inheritance in—
- 2 Thess. 1. 5. be counted worthy of—
- Rev. 12. 10. now is come—and power
- Matt. 3. 2. *kingdom of heaven*, 4. 17.
 & 10. 7. & 5. 3, 10, 19, 20. & 7.
 21. & 8. 11. & 11. 11, 12. & 13. 11,
 24, 31, 52. & 16. 19. & 18. 1, 3, 23.
 & 20. 1. & 22. 2. & 23. 13. & 25.
 1, 14.
- KISS the Son, lest he be angry, Psa.
 2. 12.
- Song 1. 2. let him k. me with the k.
- Rom. 16. 16. salute with a holy k.
- 1 Pet. 5. 14. greet with k. of charity
- Psa. 85. 10. righteousness and peace
 have kissed
- Luke 7. 38. k. his feet and anointed
- Prov. 27. 6. *kisses* from an enemy
- KNEES, Gen. 30. 3. & 41. 43.
- Job 4. 4. feeble k. Isa. 35. 3. Heb.
 12. 12.
- Isa. 45. 23. to God every k. shall
 bow, Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 10. Matt.
 27. 29. Eph. 3. 14.
- Nah. 2. 10. the k. smite together,
 Dsn. 5. 6.
- KNIFE, Prov. 23. 2. & 30. 14.
- KNIT, 1 Sam. 18. 1. Col. 2. 2, 19.
- KNOCK, Matt. 7. 7. Rev. 3. 20.
- KNEW, Gen. 3. 7. & 4. 1. & 42. 7.
- Gen. 28. 16. God is in this place, 1
 k. it not
- Deut. 34. 10. whom Lord k. face to
- Jer. 1. 5. before I formed thee, I k.
- Matt. 7. 23. depart ye, I never k. you
- John 4. 10. if you k. the gift of God
- Rom. 1. 21. when they k. God, they
 glorified
- 2 Cor. 5. 21. made him to be sin who
 k. no sin
 12. 2. I k. a man in Christ fourteen
 years
- Deut. 8. 2. to *know* what was in thy
 heart
- Josh. 22. 22. God knoweth, and Is-
 rael he shall k.

- 1 Sam. 3. 7. Samuel did not yet k. the Lord
 1 Kings 8. 38. man shall k. plague of
 1 Chron. 28. 9. k. thou the God of
 Job 5. 27. k. thou it for thy good
 8. 9. we are of yesterday, and k. nothing
 13. 23. make me to k. my transgressions
 22. 13. how doth God k. Psa. 73. 11.
 Psa. 4. 3. k. the Lord hath set apart
 the godly
 9. 10. that k. thy name will trust
 in thee
 39. 4. make me to k. my end ; that
 I may k.
 46. 10. be still, and k. that I am God
 51. 6. God shall make me to k.
 wisdom
 73. 16. when I thought to k. this
 89. 15. blessed those that k. joyful
 139. 23. k. my heart ; and k. my
 thoughts
 Eccl. 11. 9. k. that for all these things
 God will bring thee into judgment
 Isa. 58. 2. they seek and delight to k.
 Jer. 17. 9. heart is deceitful; who
 can k.
 22. 16. was not this to k. me, saith
 the Lord
 24. 7. I will give them a heart to k.
 31. 34. saying. k. the Lord, for all
 shall k.
 44. 28. shall k. whose words shall
 stand
 Ezek. 2. 5. shall k. that a prophet
 hath, 33. 33.
 Hos. 2. 20. in faithfulness thou shalt
 k. the Lord
 Mic. 3. 1. is it not for you to k.
 judgment
 Matt. 6. 3. let not left hand k. what
 7. 11. k. how to give good gifts,
 Luke 11. 13.
 John 4. 42. we k. this is indeed the
 Christ
 Matt. 13. 11. given you to k. mystery
 John 7. 17. he shall k. of the doctrine
 10. 4. sheep follow him, for they k.
 14. I k. my sheep and am known
 13. 7. k. not now, but shalt k.
 17. if ye k. these things, happy are
 35. by this men k. ye are my disci-
 ples
 Acts 1. 7. it is not for you to k. the
 times
 Rom. 10. 19. did not Israel k. yes
 1 Cor. 2. 14. neither can he k. them
 4. 19. I will k. not the speech but
 power
 8. 2. k. any thing, k. nothing as he
 ought to k.
 Eph. 3. 19. to k. love of Christ
 1 Thess. 5. 12. to k. them who labour
 Tit. 1. 16. they profess that they k.
 God
- Exod. 4. 14. *I know*, Job 9. 2, 28. &
 13. 18.
 Gen. 18. 19.—him that he will com-
 mand
 22. 12. now—that thou fearest God
 2 Kings 19. 27.—thy abode and thy
 going out
 Job 19. 25.—that my Redeemer liveth
 Psa. 41. 11. by this—that thou fa-
 vorrest
 Jer. 10. 23.—that the way of man is
 not in him
 29. 11.—the thoughts that I think,
 saith the Lord
 Matt. 25. 12.—you not, Luke 13.
 25, 27.
 John 13. 18.—whom I have chosen
 Acts 26. 27.—that thou believest
 Rom. 7. 18.—that in me, i. e. in my
 flesh
 1 Cor. 4. 4. though—nothing by my-
 self
 13. 12. now—in part; but then
 shall—
 Phil. 4. 12.—how to be abased
 2 Tim. 1. 12.—whom I have believed
 1 John 2. 4. he that saith—him, is a
 liar
 Rev. 2. 2.—thy works, 9. 13, 19. &
 3. 1, 3, 15.
 Hos. 6. 3. *we know*, 8. 2. John 4. 22.
 1 Cor. 2. 12. 1 John 2. 3, 5.
 John 16. 30. *thou knowest* all things
 21. 17—all things—that I love thee,
 15. 16.
 Psa. 1. 6. Lord *knoweth* the way of
 94. 11. Lord k. thoughts of man
 are vain
 103. 14. he k. our frame, that we
 138. 6. the proud he k. afar off
 139. 14. my soul k. right well
 Eccl. 9. 1. no man k. either love or
 Isa. 1. 3. ox k. his owner, and ass
 his master's crib
 Jer. 8. 7. stork k. appointed times
 9. 24. understandeth and k. me to
 be the Lord
 Zeph. 3. 5. the unjust k. no shame
 Matt. 6. 8. k. what things ye have
 need of
 24. 36. of that day and hour k. no
 man
 1 Cor. 8. 2. k. any thing, he k. no-
 thing yet
 2 Tim. 2. 19. the Lord k. them that
 are his
 James 4. 17. that k. to do good doeth
 2 Pet. 2. 9. Lord k. how to deliver
 Rev. 2. 17. a name which no man k.
 Psa. 9. 16. Lord is *known* by the
 judgment
 31. 7. hast k. my soul in adversity
 67. 2. thy way may be k. on earth
 Isa. 45. 4. thou hast not k. me, 5.
 Amos 3. 2. you only have I k. of all
 the families of the earth

- Matt. 10. 26. there is nothing hid that shall not be k. Luke 8. 17. & 12. 2. Luke 19. 42. if thou hadst k. in this Acts 15. 18. k. unto God are all his works Rom. 1. 19. that which may be k. of God 7. 7. I had not k. sin but by the law 1 Cor. 8. 3. the same is k. of him, 13. 12. Gal. 4. 9. k. God, or rather are k. of God 2 Tim. 3. 15. from a child thou hast k. the holy Rev. 2. 24. have not k. the depths of Gen. 2. 17. *knowledge* of good and evil 1 Sam. 2. 3. the Lord is a God of k. Psa. 19. 2. night unto night sheweth k. 73. 11. is there k. in the Most High 94. 10. he that teacheth men k. 139. 6. such k. is too wonderful Prov. 8. 12. I find out k. of witty inventions 9. 10. the k. of the holy is understanding 14. 6. k. is easy to him that understandeth 19. 2. the soul be without k. is not good 30. 3. I have not the k. of the holy Ecc. 9. 10. there is no device nor k. Isa. 28. 9. whom shall he teach k. 53. 11. by his k. shall my righteous Jer. 3. 15. pastors shall feed you with k. Dan. 12. 4. run to and fro, and k. be Hos. 4. 6. are destroyed for lack of k. Hab. 2. 14. earth filled with k. of the Lord Isa. 11. 9. Mal. 2. 7. priest's lips should keep k. Rom. 2. 20. a teacher hast form of k. 3. 20. for by the law is k. of sin 10. 2. a zeal for God not according to k. 1 Cor. 8. 1. all have k. k. puffeth up Eph. 3. 19. the love of Christ which passeth k. Phil. 3. 8. loss for excellency of the k. of Christ Jesus Col. 2. 3. are hid treasures of wisdom and k. 3. 10. renewed in k. after image of 1 Pet. 3. 7. dwell with them according to k. 2 Pet. 1. 5. add to virtue k. and to k. 3. 18. grow in grace and in the k. of Jesus Christ
- L
- LABOUR, Gen. 31. 42. & 35. 16. Psa. 90. 10. yet is their strength l. 104. 23. man goeth to his l. until even 128. 2. thou shalt eat the l. of thine Prov. 14. 23. in all l. there is profit Eccl. 1. 8. all things are full of l.
- Eccl. 4. 8. yet is there no end of all his l. Isa. 55. 2. ye spend your l. for that which satisfieth not Hab. 3. 17. though l. of the olive 1 Cor. 15. 58. your l. is not in vain in the Lord 1 Thess. 1. 3. work of faith, and l. of love Heb. 6. 10. God will not forget your l. of Rev. 14. 13. dead may rest from l. Prov. 23. 4. l. not to be rich; cease Matt. 11. 28. come all ye that l. and John 6. 27. l. not for the meat that perisheth 1 Thess. 5. 12. know them which l. 1 Tim. 5. 17. honour those who l. in Heb. 4. 11. let us l. to enter into that rest Isa. 49. 4. I have *laboured* in vain John 4. 38. other men l. and ye entered 1 Cor. 15. 10. I l. more abundantly Phil. 2. 16. not run, nor l. in vain Prov. 16. 26. he that *laboureth*, l. for Ecc. 5. 12. sleep of the *labouring* man is sweet Col. 4. 12. Epaphras l. fervently in prayer Luke 10. 7. the *labourer* is worthy of his hire, 1 Tim. 5. 18. Matt. 9. 37. but *labourers* are few, Luke 10. 2. 1 Cor. 3. 9. we are l. together with God LACK, Hos. 4. 6. Matt. 19. 20, 21. 2 Cor. 11. 9. 1 Thess. 3. 10. James 1. 5. LADEN with iniquity, Isa. 1. 4. Matt. 11. 28. labour and heavy l. 2 Tim. 3. 6. silly women, l. with sins LADY of kingdoms, Isa. 47. 5. Isa. 47. 7. I shall be a l. for ever 2 John 1. unto the elect l. Esther 1. 18. *ladies* of Persia Judg. 5. 29. her wise l. answered her LAMB, Gen. 22. 7, 8. Exod. 12. 3. 2 Sam. 12. 3. man had nothing save one ewe l. Isa. 11. 6. wolf shall dwell with l. 53. 7. he is brought as a l. to the slaughter John 1. 29. behold the L. of God, 36. 1 Pet. 1. 19. as a l. without blemish Rev. 5. 12. worthy is the L. that was slain 6. 16. fall on us and hide us from the face of the L. 7. 14. robes made white in blood of the L. 12. 11. 17. L. in the midst of the throne shall feed them 13. 8. L. slain from the foundation of the world LAME, Lev. 21. 18. Mal. 1. 8. 13.

- Job 29. 15. eyes to the blind and feet to the l.
 Prov. 26. 7. the legs of the l. are not equal
 Isa. 35. 6. the l. man shall leap as a hart, 33. 23.
 Heb. 12. 13. lest the l. be turned out
LAMP, Gen. 15. 17. Exod. 27. 20.
 1 Kings 15. 4. Matt. 25. 1, 3, 4, 7, 8.
 2 Sam. 22. 29. thou art my l. O Lord
 Job 12. 5. is as a l. despised of him
 Psa. 119. 105. thy word is a l. to my feet
 132. 17. I have ordained a l. for mine anointed
 Prov. 6. 23. the commandment is a l.
 13. 9. l. of wicked shall be put out
 Isa. 62. 1. salvation as a l. that burneth
 Exod. 25. 37. *seven lamps*, 37. 23.
 Num. 8. 2. Zech. 4. 2. Rev. 4. 5.
LAND, Eccl. 10. 16, 17. Isa. 5. 30.
 Deut. 19. 14. remove *land marks*,
 27. 17. Job 24. 2. Prov. 22. 28. & 23. 10.
LANGUAGE, Gen. 11. 1. Neh. 13.
 24. Psa. 81. 5. Isa. 19. 18. Zeph. 3. 9.
LANGUISH, Isa. 24. 4. Psa. 41. 3.
LASCIVIOUSNESS, Mark 7. 22.
 2 Cor. 12. 21. Gal. 5. 19. Eph. 4. 19.
 1 Pet. 4. 3.
 Jude 4. turning grace of God into l.
LAST end be like his, Num. 23. 10.
 Lam. 1. 9. she remembered not her l. end
 Luke 11. 26. l. state is worse than the first
 1 Pet. 1. 5. *last time*, 20. 1 John 2. 18.
 Jude 18. should be mockers in the—
LATTER day, Job 19. 25. l. end,
 Prov. 19. 20. l. house, Hag. 2. 9.
 l. time, 1 Tim. 4. 1. 2 Tim. 3. 1.
LAUGH, Gen. 17. 17. & 18. 12, 15.
 2 Chron. 30. 10. but they l. them to scorn
 Job 5. 22. at destruction and famine thou shalt l.
 Psa. 2. 4. he that sitteth in the heavens shall l.
 37. 13. the Lord shall l. at him
 52. 6. righteous shall see and l. at
 59. 8. thou, O Lord, shalt l. at
 Prov. 1. 26. I will l. at your calamity
 Luke 6. 21. blessed that weep, for ye shall l.
 25. wo to you that l. ye shall mourn
 Job 8. 21. he fill thy mouth with *laughing*
 Psa. 126. 2. our mouth was filled with *laughter*
 Prov. 14. 13. even in l. heart is sorrowful
 Eccl. 7. 3. sorrow is better than l. 2. 2.
 James 4. 9. let your l. be turned to mourning
LAW, Gen. 47. 26. Prov. 28. 4.
 Deut. 33. 2. from his right hand went a fiery l.
 Neh. 8. 7. caused people to understand the l.
 10. 28. separated from people to l. of God
 Job 22. 22. receive the l. from his mouth
 Psa. 1. 2. his delight is in the l. of the Lord, and in his l. doth meditate
 19. 7. l. of the Lord is perfect
 37. 31. l. of his God is in his heart
 78. 5. he appointed a l. in Israel, 10.
 119. 72. l. of thy mouth is better
 Pro. 6. 23. l. is light, 13. 14. l. of wise
 7. 2. keep my l. as apple of eye
 28. 9. turns away from hearing l.
 29. 18. keepeth the l. happy is he
 Isa. 2. 2. shall go forth the l. Mic. 4. 2.
 Isa. 8. 16. seal the l. among my disciples
 20. to the l. and the testimony
 42. 21. magnify the l. and make it honourable
 51. 7. people in whose heart is my l.
 Jer. 18. 18. l. shall not perish from priest
 31. 33. I will put my l. in inward parts
 Ezek. 7. 26. l. shall perish from priest
 Hos. 8. 12. written great things of my l.
 Mat. 2. 7. people seek l. at his mouth
 Luke 16. 16. l. and prophets till John
 John 1. 17. l. was given by Moses
 19. 7. we have a l. and by our l. he
 Acts 13. 39. not justified by the l. of Moses
 Rom. 2. 12. sinned without l. shall perish without l.
 13. not hearers of l. but doers of l.
 14. having not the l. are a l. to themselves
 3. 20. by deeds of l. no flesh be justified, for by the l. is the knowledge of sin
 27. boasting by what l. by l. of faith
 31. do we make void the l.
 4. 15. l. worketh wrath; where no l. no transgression
 5. 13. sin is not imputed, where no l. is
 7. 7. had not known sin but by l.
 8. for without the l. sin was dead
 9. I was alive without the l. once
 12. the l. is holy, just, and good
 14. l. is spiritual, but I am carnal
 22. I delight in the l. of God
 23. l. in my members against l. of my mind
 8. 2. l. of Spirit made free from l. of sin
 10. 4. Christ is end of the l. for righteousness
 5. righteousness of l. 9. 31, 32.
 Phil. 3. 9.

- 1 Cor. 6. 1. dare any of you go to l. | Psa. 31. 19. thy goodness—for them
6. 7. that fear thee
Gal. 2. 16. man not justified by works
of the l.
19. I through the l. am dead to l.
3. 10. of works of the l. are under
the curse
12. the l. is not of faith, but the
13. Christ redeemed us from the
curse of the l.
5. 23. love, faith, against such
there is no l.
1 Tim. 1. 8. the l. is good if we use
it lawfully
9. that l. is not made for righteous
Heb. 7. 19. l. made nothing perfect
James 1. 25. whoso looketh into the
perfect l.
1 John 3. 4. sin transgresseth the l.
sin is transgression of l.
Neh. 9. 26. cast *thy law* behind their
backs
Psa. 40. 8.—is within my heart
94. 12. whom thou teachest out
of—
70. I delight in—77, 92, 174.
119. 18. wondrous things out of—
97. how I love—113, 163, 165, 167.
Ezek. 18. 5. do that which is *lawful*
and right, 33. 14, 19.
1 Cor. 6. 12. all things are l. to me,
10. 23.
Isa. 33. 22. Lord is *lawgiver*, James
4. 12.
LAY, Gen. 19. 33, 35. Job 29. 19.
Eccl. 7. 2. the living will l. it to heart
Isa. 28. 16. I l. in Zion a tried stone
Mal. 2. 2. I cursed, ye do not l. it to
heart
Matt. 8. 20. hath not where to l. his
head
Acts 7. 60. l. not this sin to their
charge
15. 28. l. on you no greater burden
Rom. 8. 33. who l. any thing to the
Heb. 12. 1. l. aside every weight
James 1. 21. l. apart all filthiness and
superfluity of, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
John 10. 15. *lay down life*, 13. 37. &
15. 13. John 3. 16.
1 Tim. 5. 22. *lay hands*, Heb. 6. 2.
1 Tim. 6. 12. *lay hold* on eternal life
Heb. 6. 18.—on hope set before us
Matt. 6. 20. *lay up* for yourselves
2 Cor. 12. 14. children ought not to
—for parents
Psa. 62. 9. to be *laid* in the balance
89. 19. I l. help on one that is
Isa. 53. 6. Lord l. on him iniquities
Matt. 3. 10. axe l. to root of trees,
Luke 3. 9.
1 Cor. 3. 10. I have l. foundation, 11.
Heb. 6. 1. not l. again foundation of
repentance
1 Sam. 21. 12. David *laid up* these
words
- | Psa. 31. 19. thy goodness—for them
that fear thee
Song 7. 13. pleasant fruits—for thee
Luke 1. 66.—in their hearts
12. 19. much goods—for many
years
Col. 1. 5. hope which is—for you in
heaven
1 Tim. 6. 19.—in store a good foun-
dation
2 Tim. 4. 8.—for me a crown of
Job 21. 19. God *layeth* up his ini-
quities for his
24. 12. yet God l. not folly to them
Prov. 2. 7. l. up wisdom
26. 24. l. up deceit
Isa. 56. 2. blessed is the man that l.
hold on
57. 1. no man l. to heart, 42. 25.
Jer. 12. 11. land desolate; no man l.
it to heart
LEAD, Exod. 15. 10. Job 19. 24.
Zech. 5. 7, 8. Gen. 33. 14. Exod.
13. 21.
Psa. 5.8. *lead me in thy righteousness*
25. 5.—in thy truth
27. 11.—in a plain path
61. 2.—to rock higher than I, 139.
24.—in the way everlasting
Song 8. 2. I would l. thee into my
mother's house
Isa. 11. 6. a little child shall l. them
40. 11. gently l. those with young
Matt. 15. 14. if blind l. the blind,
Luke 6. 39.
1 Tim. 2. 2. may l. a quiet and peace-
able life in all
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb shall l. them to
Psa. 23. 2. *leadeth* me beside still
48. 17. God which l. thee by way
Matt. 7. 13. gate l. to destruction
14. l. to life
John 10. 3. calleth sheep and l. them
Rom. 2. 4. goodness of God l. to
repentance
Gen. 24. 27. *Lord led*, 48. Exod. 13.
18. & 15. 13. Deut. 8. 2. & 29. 5.
& 32. 10, 12. Neh. 9. 12. Psa. 77.
20. & 80. 1. & 78. 14, 53. & 106.
9. & 136. 16. & 107. 7. Isa. 48. 2.
& 63. 13. 14. Jer. 2. 6, 17.
Rom. 8. 14. *led by Spirit*, Gal. 5. 18.
Isa. 55. 4. *leader* to people, 9. 16.
LEAF, Job 13. 25. Ezek. 47. 12.
Rev. 22. 2.
LEAGUE with stones of field, Job
5. 23.
LEAN not to own understanding,
Prov. 3. 5.
Job 8. 15. he shall l. upon his house
Song 8. 5. that l. on her beloved
Mic. 3. 11. yet will they l. on Lord
John 13. 23. l. on Jesus' bosom,
21. 20.
LEANNESS, Job 16. 8. Psa. 106.
15. Isa. 10. 16. & 24. 16. my l. my l.

- LEAP, Song 2. 8. Isa. 35. 6. Zeph. 1. 9. Luke 1. 41. & 6. 23. rejoice and l. for joy
- LEARN to fear me, Deut. 4. 10. & 5. 1. & 14. 23. & 31. 12, 13. Psa. 119. 71. might l. thy statutes, 73. Prov. 22. 25. lest thou l. his ways Isa. 1. 17. l. to do well, seek 26. 10. yet will he not l. righteousness
- Jer. 10. 2. l. not way of the heathen Matt. 9. 13. l. what that means, I will have mercy
11. 29. l. of me, for I am meek and lowly in heart
- 1 Tim. 2. 11. let woman l. in silence Tit. 3. 14. let ours l. to maintain good Rev. 14. 3. no man could l. that song Psa. 106. 35. learned their works Isa. 50. 4. Lord God hath given me the tongue of the l.
- John 6. 45. hath l. of Father cometh Acts 7. 22. Moses was l. in all wisdom Eph. 4. 20. ye have not so l. Christ Phil. 4. 11. I have l. in whatsoever state I am
- Heb. 5. 8. though a son, yet l. he obedience
- Prov. 1. 5. wise will increase learning, 9. 9.
- Acts 26. 24. much l. doth make thee mad
- Rom. 15. 4. was written for our l.
- 2 Tim. 3. 7. ever l. never come to the truth
- LEAST of thy mercies, Gen. 32. 10. Jer. 31. 34. shall know me from l. to Matt. 11. 11. l. in kingdom of God is Luke 16. 10. faithful in l. is faithful
- 1 Cor. 6. 4. set to judge who are l. esteemed
15. 9. I am l. of all the apostles
- Eph. 3. 8. less than the l. of all saints
- LEAVE father and mother and cleave to his wife, Gen. 2. 24. Matt. 15. 9. Eph. 5. 31.
- 1 Kings 8. 57. let him not l. us, nor Psa. 16. 10. not l. my soul in hell
27. 9. l. me not, neither forsake me Matt. 5. 24. l. there thy gift before 23. 23. and not to l. other undone John 14. 18. I will not l. you comfortless
27. peace I l. with you, my peace
- Heb. 13. 5. I will never l. nor forsake
- Acts 14. 17. left, Rom. 9. 29. Heb. 4. 1. Jude 6. Rev. 2. 4.
- LEAVEN, Ex. 12. 15. Lev. 2. 11. Matt. 13. 33. the kingdom of heaven is like l.
16. 6. beware of l. of Pharisees, Luke 12. 1.
- 1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out the old l. of malice, 8.
6. a little l. leaveneth lump, Gal. 5. 9.
- LEES, Isa. 25. 6. Jer. 48. 11. Zeph. 1. 12.
- LEGS, Psa. 147. 10. Prov. 26. 7.
- LEND, Ex. 22. 25. Deut. 23. 19, 20. Jer. 15. 10. neither l. on usury, nor men l. me
- Luke 6. 35. do good and l. hoping Psa. 37. 26. ever merciful and lendeth, 112. 5.
- Prov. 19. 17. giveth to the poor l. to the Lord
22. 7. borrower is servant to lender
- 1 Sam. 1. 28. I have lent him to Lord LEOPARD, Song 4. 8. Isa. 11. 6. Jer. 5. 6. & 13. 23. Hos. 13. 7. Hab. 1. 8.
- LESS, Ezra 9. 13. Job 11. 6. Isa. 40. 17. Heb. 7. 9. Eph. 3. 8. Gen. 32. 10.
- LETTER, Rom. 7. 2. 2 Cor. 3. 6.
- LETTEST, Luke 2. 29. 2 Thes. 2. 7.
- LEVIATHAN, Job 41. 1. Ps. 74. 14.
- LIBERAL, Prov. 11. 25. Isa. 32. 5. 8. 2 Cor. 9. 13.
- 1 Cor. 16. 3. *liberality*, 2 Cor. 8. 2.
- James 1. 5. God giveth to all men *liberally*
- LIBERTY, Lev. 25. 10. Jer. 34. 8. Psa. 119. 45. I will walk at l. for I seek thy
- Isa. 61. 1. anointed me to proclaim l. to the captives
- Luke 4. 18. sent me to set at l. the bruised
- Rom. 8. 21. into glorious l. of sons of 2 Cor. 3. 17. where Spirit of Lord is, there is l.
- Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in l. wherewith Christ
13. use not l. for an occasion to the James 1. 25. whoso looketh into the law of l.
2. 12. be judged by the law of l.
- 1 Pet. 2. 16. not using your l. for a cloak
- LIE, Lev. 6. 3. & 19. 11. Job 11. 3. Psa. 58. 3. wicked go astray speaking l.
62. 9. men of high degree are a l. 101. 7. that telleth a l. shall not tarry Hos. 11. 12. compasseth me about with l.
- 2 Thess. 2. 11. that they should believe a l.
- 1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking l. in hypocrisy Rev. 22. 15. loveth and maketh a l. 21. 8, 27.
- Num. 23. 19. God is not a man, that he should l.
- Isa. 63. 8. children that will not l.
- Hab. 2. 3. at the end it shall speak and not l.
- Col. 3. 9. l. not one to another, Eph. 4. 25.
- Tit. 1. 2. God that cannot l. hath promised

- Heb. 6. 18. impossible for God to l.
 Psa. 116. 11. I said, all men are *liars*
 Tit. 1. 12. the Cretians are always l.
 Rev. 2. 2. hast tried and found them l.
 21. 8. all l. shall have their part in
 the lake
- Isa. 44. 25. the Lord frustrateth to-
 kens of l.
- John 8. 44. he is a *liar* and the father
- Rom. 3. 4. God be true, and every
 man a l.
- 1 John 1. 10. we make him a l. 5. 10.
 2. 4. keepeth not the command-
 ments is a l.
- Psa. 119. 29. remove from me the
 way of *lying*
 163. I abhor l. but love thy law
- Pro. 12. 19. l. tongue but for moment
- Jer. 7. 4. trust not in l. words, temple
- Hos. 4. 2. by stealing and l. they break
- Jonah 2. 8. observe l. vanities
- LIFE, Gen. 2. 7, 9. & 42. 15. & 44.30.
- Deut. 30. 15. set before you l. and
 good, and death and evil
 32. 47. not a vain thing, it is your l.
- 1 Sam. 25. 29. soul bound in bundle
 of l.
- Job 10. 12. granted me l. and favour
- Psa. 16. 11. thou wilt shew me the
 path of l.
21. 4. asked l. of thee and thou
 gavest
30. 5. and joy in his favour is l.
 36. 9. with thee is the fountain of l.
 63. 3. thy loving kindness is better
 than l.
66. 9. God holdeth our soul in l.
 91. 16. with long l. will I satisfy
- Prov. 8. 35. whoso findeth me, find-
 eth l.
15. 24. way of l. is above to wise
 18. 21. death and l. are in power of
 tongue
- Isa. 57. 10. hast found l. of thy hand
- Matt. 6. 25. take no thought for l.
- Luke 12. 15. man's l. consists not in
 John 1. 4. in him was l. and the l.
 was light
3. 36. believeth on Son hath ever-
 lasting l.
5. 40. not come, that ye might have l.
 6. 35. I am the bread of l. 48. 40,
 47, 54.
6. 51. my flesh I give for l. of world
 63. words I speak are spirit and l.
 8. 12. followeth me shall have light
 of l.
10. 10. I am come that they might
 have l.
11. 25. I am the resurrection and l.
14. 6. I am the way, truth, and l.
- Rom. 5. 17. reign in l. by Jesus Christ,
 18. 21.
8. 2. law of Spirit of l. in Christ
 Jesus hath made free from l. of sin
 8. to be spiritually minded is l. and
- 2 Cor. 2. 16. the savour of l. unto l.
 3. 6. the letter killeth, but the spirit
 giveth l.
4. 11. l. of Jesus might be manifest
 5. 4. mortality might be swallowed
 up of l.
- Gal. 2. 20. the l. I now live in flesh
- Eph. 4. 18. being alienated from l.
 of God
- Col. 3. 3. your l. is hid with Christ
 4. when Christ who is our l. shall
 appear
- 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a peaceful l. in
 godliness
4. 8. having promise of the l. that
- 2 Tim. 1. 10. brought l. and immor-
 tality to light
- 2 Pet. 1. 3. that pertains to l. and
- 1 John 5. 12. he that hath the Son,
 hath l. he that hath not the Son,
 hath not l.
- Job 2. 4. all that a man hath he will
 give for *his life*
- Prov. 13. 3. keepeth his mouth,
 keepeth—
- Matt. 20. 28. Son of man gave—a
 ransom
- Rom. 5. 10. much more saved by—
- 1 Kings 19. 4. to take away *my life*,
 14.
- Psa. 26. 9. gather not—with bloody
 men
27. 1. the Lord is the strength of—
- Jonah 2. 6. brought up—from cor-
 ruption
- John 10. 15. I lay down—for sheep,
 13. 37.
- Acts 20. 24. neither count I—dear
 to myself
- Psa. 17. 14. *this life*, Luke 8. 14. &
 21. 34. Acts 5. 20. 1 Cor. 15. 19. &
 6. 3.
- Deut. 30. 23. he is *thy life*, and
- Psa. 103. 4. redeem—from destruction
- Jer. 39. 18.—shall be for a prey, 45. 5.
- Prov. 10. 16. tends to *life*, 11. 19. &
 19. 23. Matt. 7. 14. John 5. 24. Acts
 11. 18. Rom. 7. 10. Heb. 11. 35.
 1 John 3. 14.
- LIFT up his countenance on thee,
 Num. 6. 26.
- 1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord brings low—again
- 2 Kings 19. 4.—prayer for remnant,
 Isa. 37. 4.
- 2 Chron. 17. 6. heart—in ways of the
 Lord
- Psa. 4. 6. Lord—light of thy coun-
 tenance
7. 6. Lord—thyself because of the
 rage
24. 7.—ye gates,—ye doors, and
25. 1. to thee I—my soul, 86. 4.
75. 4.—not the horn, 5.
83. 2.—the head
102. 10. thou—me and castest me
 down

- Psa. 121. 1. l. mine eyes, 123. 1.
 147. 6. Lord—the meek, but casts
 Prov. 2. 3.—thy voice for under-
 standing
 Eccl. 4. 10. one will—his fellow
 Isa. 26. 11. Lord when thy hand is—
 33. 10. I will be exalted; now I—
 myself
 42. 2. he shall not cry, nor—voice
 Jer. 7. 16. nor—a prayer for them,
 11. 14.
 Lam. 3. 14. let us—our hearts with
 Hab. 2. 4. his soul which is—is not
 right
 Luke 21. 28.—your heads for day of
 redemption
 John 3. 14. so must the Son of man
 be—12. 34.
 8. 28. when ye have—Son of man
 12. 32. if I be—I will draw all men
 Heb. 12. 12.—hands which hang
 James 4. 10. the Lord shall l. you up
 Psa. 3. 3. my glory and *lifter up* of
 141. 2. *lifting* up of hands, 1 Tim.
 2. 8.
- LIGHT**, Num. 21. 5. Deut. 27. 16.
 Judg. 9. 4. 1 Kings 16. 31. Ezek.
 8. 17. & 22. 7.
- Isa. 49. 6. it is a l. thing to be my
 servant
 Zeph. 3. 4. her prophets l. and
 Matt. 11. 30. my yoke is easy and
 my burden l.
 2Cor. 4. 17. l. affliction endureth but
 Psa. 62. 9. man is *lighter* than vanity
 Jer. 3. 9. *lightness* of whoredoms,
 23. 32.
- LIGHT**, Gen. 1. 3, 4, 5, 16. & 44. 3.
 Job 18. 5. l. of wicked men shall be
 put out
 25. 3. upon whom doth not his l.
 arise
 33. 30. enlightened with l. of living
 38. 19. way where l. dwells and
 Psa. 4. 6. lift up l. of thy countenance
 36. 9. in thy l. shall we see l.
 43. 3. O send out thy l. and truth
 90. 8. set secret sins in the l. of thy
 countenance
 97. 11. l. is sown for the righteous
 104. 2. coverest thyself with l. as a
 garment
 112. 4. to the upright ariseth l. in
 darkness
 119. 105. thy word is l. to my path
 139. 12. darkness and l. are both
 alike to thee
 Prov. 4. 18. path of the just is as the
 shining l.
 6. 23. law is l. and reproofs are way
 13. 9. l. of the righteous rejoiceth
 15. 30. l. of the eyes rejoiceth the
 Eccl. 11. 7. l. is sweet and a pleasant
 Isa. 5. 20. darkness for l. and l. for
 30. the l. is darkened, Job 10. 22.
 8. 20. because there is no l. in them
- Isa. 9. 2. walked in darkness, have
 seen a great l.
 30. 26. l. of moon as l. of sun, l. of
 seven days
 42. 6. keep thee, and give thee for
 a l. of the Gentiles
 45. 7. I form l. and create darkness
 50. 10. walketh in darkness and
 hath no l.
 11. walk ye in the l. of your fire
 58. 8. shall thy l. break forth as the
 morning
 60. 1. arise, shine; for thy l. is come,
 19. 20.
 Zech. 14. 6. l. shall not be clear, nor
 7. at evening time it shall be l.
 Matt. 5. 14. ye are the l. of the world
 16. let your l. so shine before men
 6. 22. the l. of the body is the eye,
 thy whole body is full of l.
 Luke 2. 32. a l. to lighten Gentiles
 16. 8. children of the world wiser
 than the children of l.
 John 1. 4. the life was the l. of men
 7. John came to bear witness of l.
 9. true l. that lighteth every man
 3. 19. men loved darkness rather
 than l.
 20. cometh not to l. 21. comes to l.
 5. 35. John a burning and shining l.
 8. 12. I am the l. of the world; he
 that followeth me shall have l. of
 life
 12. 35, 36. walk while ye have the l.
 Acts 13. 47. I have set thee for a l.
 of the Gentiles
 26. 18. turn them from darkness to l.
 Rom. 13. 12. put on the armour of l.
 1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to l. hidden things
 of darkness
 2 Cor. 4. 4. lest the l. of the Gospel
 should shine
 6. 14. what communion hath l. with
 darkness
 Eph. 5. 8. walk as children of l.
 14. awake, and Christ shall give
 thee l.
 1 Thess. 5. 5. ye are the children of l.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. called to his marvellous l.
 1 John 1. 5. God is l. and in him is
 no darkness
 Rev. 21. 23. the Lamb is the light
 thereof, 11.
 Psa. 136. 7. *lights*, Ezek. 32. 8. Lu.
 12. 35. Phil. 2. 15. James 1. 17.
 2 Sam. 22. 29. *lighten*, Ezra 9. 8. Psa.
 13. 3. & 35. 5. Rev. 21. 23.
 Exod. 19. 16. *lightning*, Psa. 18. 14.
 Matt. 28. 3. & 24. 27. Luke 10. 18.
 LIKE men, quit you, 1 Cor. 16. 13.
 Heb. 2. 17. to be made l. his brethren
 1 John 3. 2. he appears we shall be l.
 Phil. 2. 2. *like-minded*, 20. no man—
 Gen. 1. 26. after our *likeness*, 5. 3.
 5. 3. Adam begat a son in his
 own l.

- Psa. 17. 15. I shall be satisfied with thy l.
 Rom. 6. 5. been planted in l. of his death
 8. 3. in l. of sinful flesh, Phil. 2. 7.
 LILY, Song 2. 1, 2, 16. & 4. 5. &
 5. 13. & 6. 2, 3. & 7. 2. Hos. 14. 5.
 Matt. 6. 28.
 LINE upon l. l. upon l. Isa. 28.10, 13.
 Isa. 28.17. judgment will I lay to the l.
 34. 11. stretch on it l. of confusion
 2 Cor. 10. 16. not boast in another man's l.
 Psa. 16. 6. l. are fallen in pleasant LINGER, Gen. 19. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
 LION, Gen. 49. 9. Judg. 14. 5. 18.
 Job 4. 10, 11. & 10. 16. & 28. 8.
 Psa. 7. 2. & 17. 12. & 10. 9. & 22.
 13. Isa. 38. 13.
 Prov. 22. 13. there is a l. without, 26. 13.
 28. 1. righteous are bold as a l.
 Eccl. 9. 4. living dog is better than a dead l.
 Isa. 11. 6. calf and young l. 7. & 65. 25.
 35. 9. no l. shall be there, nor Ezek. 1. 10. face as a l. 10. 14. Rev. 4. 7.
 Hos. 5. 14. be as a young l. Lam. 3. 10.
 Mic. 5. 8. remnant of Jacob be as a l.
 2 Tim. 4. 17. delivered out of mouth of the l.
 1 Pet. 5. 8. the devil as a roaring l.
 Rev. 5. 5. L. of the tribe of Juda LIPS, Ex. 6. 12, 30. Prov. 16. 10.
 Psa. 12. 3. all flattering l.
 4. l. are our own
 17. 1. not feigned l. 31. 18. lying l.
 120. 2. Prov. 10. 18. & 12. 22. & 17. 4, 7. Isa. 59. 3.
 Psa. 63. 5. I will praise thee with joyful l.
 Prov. 10. 21. the l. of the righteous feed many
 26. 23. burning l. and wicked heart
 Song 7. 9. l. of those that are asleep to speak
 Isa. 6. 5. man of unclean l. people of unclean l.
 57. 19. create the fruit of the l.
 Hos. 14. 2. render calves of our l. Heb. 13. 15.
 Mal. 2. 7. priest's l. should keep knowledge
 Psa. 51. 15. open thou *my lips*; and my mouth shall shew forth praise
 63. 3.—shall praise thee, 71. 23.
 141. 3. keep the door of—
 17. 4. *thy lips*, 34. 13. & 45. 2.
 LITTLE, Ezra 9. 8. Neh. 9. 32.
 Psa. 2. 12. when his wrath is kindled but a l.
 8. 5. a l. lower than the angels, Heb. 2. 7.
 Psa. 37. 16. a l. that a righteous man
- Prov. 6. 10. a l. sleep, a l. slumber, 24. 33.
 10. 20. heart of the wicked, is l. worth
 15. 16. better is l. with fear of the Lord, 16. 8.
 Isa. 28. 10. here a l. and there a l. 13.
 54. 8. in a l. wrath I hid my face
 Ezek. 11. 16. I will be as a l. sanctuary to them
 Zech. 1. 15. I was but a l. displeased
 Matt. 6. 30. of l. faith, 8. 26. & 14. 31. & 16. 8.
 Luke 12. 32. fear not l. flock, it is 19. 17. thou hast been faithful in a very l.
 1 Tim. 4. 8. bodily exercise profiteth l.
 Rev. 3. 8. hast l. strength, and kept LIVE, Gen. 3. 22. & 17. 18.
 Lev. 18. 5. if a man do, he shall l.
 Neh. 9. 29. Ezek. 3. 21. & 18. 9. & 33. 13, 15, 16, 19. Rom. 10. 5. Gal. 3. 12.
 Deut. 32. 40. *live for ever*, 1 Kings 1. 31. Neh. 2. 3. Psa. 22. 26. & 49. 9. Dan. 2. 4. & 3. 9. & 5. 10. & 6. 21. Zech. 1. 5. John 6. 51, 58. Rev. 4. 9. & 5. 14. & 10. 6. & 15. 7.
 Job 14. 14. if a man die, shall he l.
 Psa. 55. 23. bloody men not l. half their days
 63. 4. bless thee while I l. 146. 2.
 118. 17. I shall not die, but l. and Isa. 38. 16. by these men l. and make me to l.
 55. 3. hear, and your soul shall l.
 Ezek. 16. 6. said, when thou wast in thy blood l.
 18. 32. turn yourselves and l. 33. 11.
 Hab. 2. 4. just shall l. by faith, Rom. 1. 17.
 Matt. 4. 4. man not l. by bread, Deut. 8. 3.
 John 14. 19. because I l. ye shall l.
 Acts 17. 28. in him we l. and move Rom. 8. 13. if l. after the flesh, ye 41. whether we l. we l. to Lord
 1 Cor. 9. 14. they preach the Gospel, l. of the Gospel
 2 Cor. 5. 15. who l. should not l. to themselves
 6. 9. as dying, and behold we l.
 13. 11. be of one mind, l. in peace
 Gal. 12. 20. I l. yet not I, but Christ 5. 25. if we l. in Spirit, walk in
 Phil. 1. 21. to l. is Christ, to die is gain, 22.
 2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will l. godly in Tit. 2. 12. l. soberly, righteously
 Heb. 13. 18. willing to l. honestly
 1 Pet. 2. 24. should l. to righteousness
 1 John 4. 9. that we might l. through Acts 23. 1. I *lived* in all good conscience
 James 5. 5. ye have l. in pleasure
 Rev. 18. 9. l. deliciously, Luke 7. 23.

- Rev. 20. 4. they l. and reigned with Christ
 Job 19. 25. I know that my Redeemer liveth
 Rom. 6. 10. in that he l. he l. to God
 14. 7. none l. to himself or dieth to
 1 Tim. 5. 6. l. in pleasure, dead while she l.
 Heb. 7. 25. l. to make intercession
 Rev. 1. 18. I am he that l. and was dead
 3. 1. I know that thou l. and art
 Acts 7. 38. received *lively* oracles
 1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten again to a l. hope
 2. 5. ye, as l. stones, are built up a
 1 John 3. 16. *lives*, Rev. 12. 11.
 Eccl. 7. 2. *living* will lay it to heart
 Isa. 38. 19. the l. the l. shall praise
 Jer. 2. 13. Lord fountain of l. waters
 Matt. 22. 32. not the God of the dead but of the l.
 Mark 12. 44. cast in all her l. Luke 21. 4. & 8. 43.
 John 4. 10. would have given thee l. water
 7. 38. flow rivers of l. water
 Rom. 12. 1. present your bodies a l. sacrifice
 14. 9. Lord both of dead and l.
 1 Cor. 15. 45. the first Adam was made a l. soul
 Heb. 10. 20. by a new and l. way
 1 Pet. 2. 4. coming as to a l. stone
 Rev. 7. 17. lead them to l. fountains LOAD, Psa. 68. 19. Isa. 46. 1.
 LOATHE themselves for evil, Ezek. 6. 9. & 16. 5. & 20. 43. & 36. 31.
 Jer. 14. 19. *loathed* Zion, Zec. 11. 8.
 Num. 21. 5. soul loatheth, Pro. 27. 7.
 Psa. 38. 7. *loathsome* disease
 LOFTY eyes, Psa. 131. 1. Pro. 30. 13.
 Isa. 2. 11. l. looks humbled, 5. 15.
 57. 15. l. One that inhabiteth
 LONG, Psa. 91. 16. Eccl. 12. 5. Mat. 23. 14. Luke 18. 7. James 5. 7.
 Ex. 34. 6. Lord God, *longsuffering*,
 Num. 14. 18. Psa. 86. 15. Jer. 13. 15. Rom. 2. 4. & 9. 22. 1 Tim. 1. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 20. 2 Pet. 3. 9, 15.
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is l. Eph. 4. 2. Col. 1. 11. & 3. 12. 2 Tim. 3. 10. & 4. 2.
 LONG, Job 3. 21. & 6. 8. Rom. 1. 11.
 Psa. 63. 1. my flesh *longeth* for thee
 84. 2. my soul l. for courts of Lord
 119. 40. *I have longed* after thy precepts
 131.—for thy commandments
 174.—for thy salvation
 20. my soul breaketh for *longing*
 107. 9. he satisfieth the l. soul
 LOOK, Gen. 13. 14. Exod. 10. 10.
 Psa. 5. 3. direct my prayer and I will l. up
 Isa. 8. 17. wait upon the Lord, and l. for
 Isa. 45. 22. l. unto me and be saved
 66. 2. to this man will I l. that is poor
 Luke 7. 19. dō we l. for another, 20.
 Mic. 7. 7. I wilf l. unto the Lord
 2 Cor. 4. 18. we l. at things not seen
 Phil. 2. 4. l. not every one on own
 3. 20. heaven, from whence we l. for Saviour
 Heb. 9. 28. to them that l. for him
 1 Pet. 1. 12. angels desire to l. into
 3. 14. seeing we l. for such things
 Gen. 29. 32. the Lord *looked* on my affliction, Exod. 2. 25. & 3. 7. & 4. 31. Deut 26. 7.
 Psa. 34. 5. they l. to him and were lightened
 Song 1. 6. l. not on me; sun hath l. on me
 Isa. 5. 7. he l. for judgment, behold
 22. 11. hath not l. to the maker of
 64. 3. didst terrible things, we l. not
 Jer. 8. 15. we l. for peace, but, 14. 19.
 Obad. 13. not have l. on affliction
 Hag. 1. 9. ye l. for much, and it came to little
 Luke 2. 38. l. for redemption in Israel
 22. 61. the Lord l. on Peter and Peter remembered
 Heb. 11. 10. l. for a city whose builder is God
 1 John 1. 1. which we have seen and l. on
 1 Sam. 16. 7. man *looketh* on the outward appearance, but the Lord l. on the heart
 Psa. 33. 13. the Lord l. down from heaven, 14. 2.
 Prov. 14. 15. the prudent l. well to their goings, 31. 17.
 Song 2. 9. hel. forth at the windows, 6. 10.
 Matt. 5. 28. l. on a woman to lust
 24. 50. come in a day he l. not for
 James 1. 25. l. into perfect law of liberty
 Psa. 18. 27. thou wilt bring down high *looks*
 Isa. 32. 14. mine eyes fail with *looking* upward
 Luke 9. 62. no man l. back is fit for the kingdom
 Tit. 2. 13. l. for that blessed hope
 Heb. 10. 27. a fearful l. for of judgment
 12. 2. l. to Jesus, the author and
 15. 1. diligently, lest any fail of the grace of God
 2 Pet. 3. 12. l. for and hastening the day of God
 Jude 21. l. for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life
 LOOSE, Deut. 25. 9. Josh. 5. 15.
 Psa. 146. 7. the Lord l. the prisoners
 102. 20. to l. those appointed to death

- Isa. 58. 6. fast chosen to l. bands of the wicked
 Eccl. 12. 6. before the silver cord be loosed
 Matt. 16. 19. l. on earth, l. in heaven,
 18. 18.
 Acts 2. 24. having l. pains of death
 1 Cor. 7. 27. bound to a wife, seek not to be l. art thou l. seek not a wife
LORD, ascribed to man, Gen. 18. 12. & 23. 11. Isa. 26. 13. 1 Cor. 8. 5. 1 Pet. 5. 3. and in about fourteen other places, and to God, Gen. 28. 16. Ex. 5. 2. 1 Cor. 12. 5. and in about 300 other texts
Exod. 34. 6. the L. the L. God merciful
Deut. 4. 35. L. is God, 39. 1 Kings 18. 39.
Deut. 6. 4. L. our God is one L. 10. 17. L. of l. Dan. 2. 47. 1 Tim. 6. 15. Rev. 17. 14. & 19. 16.
 Neh. 9. 6. art L. alone, Isa. 37. 20.
 Psa. 118. 27. God is the L. 100. 3.
 Zech. 14. 9. one L. and his name one
 Mark 2. 28. the Son of man is L. of the sabbath
 Acts 2. 36. made him L. and Christ
 Rom. 10. 12. same L. over all, Acts 10. 36.
 Rom. 14. 9. L. of the dead and of the living
 1 Cor. 2. 8. L. of glory
 15. 47. L. from heaven
 8. 6. one God, one L. Jesus Christ
 Eph. 4. 5. one L. one faith, one baptism
 Gen. 15. 6. believed in *the Lord*
 1 Sam. 2. 1. heart rejoiceth—Psa. 32. 11. & 33. 1. & 35. 9. & 97. 12. & 104. 34. Isa. 41. 16. & 61. 10.
 Joel 2. 13. Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7.
 Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 4.
 1 Kings 18. 5. trust—Psa. 4. 5. & 11. 1. & 31. 6. & 32. 10. & 37. 3. & 115. 9, 10, 11. & 118. 8. & 125. 1.
 Prov. 3. 5. & 16. 20. & 28. 25. & 29. 25. Isa. 26. 4. Zeph 3. 2.
 Psa. 31. 24. hope—130. 7. & 131. 3.
 34. 2. soul make her boast—
 37. 4. delight thyself—7. rest—
 Isa. 45. 17. Israel shall be saved—
 24.—have I righteousness and
 25.—shall all the seed of Israel be justified
 Rom. 16. 12. labour—1 Cor. 15. 58.
 Eph. 6. 10. be strong—and power of his might
 Thes. 5. 12. over you—Col. 4. 7, 17.
 Rev. 14. 13. blessed are the dead which die—
 LOSE, Eccl. 3. 6. Matt. 10. 39, 42. & 16. 26. John 6. 39. 2 John 8.
 Prov. 23. 8.
 Cor. 3. 15. loss, Phil. 3. 7, 8.
 Psa. 119. 176. astray like *lost* sheep
 Ezek. 37. 11. our hope is l. we are cut off
 Matt. 5. 13. if salt have l. its savour
 10. 6. to the l. sheep of Israel, 15. 24. Luke 15. 4.
 Matt. 18. 11. save that was l. Luke 19. 10.
 Luke 15. 32. thy brother was l. and John 18. 9. them thou gavest me, I have l. none
 2 Cor. 4. 3. the Gospel be hid it is to them that are l.
LOT, Lev. 16. 8, 9, 10. Josh. 1. 6.
 1 Sam. 14. 41. Saul said, give us a perfect l. 42.
 Psa. 16. 5. thou maintainest my l.
 125. 3. rod of wicked not rest on l. of the righteous
 Prov. 16. 33. the l. is cast into lap
 18. 18. the l. causeth contentions to cease
 Acts 1. 26. the l. fell on Matthias
 8. 21. hast neither l. nor part in
 Psa. 22. 18. on my vesture they did cast lots
LOVE, Gen 27. 4. 2 Sam. 13. 15.
 2 Sam. 1. 26. passing the l. of women
 Eccel. 9. 1. no man knoweth either l.
 Song 2. 5. I am sick of l. 5. 8.
 7. 12. there I will give thee my *loves*
 8. 6. l. is strong as death, jealousy
 Isa. 38. 17. thou hast in l. to my soul delivered it
 Jer. 2. 2. remember the l. of thine espousals
 31. 3. loved thee with an everlasting l.
 Ezek. 16. 8. thy time was time of l.
 33. 31. for with their mouth they shew much l.
 Hos. 11. 4. drew them with bands of l.
 Matt. 24. 12. the l. of many shall wax cold
 John 15. 9. continue ye in my l. 10.
 13. greater l. hath no man than this
 Rom. 8. 35. who shall separate us from the l. of Christ, 39.
 12. 9. let l. be without dissimulation
 13. 10. l. is the fulfilling of the law
 15. 30. for Christ's sake, and l. of the Spirit
 2 Cor. 5. 14. l. of Christ constraineth Gal. 5. 6. faith which worketh by l.
 13. by l. serve one another
 22. fruit of the Spirit is l. joy and
 1 Thess. 1. 3. your labour of l. Heb. 6. 10.
 1 Thess. 5. 8. putting on breastplate of faith and l.
 2 Thess. 2. 10. received not the l. of the truth
 Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly l. continue
 1 John 3. 1. what manner of l. the Father bestowed on us, 4. 7. l. is of God, 8, 16. God is l.

1 John 4. 9. manifest the l. of God
 11. we ought to l. one another
 12. he that dwelleth in l. dwelleth
 18. there is no fear in l. perfect l.
 casteth out fear
 21. who loveth God, l. his brother
 Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first l.
 Eph. 1. 4. without blame before God
in love
 3. 17. grounded—4. 2. forbearing
 one another—
 4. 15. speaking truth—16.
 5. 2. walk—as Christ hath loved
 Col. 2. 2. knit together—and
 1 Thess. 3. 12. abound—
 5. 13. esteem—
 Luke 11. 42. *love of God*, John 5. 42.
 Rom. 5. 5.—is shed abroad in our
 hearts
 2 Cor. 13. 14.—be with you all
 2 Thes. 3. 5. direct your hearts into—
 1 John 2. 5. in him is—perfected
 3. 16. perceive we—
 17. dwelleth—in him
 4. 9. in this was manifested—to-
 wards
 5. 3. this is—keep his command-
 ments
 Deut. 7. 7. his *love*, Zep. 3. 17. Psa.
 91. 14. Isa. 63. 9. John 15. 10. Rom.
 5. 8.
 Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt l. thy neigh-
 bor as thyself, 34. Matt. 19. 19. &
 22. 39. Rom. 13. 8. Gal. 5. 14.
 James 2. 8.
 Deut. 6. 5. shalt l. the Lord thy God
 with all thy heart, Matt. 22. 37.
 Luke 10. 27.
 Deut. 10. 12. to fear Lord and to l.
 Psa. 31. 23. O l. the Lord all ye his
 saints
 97. 10. ye that l. the Lord hate evil
 145. 20. the Lord preserveth them
 that l. him
 Song 1. 4. the upright l. thee
 Mic. 6. 8. to do justly, and l. mercy
 Zech. 8. 19. l. the truth and peace
 Matt. 5. 44. l. your enemies, bless
 John 13. 34. l. one another, 15. 12, 17.
 Rom. 13. 8. 1 John 3. 11, 23. & 4.
 7, 11, 12. 1 Pet. 1. 22.
 John 14. 23. if a man l. me my Fa-
 ther will l. him
 1 Cor. 16. 22. if any man l. not Lord
 Eph. 5. 25. l. your wives, Col. 3. 19.
 2 Tim. 4. 8. to all them that l. his
 appearance
 1 Pet. 1. 8. whom having not seen,
 ye l.
 2. 17. l. the brotherhood, 3. 8.
 1 John 2. 15. l. not world, nor things
 that are in the world
 4. 19. we l. him because he first
loved us
 Psa. 116. 1. *I love the Lord because,*
 18. 1.

Psa. 119. 97. how—thy law, 113, 119,
 127, 159, 163, 167. & 26. 8. Isa. 43. 1.
 John 21. 15. *lovest thou me—thee,*
 16. 17.
 2 John 1. whom—in the truth, and
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as—I rebuke
 Deut. 7. 8. because the Lord *loved*
 you, 33. 3.
 1 Sam. 18. 1. l. David as his own
 soul, 20. 17.
 2 Sam. 12. 24. called Solomon, and
 Lord l. him
 1 Kings 3. 3. Solomon l. the Lord
 10. 3. the Lord l. Israel
 Hos. 11. 1. Israel was a child, then I
 l. him
 Mark 10. 21. Jesus beholding him, l.
 Luke 7. 47. sins are forgiven, she l.
 much
 2 Tim. 4. 10. having l. this present
 world
 Heb. 1. 9 hast l. righteousness and
 hated iniquity
 John 3. 16. God so l. the world that
 he gave
 19. men l. darkness rather than light
 11. 36. behold how he l. him
 12. 43. l. the praise of men more
 13. 1. having l. his own, he l. them
 23. one of his disciples whom Je-
 sus l. 19. 26. & 20. 2. & 21. 7, 20.
 14. 21. l. me, be l. of my Father, I
 will love him
 28. if ye l. me, ye would rejoice for
 15. 9. as my Father l. me, so have
 I l. you
 16. 27. Father *loveth* you because
 ye l. me
 17. 23. l. them as thou hast l. me
 26. l. wherewith thou hast l. them
 Rom. 8. 37. conquerors through him
 that l. us
 9. 13. Jacob l. Esau I hated, Mal.
 2. 2.
 Gal. 1. 20. Son of God, who l. me
 Eph. 2. 4. great love wherewith he
 l. us
 5. 2. as Christ l. us
 25. as Christ l. church
 2 Thess. 2. 16. God our Father l. us
 2 Pet. 2. 15. l. wages of unrighteous-
 ness
 1 John 4. 10. not that we l. God but
 he l. us
 Rev. 1. 5. that l. us and washed us
 from sins
 12. 11. l. not their lives unto death
 Psa. 11. 7. the righteous Lord l. right-
 eousness
 146. 8. the Lord l. the righteous
 Prov. 3. 12. whom the Lord l. he
 correcteth, Heb. 12. 6.
 Prov. 17. 17. a friend l. at all times
 21. 17. he who l. pleasure, shall be
 poor
 Song 1. 7. whom my soul l. 3. 1, 4.

- Matt. 10. 37. I. father or mother more
John 3. 35. Father I. the Son, 15. 20.
16. 27. Father himself I. you; ye
I. me
- 2 Cor. 9. 7. God I. a cheerful giver
3 John 9. I. to have pre-eminence
Rev. 22. 15. whoso I. and maketh a lie
- 2 Sam. 1. 23. *lovely*, Song 5. 16.
Ezek. 33. 32. Phil. 4. 8.
- Psa. 88. 18. *lover*, Tit. 1. 8. Psa. 38.
11. Hos. 2. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 2, 4.
- LOW**, Deut. 28. 43. Ezek. 17. 24.
- 1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord brings I. and lifts
Job 40. 12. look on every one that is
proud and bring him I.
- Psa. 49. 2. both high and I. rich and
136. 23. rememberest us in our I.
estate
- Prov. 29. 23. man's pride shall bring
him I.
- Isa. 26. 5. lofty city he layeth it I.
25. 12.
32. 19. city shall be I. in a l. place
- Luke 1. 48. he regarded the I. estate
52. he hath exalted them of I. de-
gree, Job 5. 11. Ezek. 21. 26. Jam.
1. 9, 10.
- Luke 3. 5. every mountain and hill
be made I.
- Rom. 12. 16. condescend to men of l.
estate
- Psa. 63. 9. *lower* parts of the earth,
139. 15. Isa. 44. 23. Eph. 4. 9.
138. 6. Lord hath respect to *lowly*
- Prov. 3. 34. he giveth grace unto I.
11. 2. with the I. is wisdom
- Matt. 11. 29. learn of me, for I am
meek and I.
- Eph. 4. 2. *lowliness*, Phil. 2. 3.
- LOINS** girt, Prov. 31. 17. Isa. 11. 5.
Luke 12. 35. Eph. 6. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 13.
- LUCRE**, filthy, 1 Tim. 3. 3, 8. Tit.
1. 7. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
- LUKEWARM**, thou art, Rev. 3. 16.
- LUMP**, Isa. 38. 21. Rom. 9. 21. &
11. 16. 1 Cor. 5. 6, 7. Gal. 5. 9.
- LUST**, Exod. 15. 9. Psa. 78. 18.
James 4. 2.
- Psa. 81. 12. gave them up to their
own hearts' I.
- Matt. 5. 28. whoso looketh on a wo-
man to I.
- Rom. 7. 7. not known I. except law
- 1 Cor. 10. 6. not I. after evil things
- Gal. 5. 16. shall not fulfil I. of flesh
- 1 Thess. 4. 5. not in the I. of concu-
piscence
- James 1. 15. when I. is conceived, it
- 1 John 2. 16. I. of the flesh, and I. of
eyes is of
- Mark 4. 19. *lusts* of other things
choke
- John 8. 44. I. of your father ye will do
- Rom. 6. 12. should obey it in the I.
thereof
13. 14. for the flesh, to fulfil the I.
- Gal. 5. 17. flesh I. against Spirit, and
Spirit against flesh
24. crucified flesh with affections
and I.
- Eph. 2. 3. I. of our flesh, and mind
- 1 Tim. 6. 9. foolish and hurtful I.
- 2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful I. follow
3. 6. laden with sins, led away with
divers I.
- Tit. 2. 12. denying ungodliness and
worldly I.
3. 3. divers I. and pleasures
- James 4. 3. consume it on your I.
- 1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly I.
4. 2. no longer live to the I. of men
- 2 Pet. 3. 3. walk after their own I.
- Jude 16, 18.
- M**
- MAD**, Deut. 28. 34. 1 Sam. 21. 13.
Eccl. 2. 2. I said of laughter, it is m.
Jer. 50. 38. they are m. upon idols
Hos. 9. 7. the prophet is a fool, the
spiritual man is m.
- John 10. 20. he hath a devil and is m.
Acts 26. 11. exceedingly m. against
24. learning doth make thee m.
- Deut. 28. 28. *madness*, Eccl. 1. 17.
& 2. 12. & 9. 3. & 10. 13. Zech.
12. 4. Luke 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 16.
- MADE**, Exod. 2. 14. 2 Sam. 13. 6.
- Psa. 104. 24. thy works in wisdom
hast thou m.
139. 14. I am wonderfully m.
- Prov. 16. 14. Lord m. all things for
himself
- John 1. 3. all things were m. by him
- Rom. 1. 3. Christ m. of the seed of
David
20. understood by the things that
are m.
- 1 Cor. 1. 30. Christ who of God is m.
9. 22. m. all things to all men
- Gal. 4. 4. m. of a woman, m. under
the law
- Phil. 2. 7. m. in the likeness of men
- MAGNIFY**, Josh. 3. 7. 1 Chron.
29. 25.
- Job 7. 17. what is man that thou
shouldest m. him
36. 24. remember to m. his work
- Psa. 34. 3. m. the Lord with me
69. 30. m. God with thanksgiving
- Isa. 42. 21. m. the law, and make it
- Luke 1. 46. my soul doth m. Lord
- Acts 10. 46. spake with tongues and
m. God
- Rom. 11. 13. apostle of Gentiles, I
m. my
- Gen. 19. 19. thou hast *magnified* thy
mercy
- 2 Sam. 7. 26. let thy name be m. for
- Psa. 35. 27. let the Lord be m. 40.
16. & 70. 4.
138. 2. hast m. thy word above thy
name

- Acts 19. 17. the name of the Lord was m.
 Phil. 1. 20. Christ shall be m. in my body
 MAID, Gen. 16. 2. Dt. 22. 14. Job 31. 1. Jer. 2. 32. Amos 2. 7. Zech. 9. 17.
 MAJESTY, Dan. 4. 30, 36. & 5. 18. 19. Job 40. 10. Psa. 21. 5. & 45. 3, 4.
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine, O Lord is m.
 Job 37. 22. with God is terrible m.
 Psa. 29. 4. voice of the Lord is full of m.
 93. 1. the Lord is clothed with m.
 104. 1.
 145. 5. glorious honour of thy m.
 12. glorious m. of his kingdom
 Isa. 2. 19. hide for fear of the glory of his m.—
 Heb. 1. 3. right hand of M. on high
 8. 1. of the throne of the M. in the heavens
 2 Pet. 1. 16. eye witnesses of his m.
 Jude 25. to the only wise God be glory and m.
 MAINTAIN my cause, 1 Kings 8. 40, 45. Psa. 9. 4. & 140. 12. Job 13. 15.
 Tit. 3. 8. careful to m. good works, 14. Psa. 16. 5. thou maintainest my lot
 MAKE, Gen. 1. 26. & 3. 6, 21. Deut. 32. 35. 1 Cor. 4. 15. 1 Sam. 20. 38.
 Job 4. 17. shall man be purer than his Maker
 32. 22. my M. would soon take me
 35. 10. where is God my M.
 36. 3. I will ascribe righteousness to my M.
 Psa. 95. 6. kneel before Lord our M.
 Prov. 14. 31. reproacheth his M. 17. 5.
 22. 2. Lord is the M. of them all
 Isa. 17. 7. that day shall man look to his M.
 45. 9. wo unto him that striveth with his M.
 51. 13. forgettest the Lord thy M.
 22. 11.
 54. 5. thy M. is thy husband ; the Heb. 11. 10. whose builder and m. is God
 MALE or female, Gen. 1. 27. Num. 5. 3. Mal. 1. 14. Matt. 19. 4. Gal. 3. 28.
 MALICE, leaven of, 1 Cor. 5. 8.
 1 Cor. 14. 20. in m. be children, in Eph. 4. 31. put away with all m. Col. 3. 8. 1 Pet. 2. 1.
 Tit. 3. 3. living in m. and envy
 Rom. 1. 29. filled with all maliciousness ; full of envy, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
 MAMMON, Matt. 6. 24. Luke 16. 9.
 MAN, Gen. 1. 26, 27. 2 Kings 9. 11.
 Job 4. 17. shall m. be more just than God
 5. 7. m. is born to trouble, 14. 1.
 7. 17. what is m. that thou shouldst be mindful of him
- Job 9. 2. how shall m. be just with God
 11. 12. vain m. would be wise
 14. 1. m. born of woman, is of few days
 15. 14. what is m. that he should be clean
 25. 4. can m. be justified
 6. m. is a worm
 28. 28. unto m. he said, depart
 Psa. 8. 4. what is m. that thou art mindful of him
 10. 18. m. of earth may no more oppress
 25. 12. what m. is he that feareth the Lord
 49. 12. m. being in honour abideth not
 90. 3. thou turnest m. to destruction
 104. 23. m. goeth forth to his work
 118. 6. not fear ; what can m. do
 144. 3. what is m. that thou takest knowledge of him ; or son of m.
 Prov. 20. 24. m.'s goings are of Lord
 Ecc. 6. 10. it is known that it is m.
 7. 29. God made m. upright, but
 12. 5. m. goeth to his long home
 Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from m. whose breath
 Jer. 17. 5. cursed be the m. that trusts in m.
 Zech. 13. 7. awake against the m. that is my fellow
 Matt. 4. 4. m. shall not live by bread
 26. 72. I know not the m.
 John 7. 46. never m. spakelike this m.
 Rom. 6. 6. old m. crucified with Christ
 7. 22. delight in the law after the inward m.
 1 Cor. 2. 11. what m. knoweth the things of a m. save the spirit of m. in him
 14. natural m. receiveth not things
 11. 8. m. not of woman, but woman of m.
 15. 47. first m. is earthly ; second m.
 2 Cor. 4. 16. though ou'ward m. perish, yet inward m. is renewed
 Eph. 4. 22. put off the old m. which 24. put on new m. renewed, Col. 3. 9, 10.
 1 Pet. 3. 4. be the hidden m. of heart
 Exod. 15. 3. Lord is a man of war
 Num. 23. 19. God is not—that he Isa. 47. 3. I will not meet thee as—
 53. 3.—of sorrows and acquainted
 Jer. 15. 10. borne me—of strife and
 31. 22. a woman shall compass—
 Matt. 8. 9. I am—under authority
 16. 26. what shall—give in exchange
 John 3. 3. except—be born again, 5.
 Acts 10. 26. I myself also am—
 2 Cor. 12. 2. I knew—in Christ, 3.
 Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as—he humbled
 1 Tim. 2. 5. one Mediator the m.
 Christ Jesus

- Prov. 30. 2. *if any man*, Matt. 16. 24.
 John 6. 51. & 7. 17, 37. Rom. 8. 9.
 2 Cor. 5. 17. Gal. 1. 9. Rev. 22. 19.
- Psa. 39. 5. *every man*, Prov. 19. 6.
 Mic. 4. 4. & 7. 2. Gal. 6. 4, 5. Col.
 1. 23. Heb. 2. 9.
- Psa. 87. 4. *this man*, Isa. 66. 2. Mic.
 5. 5. Luke 19. 14. John 7. 46. Jam.
 1. 26.
- Prov. 1. 5. *a wise man* will hear
 9. 8. rebuke—and he will love thee
 14. 16.—feareth and departeth
 17. 10. reproof enters into—more
- Eccl. 2. 14.—eyes are in his head
 7. 7. oppression makes—mad
 10. 2—heart is at his right hand
- Jer. 9. 23. let not—glory in wisdom
 James 3. 13. who is—among you
 Deut. 33. 1. *man of God*, Judg. 13.
 6, 8. 2 Kings 1. 9, 13. 1 Tim. 6. 11.
 2 Tim. 3. 17.
- MANDRAKES**, Gen. 30. 14. Song
 7. 13.
- MANIFEST**, Eccl. 3. 18. 1 Cor.
 15. 27.
- Mark 4. 22. nothing hid which shall
 not be m.
- John 14. 21. I will m. myself unto
 him, 22.
 211. m. forth his glory to disciples
 17. 6. I have m. thy name unto men
- 1 Cor. 4. 5. make m. counsels of heart
 Gal. 5. 19. works of the flesh are m.
 2 Thess. 1. 5. a m. token of right-
 eous judgment
- 1 Tim. 3. 16. God was m. in the flesh
 Heb. 4. 13. any creature not m. in
 1 John 3. 5. he was m. to take away
 sin, 8.
 10. in this children of God are m.
 4. 9. in this was m. the love of God
- Luke 8. 17. *made manifest*, John 3.
 21. 1 Cor. 3. 13. 2 Cor. 4. 10. & 5.
 11. Eph. 5. 13.
- Rom. 8. 19. *manifestation* of sons of
 1 Cor. 12. 7. m. of the Spirit is given
 2 Cor. 4. 2. but by m. of the truth in
- MANIFOLD** mercies, Neh. 9. 19, 27.
- Psa. 104. 24. how m. are thy works
 Amos 5. 12. I know your m. trans-
 gressions
- Luke 18. 30. m. more in this present
 Eph. 3. 10. known m. wisdom of God
 1 Pet. 1. 6. in heaviness through m.
 temptations
 4. 10. as good stewards of the m.
 grace of God
- MANNA**, Exod. 16. 15. Num. 11. 6.
 Deut. 8. 3, 16. Josh. 5. 12. Neh.
 9. 20. Psa. 78. 24. John 6. 31, 49, 58.
- Rev. 2. 17. give to eat of hidden m.
- MANNER**, 1 Sam. 8. 9, 11. Isa. 5.
 17. Jer. 22. 21. 1 Thess. 1. 5, 9.
 1 John 3. 1.
- 2 Kings 17. 34. *manners*, Acts 13. 18.
 1 Cor. 15. 33. Lev. 20. 23. Heb. 1. 1.
- MANSIONS** in my Father's house,
 John 14. 2.
- MARK**, set me as a, Job 7. 20. &
 16. 12.
- Lam. 3. 12. Gal. 6. 17. bear marks
 Ezek. 9. 4. set a m. foreheads, Rev.
 13. 16, 17. & 14. 9. & 19. 20.
- Phil. 3. 14. I press toward the m.
- Psa. 37. 37. m. the perfect man and
 behold the upright
 130. 3. if thou shouldest m. ini-
 quity, Job 10. 14. Jer. 2. 22.
- Rom. 16. 17. m. them which cause
 divisions
- Phil. 3. 17. m. them which walk as
 we do
- MARRIAGE**, Gen. 38. 8. Deut. 25. 5.
 Matt. 22. 2. king made a m. for son
 25. 10. that were ready went into
 the m.
- Heb. 13. 4. m. is honourable in all
 Rev. 19. 7. the m. of the Lamb is
 come, 9.
- Jer. 3. 14. I am m. to you, saith Lord
 Luke 14. 20. I have m. a wife, and
 17. 27. they drank, m. and given
 in m.
- Isa. 62. 5. as a man m. a virgin; thy
 sons m.
- 1 Cor. 7. 9. better to m. than to burn
- 1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to m. and
 5. 14. that younger women m. and
- MARROW**, to bones, Prov. 3. 8.
 Job 21. 24.
- Psa. 63. 5. soul is satisfied as with m.
- Isa. 25. 6. feast of fat things full of m.
- Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder joints
 and m.
- MARTYR**, Acts 22. 20. Rev. 2. 13.
 & 17. 6.
- MARVEL** not, Eccl. 5. 8. John 5.
 28. Acts 3. 12. 1 John 3. 13.
- Psa. 48. 5. they marvelled, Matt. 8.
 27. & 9. 8, 33. & 21. 20. & 22. 22.
- Luke 1. 63. Acts 2. 7. & 4. 13.
- Matt. 8. 10. Jesus m. Mark 6. 6.
- Job 5. 9. doeth marvellous things
10. 16. showed thyself m. against
- Psa. 17. 7. shew me thy m. kindness,
 31. 21.
98. 1. done m. things, Mic. 7. 15.
118. 23. it is m. in our eyes, Matt
 21. 42.
- 1 Pet. 2. 9. called from darkness into
 m. light
- 1 Chron. 16. 12. remember his m.
 works, Psa. 105. 5. & 9. 1.
- Psa. 139. 14. m. are thy works, Rev.
 15. 3.
- MASTER**, Isa. 24. 2. Mal. 1. 6. &
 2. 12.
- Matt. 23. 10. one is your M. even
 Christ
- Mark 10. 17. good M. what shall I do
- John 3. 10. art thou a m. in Israel
 13. 13. ye call me M. and say well

- John 13. 14. if I your M. have washed your feet
 Rom. 14. 4. to his own m. he stands
 Eccl. 12. 11. masters of assemblies
 Matt. 6. 24. no man can serve two m.
 23. 10. neither be ye called m.
 James 3. 1.
 Col. 4. 1. m. give your servants, Eph. 6. 9.
 1Cor. 3. 10. I as a master builder
 MATTER, Exod. 18. 22. & 23. 7.
 1 Sam. 10. 16. Job 19. 28. & 32.
 18. Psa. 45. 1. Dan. 7. 28. 2 Cor. 9. 5.
 Job 33. 13. account of any of his matters
 Psa. 131. 1. exercise myself in great m.
 Matt. 23. 23. omitted the weightier m.
 1 Pet. 4. 15. a busybody in other men's m.
 MEAN, what, Exod. 12. 26. Deut. 6. 20. 24. Josh. 4. 6. 21. Ezek. 17. 12. Acts 17. 20. & 21. 13. Ezek. 37. 18. Jonah 1. 6.
 Gen. 50. 20. ye thought ill; God meant good
 Psa. 49. 7. by any means, Jer. 5. 31.
 1 Cor. 9. 22. Phil. 3. 11. 1 Thess. 3. 15.
 MEASURE, Lev. 19. 35. Deut. 25. 15.
 Job 11. 9. the m. is longer than earth
 Psa. 39. 4. make me know the m. of my days
 Isa. 27. 8. in m. when it shooteth
 Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in m. 46. 28.
 Matt. 7. 2. with what m. ye mete
 23. 32. fill up the m. of your fathers
 John 3. 34. giveth not Spirit by m.
 Rom. 12. 3. gives to every man m.
 2 Cor. 1. 8. were pressed out of m.
 12. 7. lest I should be exalted above m.
 Eph. 4. 7. according to m. of the gift of Christ
 13. to the m. of fulness of Christ
 Rev. 11. 1. m. the temple of God
 MEAT, Job 6. 7. Psa. 42. 3. & 69. 21.
 Psa. 104. 27. give m. in due season,
 145. 15.
 111. 5. giveth m. to them that fear
 Prov. 6. 8. provided m. in summer,
 30. 25.
 Hos. 11. 4. I laid m. unto them
 Hab. 1. 16. portion is fat and m. plenteous
 3. 17. the fields shall yield no m.
 Hag. 2. 12. his skirt touch m. shall it
 Mal. 1. 12. that say his m. is contemptible
 Matt. 6. 25. is not life more than m.
 10. 10. workman worthy of his m.
 John 4. 32. I have m. to eat ye know
 34. my m. is to do the will of my Father
 6. 27. labour not for the m. that perisheth
- John 6. 55. my flesh is m. indeed
 Rom. 14. 15. destroy not him with thy m.
 17. kingdom of God is not m. and drink
 1 Cor. 6. 13. m. for belly, belly for m.
 8. 8. m. commendeth us not to God
 10. 3. did all eat same spiritual m.
 MEDDLE, 2 Kings 14. 10. Prov. 17. 14. & 20. 3. 19. & 24. 21. & 26. 17.
 MEDIATOR, is not m. of one, Gal. 3. 20.
 Gal. 3. 19. ordained by angels in the hand of a m.
 1 Tim. 2. 5. one m. between God and Heb. 8. 6. he is the m. of a better covenant
 9. 15. m. of New Testament
 12. 24. m. of new covenant
 MEDICINE, Prov. 17. 22. Jer. 30. 13. & 46. 11. Ezek. 47. 12.
 MEDITATE, Isaac went to, Gen. 24. 63.
 Josh. 1. 8. m. in thy law day and night, Psa. 1. 2. & 119. 15, 23, 48, 78, 148.
 Psa. 63. 6. m. on thee in the night
 77. 12. I will m. of thy works, 143. 5.
 Isa. 33. 18. thy heart shall m. terror
 Luke 21. 14. not m. before what to answer
 1 Tim. 4. 15. m. upon these things
 Psa. 5. 1. consider my meditation
 19. 14. let the m. of my heart be acceptable
 49. 3. m. of my heart shall be of understanding
 104. 34. my m. of him shall be sweet
 119. 97. thy law is my m. all the day
 99. thy testimonies are my m.
 MEEK, Moses was very, Num. 12. 3.
 Psa. 22. 26. the m. shall eat and be satisfied
 25. 9. m. will he guide in judgment
 37. 11. m. shall inherit the earth
 76. 9. Lord rose to save all m. of
 147. 6. the Lord liftest up the m.
 149. 4. he will beautify the m. with salvation
 Isa. 11. 4. reprove, for m. of the earth
 29. 19. m. shall increase their joy
 61. 1. preach good tidings to m.
 Amos 2. 7. that turn aside way of m.
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek the Lord all m. of the earth
 Matt. 5. 5. blessed are m. for they shall inherit the earth
 11. 29. I am m. and lowly in heart
 21. 5. thy king cometh m. sitting
 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of m. and quiet
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek righteousness, seek meekness
 Psa. 45. 4. ride prosperously because of m.
 1 Cor. 4. 21. come in the spirit of m.

- 2 Cor. 10. 1. I beseech you by the m. of Christ
 Gal. 5.23. faith, m. against such is no law
 Gal. 6. 1. restore him in spirit of m.
 Eph. 4. 2. walk with all lowliness and m.
 Col. 3. 12. put on m. longsuffering
 1 Tim. 6.11. follow after faith, love, m.
 2 Tim. 2. 25. in m. instructing those
 Tit. 3. 2. shewing all m. to all men
 James 1. 21. receive with m. ingrafted word
 3. 13. shew his works with m. of wisdom
 1 Pet. 3. 15. of hope in you with m. MEET help for him, Gen. 2. 18.
 Job 34. 31. it is m. to be said to God
 Matt. 3. 8. fruits m. for repentance, Acts 26. 20.
 1 Cor. 15. 9. not m. to be called an apostle
 Col. 1. 12. m. to be partakers of the inheritance
 2 Tim. 2. 21. vessel m. for the master's use
 Heb. 6. 7. m. for them by whom dressed
 Pro. 22. 2. rich and poor m. together
 Isa. 47. 3. I will not m. thee as a man
 64. 5. thou m. him that rejoiceth
 Hos. 13. 8. I will m. them as a bear
 Amos 4. 12. prepare to m. thy God
 1 Thess. 4. 17. caught up to m. Lord
 MELODY in heart to the Lord, Eph. 5. 19.
 MEMBER, body not one, 1 Cor. 12. 14.
 James 3. 5. tongue is a little m. and Psa. 139. 16. and in thy book all my members
 Matt. 5. 29. one of thy m. perish
 Rom. 6. 13. yield your m. as instruments
 7. 23. I see another law in my m.
 12. 5. every one m. one of another
 1 Cor. 6. 15. your bodies are m. of Christ
 12. 12. the body is one, and hath many m.
 Eph. 4. 25. we are m. one of another
 5. 30. m. of his body, his flesh and Col. 3. 5. mortify your m. on earth
 MEMORY cut off, Psa. 109. 15.
 Psa. 145. 7. utter the m. of thy great goodness
 Prov. 10. 7. m. of the just is blessed
 Eccl. 9. 5. m. of them is forgotten
 Isa. 26. 14. made their m. to perish
 1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in m. what I Exod. 3. 15. my memorial to all generations
 13. 9. be for m. between thine eyes
 17. 14. write this for a m. in book Psa. 135. 13. thy m. through all genera-
- Hos. 12. 5. Lord of hosts; the Lord is his m.
 Matt. 26. 13. be told for a m. of her Acts 10. 4. come up for a m. before God
 MEN, Gen. 32. 28. & 42. 11.
 Psa. 9. 20. know themselves to be but m.
 17. 14. m. of thy hand; m. of this world
 62. 9. m. of low degree are vanity; m. of high degree are a lie
 82. 7. ye shall die like m. and fall Eccl. 12. 3. strong m. shall bow Isa. 31. 3. Egyptians are m. not God, Ezek. 28. 2.
 Isa. 46. 8. remember this; shew yourselves m.
 Hos. 6. 7. they like m. transgressed Rom. 1. 27. m. with m: working Eph. 6. 6. m. pleasers, Col. 3. 22. 1 Thess. 2. 4.
 MENSTRUOUS, Isa. 30. 22. Lam. 1. 17.
 Ezek. 18. 6. neither come near a m. woman
 MENTION, Ex. 23. 13. Job 28. 18.
 Psa. 17. 16. I will make m. of thy righteousness
 Isa. 26. 13. by thee only make m. of 62. 6. ye that make m. of the Lord
 Rom. 1. 9. make m. of you in my prayers, Eph. 1. 16. 1 Thess. 1. 2. Philem 4.
 MERCHANT, Hos. 12. 7. Matt. 13. 45.
 Isa. 23. 18. merchandise be holiness, Matt. 22. 5. John 2. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
 MERCY, Gen. 19. 19. & 39. 21.
 Exod. 34. 7. keep m. for thousands, Deut. 7. 9. 1 Kings 8. 23. Neh. 1. 5. & 9. 32. Dan. 9. 4.
 Num. 14. 18. Lord is of great m.
 Psa. 23. 6. goodness and m. shall follow me
 25. 10. all paths of Lord are m.
 33. 18. fear him and hope in his m. 147. 11.
 52. 8. I trust in the m. of God for 57. 3. God shall send forth his m.
 66. 20. not turned away his m.
 86. 5. plenteous in m. to all, 103. 8. 101. 1. I will sing of m. and 103. 11. great is his m. to them that fear him
 17. m. of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting
 106. 1. his m. endureth for ever,
 107. 1. & 118. 1. & 136. 1—26.
 1 Chron. 16. 34, 41. 2 Chron. 5. 13. & 7. 3, 6. & 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Jer. 33. 11.
 Prov. 16. 6. by m. and truth, iniquity is purged
 20. 28. m. and truth preserve the king

- Isa. 27. 11. he that made them will not have m.
 Hos. 6. 6. I desired m. and not sacrifice
 10. 12. reap in m. 12. 6. keep m.
 14. 3. in thee fatherless findeth m.
 Jonah 2. 8. they forsake their own m.
 Mic. 6. 8. what doth God require,
 but to love m.
 7. 18. delights in m.
 20. m. to Abraham
 Hab. 3. 2. in wrath remember m.
 Lu. 1. 50. his m. is on them that fear
 78. through tender m. of our God
 Rom. 9. 23. on vessels of m. prepared
 unto glory
 15. m. on whom he will have m.
 11. 31. through your m. they obtain m.
 15. 9. may glorify God for his m.
 2 Cor. 4. 1. as we have received m.
 we faint not
 1 Tim. 1. 13. I obtained m. because
 I did it ignorantly, 2. grace, m. and
 peace, Tit. 1. 4. 2 John 3. Jude 2.
 2 Tim. 1. 18. grant may find m. in
 Tit. 3. 5. according to his m. saved
 James 2. 13. shall have judgment
 without m. that shewed no m. and
 m. rejoicest against judgment
 Heb. 4. 16. we may obtain m. and
 James 3. 17. full of m. and good
 5. 11. Lord is pitiful and oftender m.
 Jude 21. looking for the m. of our
 Lord Jesus Christ
 Gen. 32. 10. not worthy of the least
 of thy *mercies*
 1 Chron. 21. 13. great are his m.
 Psa. 69. 13. in multitude of thy m. 16.
 Isa. 55. 3. the sure m. of David, Acts
 13. 34.
 Lam. 3. 22. of Lord's m. we are not
 consumed
 Dan. 9. 9. to the Lord belong m. and
 Rom. 12. 1. I beseech you by the m.
 of God
 2 Cor. 1. 3. Father of m. and God of
 Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of m.
 Psa. 25. 6. *tender mercies*, 40. 11. &
 51. 1. & 77. 9. & 79. 8. & 103. 4.
 & 119. 77. 156. & 145. 9.
 Prov. 12. 10.—of wicked are cruel
 Gen. 19. 19. *thy mercy*, Num. 14.
 19. Neh. 13. 22. Psa. 5. 7. & 6. 4.
 & 13. 5. & 25. 7. & 31. 7. 16. &
 33. 22. & 36. 5. & 44. 26. & 85. 7.
 & 86. 13. & 90. 14. & 94. 18. & 108.
 4. & 57. 10. & 119. 64. & 143. 12.
 Exod. 34. 6. Lord God *merciful* and
 gracious, 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh. 9.
 17. 31. Psa. 103. 8. Joel 2. 13.
 Jonah 4. 2.
 Psa. 18. 25. with m. shew thyself m.
 37. 26. he is ever m. and lendeth
 117. 2. his m. kindness is great to
 Pro. 11. 17. m. mandoeth good, 12. 10.
- Isa. 57. 1. m. men are taken away
 from evil
 Jer. 3. 12. I am m. and will not keep
 anger
 Matt. 5. 7. blessed are m. they ob-
 tain mercy
 Luke 6. 36. be m. as your Father is m.
 Heb. 2. 17. might be a m. high priest
 8. 12. I will be m. to their unright-
 eousness
 MERRY, be, Luke 12. 19. & 15. 23,
 24. 29. 32.
 James 5. 13. is any m. let him sing
 Prov. 15. 13. *merry-hearted*, 17. 22.
 Eccl. 9. 7. Isa. 24. 7.
 MESSAGE from God, Judg. 3. 20.
 Hag. 1. 13. 1 John 1. 5. & 3. 11.
 Job 33. 23. if there be a messenger
 with him
 Isa. 14. 32. what shall one answer
 the m.
 42. 19. who is blind or deaf, as m.
 44. 26. that performeth counsel of
 his m.
 Mal. 2. 7. he is the m. of the Lord
 3. 1. I send my m. even the m. of
 the covenant
 MESSIAH, Dan. 9. 25, 26. John 1.
 41. & 4. 25.
 MIDST, Psa. 22. 14. & 46. 5. & 110.
 2. Pro. 4. 21. Isa. 4. 4. & 41. 18.
 Ezek. 43. 7, 9. & 46. 10. Joel 2. 27.
 Zeph. 3. 5, 12, 15, 17. Phil. 2. 15.
 Rev. 1. 13. & 5. 6. & 7. 17. Lamb
 in m. of the throne shall feed them
 MIGHT, Gen. 49. 3. Num. 14. 13.
 Deut. 6. 5. love Lord with all thy m.
 2 Kings 23. 25. turned to Lord with
 all his m.
 2 Chron. 20. 12. no m. against this
 company
 Psa. 76. 5. none of men of m. found
 145. 6. men speak of the m. of thy
 terrible acts
 Ecc. 9. 10. findest to do, do it with
 thy m.
 Isa. 40. 29. that have no m. he in-
 creaseth
 Zech. 4. 6. not by m. but by Spirit
 Eph. 3. 16. his glory, to be strength-
 ened with m.
 6. 10. be strong in power of his m.
 Col. 1. 11. strengthened with all m.
 Deut. 7. 23. with mighty destruction
 10. 17. a great God, a m. and a
 Psa. 24. 8. the Lord strong and m.
 the Lord m. in battle
 Judg. 5. 23. to the help of the Lord
 against the m.
 Psa. 89. 10. I have laid help on one
 that is m.
 Isa. 5. 22. m. to drink wine, men of
 63. 1. speak in righteousness, m.
 to save
 Jer. 32. 19. great in counsel, m. in work
 1 Cor. 1. 20. not many m. are called

- 2 Cor. 10. 4. warfare not carnal but m.
 Psa. 93. 4. Lord on high is *mighty*
 Acts 18. 28. *mighty*, Col. 1. 29.
 Acts 19. 20. so m. grew word of God
 MILK, Gen. 18. 8. & 49. 12.
 Job 10. 10. hast poured me out as m.
 Song 4. 11. honey and m. under thy
 tongue
 5. 1. drunk my wine with my m.
 Isa. 55. 1. buy wine and m. without
 Joel 3. 18. the hills shall flow with m.
 Heb. 5. 12. become such as have
 need of m.
 1 Pet. 2. 2. desire sincere m. of word
 MIND, Gen. 26. 35. Lev. 24. 12.
 1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with will-
 ing m.
 Neh. 4. 6. people had a m. to work
 Job 23. 13. he is of one m. who can
 Isa. 26. 3. whose m. is stayed on thee
 Luke 12. 29. be ye not of doubtful m.
 Acts 17. 11. receive the word with
 readiness of m.
 20. 19. serving the Lord with all
 humility of m.
 Rom. 7. 25. with the m. I serve law
 of God
 8. 7. carnal m. is enmity against
 11. 34. who hath known the m. of
 the Lord, 1 Cor. 2. 16.
 Rom. 12. 16. be of same m. one
 1 Cor. 1. 10. joined together in the
 same m.
 2 Cor. 8. 12. be first a willing m. it is
 13. 11. be of one m. live in peace,
 Phil. 1. 27. & 2. 2. & 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 8.
 2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of love and of a
 sound m.
 Tit. 1. 15. their m. and conscience
 1 Pet. 5. 2. not for lucre, but ready m.
 Rom. 8. 5. of flesh, do m. things of
 12. 16. m. not high things
 Phil. 3. 16. m. same thing
 19. m. earthly things
 2 Cor. 3. 14. *minds* were blinded
 Phil. 4. 7. God keep your hearts
 and m.
 Heb. 10. 16. in their m. I will write
 12. 3. lest ye be weary and faint
 in your m.
 1 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your pure m. by
 Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally *minded* is
 death; spiritually m. is life and
 11. 20. be not high m. but fear
 15. 5. God of patience grant you
 to be like m.
 Tit. 2. 6. exhort young men to be
 sober m.
 James 1. 8. a double m. man, 4. 8.
 Psa. 111. 5. ever *mindful* of his co-
 venant, 1 Chro. 16. 15. Psa. 105. 8.
 Psa. 115. 12. Lord hath been m. of
 us, 8. 4.
 MINISTER, Josh. 1. 1. Luke 4. 20.
 Matt. 20. 26. let him be your m.
 Acts 26. 16. to make thee a m. and
- Rom. 13. 4. he is m. of God to thee
 15. 8. Christ was a m. of the cir-
 cumcision
 16. I be the m. of Jesus Christ to
 the Gentiles
 Gal. 2. 17. is therefore Christ the m.
 of sin
 Eph. 3. 7. was made a m. according
 4. 29. may m. grace unto hearers
 Rom. 15. 25. to m. unto the saints,
 Heb. 6. 10.
 Rom. 15. 27. m. to them in carnal
 1 Cor. 9. 13. they who m. about holy
 things
 2 Cor. 9. 10. m. seed to sower and
 1 Pet. 4. 11. if any man m. let him
 1 Tim. 4. 6. shall be a good m. of
 Jesus Christ
 Heb. 8. 2. m. of the sanctuary
 Psa. 103. 21. *ministers* of his that do
 104. 4. his m. a flaming fire, Heb.
 1. 7.
 Isa. 61. 6. men call you the m. of God
 Joel 1. 9. the priests, the Lord's m.
 mourn
 Luke 1. 2. from beginning, m. of the
 word
 Rom. 13. 6. they are God's m.
 1 Cor. 3. 5. m. by whom ye believed
 4. 1. account of us as m. of Christ
 2 Cor. 3. 6. made us able m. of New
 Testament
 6. 4. approved ourselves as m. of
 God
 11. 23. are they m. of Christ, so
 Matt. 4. 11. *ministered*, Luke 8. 3.
 Gal. 3. 5. Heb. 6. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 11.
 Luke 1. 23. *ministration*, Acts 6. 1.
 2 Cor. 3. 7, 8. & 9. 1, 13.
 Heb. 1. 14. all *ministering* spirits
 Rom. 15. 16. m. the Gospel of God
 Acts 6. 4. give ourselves to *ministry*
 20. 24. I might finish the m. I have
 received
 2 Cor. 4. 1. seeing we have this m.
 5. 18. given to us the m. of recon-
 ciliation
 6. 3. that th : m. be not blamed
 Col. 4. 17. take heed to m. that thou
 1 Tim. 1. 12. putting me into the m.
 2 Tim. 4. 5. make full proof of thy m.
 Heb. 8. 6. obtained more excellent m.
 MIRACLE, Mark 6. 52. & 9. 39.
 Luke 23. 8. John 2. 11. & 6. 26. &
 10. 41. & 11. 47. Acts 2. 22. & 4.
 16. & 6. 8. & 19. 11. 1 Cor. 12. 10,
 28. 29. Gal. 3. 5. Heb. 2. 4.
 MIRTH, Prov. 14. 13. Eccl. 2. 2. &
 7. 4. Isa. 24. 8, 11. Jer. 7. 34. & 16.
 9. & 25. 10. Hos. 2. 11. Ezek. 21. 10.
 MISCHIEF, Gen. 42. 4. & 44. 29.
 Job 15. 35. they conceive m. bring
 Psa. 10. 14. thou beholdest m. and
 28. 3. m. is in their hearts, 10. 7.
 36. 4. he deviseth m. upon his bed
 94. 20. which frameth m. by a law

- Prov. 10. 23. sport to a fool to do m.
 11. 27. he that seeketh m. it shall
 24. 16. wicked shall fall into m.
 Acts 13. 10. full of all subtlety, and m.
MISERY, Job 3. 20. Lam. 3. 19.
 Judg. 10. 16. soul grieved for m. of
 Israel
 Prov. 31. 7. drink and remember m.
 Eccl. 8. 6. the m. of man is great
 Rom. 3. 16. destruction and m. are
 in their way
 Job 16. 2. miserable comforters are
 ye all
 1 Cor. 15. 19. are of all men most m.
 Rev. 3. 17. knowest not thou art m.
MOCK, when fear cometh, Pro. 1. 26.
 Prov. 14. 9. fools make a m. at sin
 1 Kings 18. 27. Elijah mocked and
 2 Chron. 36. 16. they m. the messen-
 gers of God
 Prov. 17. 5. whoso mocketh the poor
 30. 17. eye that m. at his father
 20. 1. wine is a mocker and strong
 Isa. 28. 22. be not mockers, lest
 Jude 18. there should be m. in last.
MODERATION known to all, Phil.
 4. 5.
MODEST apparel, 1 Tim. 2. 9.
MOMENT, Exod. 33. 5. Isa. 27. 3.
 Num. 16. 21. consume them in a m.
 45.
 Job 7. 18. try him every m.
 20. 5. joy of hypocrite is for a m.
 Psa. 30. 5. his anger endureth but for
 a little m.
 Isa. 26. 20. hide thee, as it were for
 a little m.
 54. 7. for a small m. have I for-
 saken thee
 1 Cor. 15. 52. in a m. in the twinkling
 2 Cor. 4. 17. affliction is but for a m.
MONEY, Gen. 23. 9. & 31. 15.
 Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom is defence and m.
 10. 19. m. answereth all things
 Isa. 55. 1. he that hath no m. come
 2. wherefore spend m. for that
 which is not bread
 Mic. 3. 11. the prophets divine for m.
 Acts 8. 20. thy m. perish with thee
 1 Tim. 6. 10. love of m. is the root
 of all evil
MORROW, Exod. 8. 23. & 16. 23.
 Prov. 27. 1. boast not thyself of to m.
 Isa. 22. 13. to m. we shall die, 1 Cor.
 15. 32. 56.
 Isa. 22. 12. to m. shall be as this day
 Matt. 6. 34. take no thought for m.
 James 4. 14. know not what shall
 be on the m.
MORTAL man be just, Job 4. 17.
 Rom. 6. 12. let not sin reign in m.
 body
 8. 11. raised Christ, quicken m.
 body
 1 Cor. 15. 53. this m. put on immor-
 tality
- 2 Cor. 5. 4. mortality be swallowed
 up of life
 Rom. 8. 13. mortify deeds of body
 Col. 3. 5. m. your members on earth
MOTE, Matt. 7. 3, 4, 5. Luke 6. 41.
MOTH, Job 4. 19. & 27. 18. Psa. 39.
 11. Isa. 50. 9. & 51. 8. Hos. 5. 12.
 Matt. 6. 19. 20. Luke 12. 33.
MOTHER, Gen. 3. 20. & 21. 21.
 Judg. 5. 7. 2 Sam. 20. 19. 1 Kings
 3. 27. Gal. 4. 26.
 Job 17. 14. say to worm, thou art
 my m.
 Psa. 27. 10. when father and m. for-
 sake me
 71. 6. took me out of my m.'s bow-
 els, 139. 13.
 Matt. 12. 49. behold my m. and my
MOVE, Exod. 11. 7. Judg. 13. 25.
 Acts 17. 28. in him we live, and m.
 20. 24. none of these things m. me
 Psa. 15. 5. shall never be moved, 21.
 7. & 26. 5. & 55. 22. & 62. 2, 6. &
 66. 9. & 112. 6. & 121. 3. Pro. 12. 3.
 Col. 1. 23. be not m. away from hope
 1 Thess. 3. 3. no man be m. by these
 affairs
 Heb. 12. 28. a kingdom which can-
 not be m.
 2 Pet. 1. 21. spake as m. by the Holy
 Ghost
 Rom. 7. 5. motions
 Prov. 5. 6. moveable
MOURN, Neh. 8. 9. Job 5. 11.
 Isa. 61. 2. to comfort all that m.
 Matt. 5. 4. blessed are they that m.
 James 4. 9. be afflicted and m. and
 Matt. 11. 17. we have mourned unto
 you, and ye have not lamented
 1 Cor. 5. 2. are puffed up and have
 not rather m.
 Eccl. 12. 5. mourners go about the
 streets
 Isa. 57. 18. restore comfort to him
 and his m.
 Psa. 30. 11. turned mourning into
 dancing
 Isa. 22. 12. Lord did call to weeping
 and m.
 61. 3. to give the oil of joy for m.
 Jer. 9. 17. call for the m. women
 31. 13. I will turn their m. into joy
 Joel 2. 12. turn to me with fasting
 and m.
 James 4. 9. let laughter be turned
 into m.
MOUTH of babes and sucklings,
 Psa. 8. 2.
 Psa. 37. 30. m. of righteous speaketh
 wisdom
 Prov. 10. 14. m. of fools is near de-
 struction
 31. m. of the just bringeth forth
 wisdom
 12. 6. m. of upright shall deliver
 14. 3. in m. of fools is a rod of pride

- Prov. 15. 2. the mouth of fools poureth out foolishness
 18. 7. a fool's m. is his destruction
 22. 14. m. of strange women is a deep pit
 Lam. 3. 38. out of m. of the Most High proceedeth not evil and good
 Matt. 12. 34. out of abundance of the heart the m. speaketh
 Luke 21. 15. will give you a m. and Rom. 10. 10. with the m. confession is made
 15. 6. with one mind and m. glorify
 Prov. 13. 3. keepeth *his mouth*, keepeth his life
 Lam. 3. 29. putteth—in dust if there
 Mal. 2. 7. they shall seek law at—
 Psa. 17. 3. *my mouth* shall not transgress
 39. 1. I will keep—with a bridle
 49. 3.—shall speak of wisdom
 51. 15.—shall shew forth thy praise,
 63. 5.
 71. 15.—shall shew forth thy righteousness
 Eph. 6. 19. that I may open—boldly
 Psa. 81. 10. open *thy mouth* wide
 103. 5. who satisfieth—with good
 Prov. 31. 8. open—for the dumb in
 Eccl. 5. 6. suffer not—to cause flesh
 MULTITUDE, Gen. 16. 10. & 28.
 3. Ex. 12. 38. & 23. 2. Num. 11. 4.
 Job 32. 7. m. of years should teach wisdom
 Psa. 5. 7. m. of mercies
 10. m. of transgressions
 33. 16. no kings saved by the m. of
 51. 1. according unto the m. of thy tender mercies, 106. 7, 45.
 94. 19. in the m. of my thoughts
 Prov. 10. 19. m. of words wanteth not sin
 11. 14. in the multitude of counselors there is safety, 15. 22. & 24. 6.
 Eccl. 5. 3. m. of business, m. words
 James 5. 20. hide m. of sins, 1 Pet. 4. 8.
 MURDER, Rom. 1. 29. Matt. 15. 19. Gal. 5. 21. Rev. 9. 21.
 Job 24. 14. *murderer* rising with light
 John 8. 44. devil was a m. from the beginning
 Hos. 9. 13. bring forth children to m.
 1 Pet. 4. 15. let none of you suffer as a m.
 1 John 3. 15. who hateth his brother is a m. and no m. hath eternal life
 MURMUR, Deut. 1. 27. Psa. 106. 25. Jude 16. Ex. 16. 7. Phil. 2. 14.
 MUSE, Psa. 39. 3. & 143. 5.
 MUSIC, Lam. 3. 63. Amos 6. 5.
 MUSTARD seed, Matt. 13. 31. & 17. 20.
 MUZZLE, Deut. 25. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 9.
 MYSTERY of the kingdom, Mark 4. 11.
- Rom. 11. 25. not be ignorant of m.
 16. 25. according to revelation of the m.
 1 Cor. 2. 7. speak the wisdom of God in a m.
 4. 1. stewards of the m. of God
 13. 2. prophecy and understand m.
 14. 2. in the Spirit he speaketh m.
 15. 51. I shew you a m. we shall Eph. 1. 9. made known m. of his will, 3. 3.
 3. 4. my knowledge in m.
 9. fellowship of m.
 5. 32. this is a great m. of Christ
 6. 19. make known m. of Gospel
 Col. 1. 26. m. which hath been hid
 27. glory of this m. among Gentiles
 2. 2. acknowledgment of m. of God
 4. 3. open a door to speak m. of Christ
 2 Thess. 2. 7. m. of iniquity doth
 1 Tim. 3. 9. holding m. of the faith
 16. great is the m. of godliness
 Rev. 1. 20. write the m. of seven stars
 10. 7. m. of God should be finished
 17. 5. her name, m. Babylon the

N

NAIL, Judg. 4. 21. & 5. 26.
 Ezra 9. 8. give us a n. in his holy place

Eccl. 12. 11. n. fastened by the masters of assemblies

Isa. 22. 23. fastened as a n. in a sure Zech. 10. 4. out of him came the n.
 NAKED, Gen. 2. 25. & 3. 7, 11.

Ex. 32. 25. when the people were n.
 2 Chron. 28. 19. he made Judah n.
 Job 1. 21. n. came I out of mother's womb

Matt. 25. 26. I was n. and ye clothed me, 38.

1 Cor. 4. 11. we hunger and thirst, and are n.

2 Cor. 5. 3. clothed may not be n.

Heb. 4. 13. all things are n. and open

Rev. 3. 17. miserable, poor, blind, n.
 16. 15. keepeth his garments lest he walk n.

NAME, Exod. 34. 14. Lev. 18. 21.

Psa. 20. 1. the n. of God of Jacob 109. 13. let their n. be blotted out

Prov. 10. 7. n. of the wicked shall rot
 22. 1. good n. is rather to be chosen

Eccl. 7. 1. a good n. is better than ointment

Isa. 55. 13. shall be to the Lord for n.
 56. 5. a n. better than of sons and

62. 2. thou shalt be called by new n.

Jer. 13. 11. for a people, for a n. and 32. 20. made thee n. as at this day

33. 9. shall be to me a n. of joy, a Mic. 4. 5. we will walk in the n. of the Lord

Matt. 10. 41. receive a prophet in n. of Luke 6. 22. cast out your n. as evil

- Acts 4. 12. is none other n. under heaven
 Rom. 2. 24. n. of God is blasphemed
 Col. 3. 17. do all in the n. of Lord
 2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth n. of Christ
 Heb. 1. 4. obtained more excellent n.
 1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be reproached for the n. of Christ
 1 John 3. 23. should believe on the n. of his Son
 5. 13. that we believe on the n. of Son of God
 Rev. 2. 17. n. written, which no man
 3. 1. I know thy works, that thou hast a n.
 12. write on him n. of my God, and the n. of the city of God, and write upon him my new n.
 14. 1. Father's n. on their foreheads, 22. 4.
 Eph. 1. 21. every n. that is *named*, Phil. 2. 9.
 Psa. 76. 1. *his name* is great in Israel
 72. 17.—shall endure for ever
 106. 8. he saved them for—sake
 Prov. 30. 4. what is—and what his son's name
 Isa. 9. 6.—shall be called Wonderful
 Zech. 14. 9. shall be one Lord and —one
 John 20. 31. might have life through—
 Rev. 3. 5. I will confess—before my Father
 13. 17. the name of the beast, or the number of—15. 2.
 Exod. 23. 21. *my name* is in him
 3. 15. this is—for ever, and my memorial
 Judges 13. 18. askest after—Gen. 32. 29.
 Isa. 48. 9. for—sake I will defer mine anger
 Ezek. 20. 9. wrought for—sake, 14. 22.
 Mal. 1. 14.—is dreadful among the 2. 2. lay it to heart to give glory to—
 Matt. 10. 22. hated of all for—sake
 19. 29. forsaken houses for—sake
 John 14. 13. ask in—15. 16. & 16. 23. 26.
 16. 24. asked nothing in—
 Acts 9. 15. he is a chosen vessel to bear—
 Rev. 2. 3. for—hast laboured, and 13. holdest fast—3. 8. not denied—
 2 Chron. 14. 11. in *thy name* we go
 Psa. 8. 1. how excellent is—in all the earth, 9.
 9. 10. that know—will put their trust in thee
 48. 10. according to—so is thy 75. 1.—is near, thy works declare 138. 2. magnified thy word above all—
 Song 1. 3.—is as ointment poured
- Isa. 26. 8. desire of our soul is to—64. 7. none that calleth on—
 Jer. 14. 7. do it for—sake, 21. Dan. 9. 6. Josh. 7. 9. Psa. 79. 9.
 Mic. 6. 9. the man of wisdom shall see—
 John 17. 12. I kept them in—26.
 Exod. 23. 13. make no mention of the names of other gods, Deut. 12. 3. Psa. 16. 4.
 Exod. 28. 12. Aaron bear their n. before the Lord
 Psa. 49. 11. call lands after their n.
 147. 4. stars he calleth by their n.
 Luke 10. 20. n. written in heaven
 Rev. 3. 4. hast a few n. in Sardis
 NARROW, 1 Kings 6. 4. Prov. 23. 27. Isa. 28. 20. & 49. 19. Matt. 7. 14.
 NATION, Gen. 15. 14. & 21. 13.
 Gen. 20. 4. wilt thou slay a righteous n.
 Num. 14. 12. make of thee a great n.
 2 Sam. 7. 23. what n. is like thy people
 Psa. 33. 12. blessed is the n. whose God is the Lord
 147. 20. not dealt so with any n.
 Isa. 1. 4. ah sinful n. a people laden
 2. 4. n. shall not lift up sword against n.
 49. 7. him whom the n. abhorreth
 66. 8. shall a n. be born at once
 Jer. 2. 11. hath n. changed their gods
 Matt. 24. 7. n. shall rise against n.
 Mark 13. 8.
 Luke 7. 5. he loveth our n. and built
 Acts 10. 35. in every n. he that feareth God
 Rom. 10. 19. by a foolish n. I will anger you
 Phil. 2. 15. in midst of a crooked n.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are a holy n. Ex. 19. 6.
 Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of every n.
 Gen. 10. 32. nations, 17. 4, 6, 16.
 Deut. 26. 19. high above all n. 28. 1.
 Psa. 9. 20. n. may know themselves
 113. 4. Lord is high above all n.
 Isa. 2. 2. all n. shall flow unto it
 40. 17. all n. before him are as nothing
 55. 5. n. that knew thee not shall
 Jer. 4. 2. n. shall bless themselves in
 Zech. 2. 11. many n. be joined to the Lord
 Matt. 25. 32. before him be gathered all n.
 Acts 14. 16. suffered all n. to walk in own
 Rev. 21. 24. the n. of them that are saved
 NATURE, Rom. 2. 27. James 3. 6.
 Ro. 1. 26. into that which is against n.
 2. 14. do by n. things contained in
 11. 24. olive wild by n. contrary to n.
 1 Cor. 11. 14. doth not n. itself teach

- Gal. 2. 16. are Jews by n. and not sinners
 4. 8. served them which by n. are no gods
 Eph. 2. 3. were by n. the children of wrath
 Heb. 2. 16. took not n. of angels
 2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of divine n.
 Deut. 34. 7. *natural*, Rom. 1. 26, 27,
 31. & 11. 21, 24. 1 Cor. 2. 14. &
 15. 44, 46. 2 Tim. 3. 3. James 1.
 23. 2 Pet. 2. 12. Phil. 2. 20. Jude 10.
NAUGHT, it is, saith the buyer,
 Prov. 20. 14.
 James 1. 21. filthiness and superfluity
 of *naughtiness*
NEAR, nigh, Psa. 119. 151. & 148.
 14. Isa. 55. 6. & 57. 19. Jer. 12. 2.
NECESSARY, Job 23. 12. Acts 13.
 46. & 15. 28. Tit. 3. 14. Heb. 9. 23.
 Rom. 12. 13. *necessity*, Acts 20. 34.
 1 Cor. 9. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 4. & 9. 7. &
 12. 20. Philem. 14. Heb. 9. 16.
NECK, Song 1. 10. Isa. 48. 4. Rom.
 16. 4.
 Acts 15. 10. put a yoke on n. of the
 disciples
 2 Kings 17. 14. hardened their *necks*,
 Neh. 9. 16, 17, 29. Jer. 7. 26. &
 19. 15.
NEED of all these things, Mat. 6. 32.
 Matt. 9. 12. they that are whole n.
 not a physician, but they that are
 Luke 15. 7. the righteous n. no re-
 pentance
 Heb. 4. 16. find grace to help in time
 of n.
 1 Pet. 1. 6. if n. be, ye are in heav-
 eness
 1 John 2. 27. n. not that any man
 teach
 Rev. 3. 17. rich, and have n. of
 21. 23. no n. of sun
 22. 5. n. no candle
 Eph. 4. 28. give to him that *needeth*
 2 Tim. 2. 15. n. not be ashamed of
 truth
 Luke 10. 42. one thing is *needful*
 Psa. 9. 18. *needy* not always be for-
 gotten
 72. 12. he shall deliver the n. and
 82. 3. do justice to afflicted and n.
 113. 7. he liftest the n. out of the
 dunghill
 Isa. 14. 30. n. shall lie down in safety
 Jer. 22. 16. he judgeth cause of n.
NEGLECT to hear, Matt. 18. 17.
 1 Tim. 4. 14. n. not the gift that is in
 Heb. 2. 3. if we n. so great salvation
NEIGHBOUR, Ex. 3. 22. & 11. 2.
 Exod. 20. 16. not bear false witness
 against thy n.
 Lev. 19. 13. thou shalt not defraud n.
 17. thou shalt rebuke thy n.
 18. thou shalt love n. as thyself,
 Matt. 19. 19. & 22. 39. Rom. 13.
 . 9. Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8. Matt. 7.
 12. Heb. 13. 3.
 Psa. 15. 3. nor doeth evil to his n.
 Prov. 27. 10. better is a n. near, than
 a brother far off
 Jer. 22. 13. useth n.'s servant without
 wages
 31. 34. teach no more his n.
 Luke 10. 29. who is my n. 36.
 Rom. 13. 10. love worketh no ill to
 his n.
 15. 2. let every one please his n.
NEIGH, Jer. 5. 8. & 8. 16. & 13. 27.
NEST, Job 20. 18. Psa. 84. 3. Prov.
 27. 8. Isa. 10. 14. Hab. 2. 9. Matt.
 8. 20.
NET, Job 18. 8. & 19. 6. Psa. 9. 15.
 & 25. 15. & 31. 4. & 35. 7. 8. & 57.
 6. & 66. 11. Isa. 51. 20. Hab. 1. 15.
 16. Matt. 13. 47. Psa. 141. 10. Eccl.
 7. 26.
NEW, Lord make a n. thing, Num.
 16. 30.
Judg. 5. 8. they chose n. gods, Deut.
 32. 17.
Eccl. 1. 9. no n. thing under sun, 10.
 Isa. 65. 17. n. heavens and a n. earth,
 66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 13. Rev. 21. 1.
 Jer. 31. 22. created a n. thing in earth
 Lam. 3. 23. his mercies are n. every
 morning
Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a n. spirit
 18. 31. make you a n. heart, and
 n. spirit
 36. 26. n. heart I will give, and a
 n. spirit
 Matt. 9. 16. putteth n. cloth on old
 17. neither put n. wine in old bottles
 13. 52. bringeth forth things n. and
 Mark 1. 27. what n. doctrine is this,
 Acts 17. 19.
 John. 13. 34. a n. commandment I
 give unto you, 1 John 2. 7, 8.
Acts 17. 21. to tell or hear some n.
 thing
 1 Cor. 5. 7. that ye may be a n. lump
 2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be in Christ,
 he is a n. creature
 Gal. 6. 15. neither circumcision nor
 uncircumcision, but a n. creature
 Eph. 4. 24. that ye put on n. man,
 Col. 3. 19.
 1 Pet. 2. 2. as n. born babes desire
 Rev. 2. 17. a n. name written, 3. 12.
 Isa. 62. 2.
 Rev. 5. 9. sung a n. song, 14. 3. Psa.
 33. 3.
 Rom. 6. 4. should walk in *newness*
 of life
 7. 6. we should serve in n. of spirit
NIGH, Lev. 25. 49. Num. 24. 17.
 Deut. 4. 7. who hath God so n. unto
 30. 14. the word is n. to thee, Rom.
 10. 8.
 Psa. 34. 18. Lord is n. them of broken
 heart

- Psa. 85. 9. salvation is n. them that fear him
 145. 18. Lord is n. them that call on Matt. 15. 8. draweth n. with mouth Eph. 2. 13. made n. by blood of Christ 17. peace to them that were n.
NIGHT, Gen. 1. 5, 14. & 26. 24.
 Exod. 12. 42. this is that n. of Lord Psa. 19. 2. n. unto n. sheweth knowledge
 30. 5. weeping may endure for a n.
 139. 11. n. shall be light about me Isa. 21. 11. what of the n. what of the n.
 Jer. 14. 8. as wayfaring man to tarry for a n.
 Luke 6. 12. continued all n. in prayer 12. 20. this n. shall thy soul be required
 John 9. 4. n. cometh when no man Rom. 13. 12. n. is far spent ; day is at hand
 1 Thess. 5. 5. children not of n. nor Rev. 21. 25. there shall be no n. there, 22. 5.
 Psa. 134. 1. *by night*, Song 3. 1. John 3. 2. & 7. 50. & 19. 39.
 Job 35. 10. who giveth songs *in the night*
 Psa. 16. 7. instruct me—seasons 42. 8.—his song shall be with me 77. 6. I call to remembrance my song—
 119. 55. I have remembered thy name—
 Isa. 26. 9. my soul desired thee— 30. 29. ye shall have a song as— 59. 40. stumble at noon day as— John 11. 10. if a man walk—he stumbleth
 1 Thess. 5. 7. sleep—and are drunk— Psa. 63. 6. *night watches*, 119. 148.
 NOBLE, Esth. 6. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 19. 12. Acts 17. 11. Exod. 24. 11. Num. 21. 12.
 1 Cor. 1. 26. not many n. are called Col. 3. 5. *nobles* put not their necks 13. 17. I contended with the n. of Judah
 Psa. 149. 8. bind their n. with fetters Prov. 8. 16. by me princes rule, and n. Eccl. 13. 17. when thy king is the son of n.
 NOISOME, Psa. 91. 3. Rev. 16. 2.
 NOSE, Prov. 30. 33. Isa. 65. 5.
 Isa. 2. 22. breath in *nostrils*, Lam. 4. 20.
 NOTHING, Gen. 11. 6. Exod. 9. 4. & 12. 10. Num. 6. 4. & 16. 26. Josh. 11. 15.
 2 Sam. 24. 24. offer that which costs me n.
 1 Kings 8. 9. n. in ark save the two tables
 Neh. 8. 10. send to them for whom n. is prepared
- Job 6. 21. ye are n.
 8. 9. of yesterday, and know n.
 26. 7. hangeth earth on n.
 34. 9. it profiteth n.
 Psa. 17. 3. thou hast tried me and shalt find n.
 39. 5. my age is as n. before thee 49. 17. when he dieth, shall carry n.
 119. 165. n. shall offend them
 Prov. 13. 4. the sluggard desireth and hath n.
 7. that maketh himself rich, yet hath n.
 Isa. 40. 17. all nations before him are as n.
 Jer. 10. 24. lest thou bring me to n.
 Lam. 1. 12. is it n. to you, all ye that pass
 Hag. 2. 3. is it not in your eyes in comparison of it as n.
 Luke 1. 37. with God n. shall be impossible
 John 8. 28. I do n. of myself, but as my Father hath taught me 14. 30. prince of this world hath n. in me
 15. 5. without me ye can do n.
 1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to n. the understanding
 13. 2. I am n. 2 Cor. 12. 11. having n. yet possessing all, 2 Cor. 6. 10.
 1 Tim. 6. 7. we brought n. into world NOUGHT, Gen. 29. 15. Deut. 13. 17.
 Isa. 41. 12. shall be as a thing of n.
 49. 4. I have spent my strength for n.
 52. 3. sold yourselves for n. Psa. 44. 12.
 Amos 6. 13. rejoice in a thing of n.
 Luke 23. 11. Herod and men set him at n.
 Acts 19. 27. Diana in danger be set at n.
 Rom. 14. 10. why set at n. brother NOVICE, not a, lest, 1 Tim. 3. 6.
 NUMBER our days, teach us to, Psa. 90. 12.
 Isa. 65. 12. I will n. you to the sword
 Rev. 7. 9. multitude which no man could n.
 Isa. 53. 12. was numbered with transgressors
 Dan. 5. 26. God hath n. thy kingdom
 Hos. 1. 10. sand cannot n. Jer. 33. 22.
 Job 14. 16. thou numberest my steps
 Psa. 71. 15. I know not the numbers
 Rev. 13. 17. the n. of his name, 18.
 NURSE, 1 Thess. 2. 7. Isa. 49. 23.

O

- OATH, Gen. 24. 8. & 26. 3, 28.
 1 Sam. 14. 26. people feared the o.
 2 Sam. 21. 7. Lord's o. was between them
 2 Chron. 15. 15. all Israel rejoiced at o.
 Eccl. 8. 2. keep in regard of o. of God

- Eccl. 9. 2. that feareth and sweareth
an o.
 Ezek. 16.59. despised the o. 17.18,19.
 Luke 1. 73. o. which he sware to our
 Heb. 6. 16. o. for confirmation is end
 James 5. 12. swear not by heaven,
neither by any other o.
OBEY, Gen. 27. 8. Exod. 5. 2.
 Deut. 11. 27. a blessing if ye o. and
a curse if ye will not o. command
13. 4. walk after the Lord and o.
his voice
 Josh. 24. 24. his voice will we o.
I Sam. 12. 14. fear the Lord and o.,
his voice
15. 22. to o. is better than sacrifice
Jer. 7. 23. o. my voice and I will be
your God
26. 13. amend your ways, and o.
voice of the Lord, Zech. 6. 15.
Acts 5. 29. ought to o. God rather
Rom. 2. 8. contentious, and do not o.
6. 16. his servants ye are to whom
ye o.
Eph. 6. 1. children o. your parents
in the Lord, Col. 3. 20.
Col. 3. 22. servants o. in all things
2 Thess. 1. 8. that o. not the Gospel
3. 14. if any man o. not your word
Tit. 3. 1. put them in mind to o.
magistrates
Heb. 5. 9. salvation to all who o.
13. 17. o. them that have rule over
1 Pet. 3. 1. if any o. not the word
Rom. 6. 17. *obeyed* from heart that
1 Pet. 3. 6. Sarah o. Abraham
4. 17. the end of them that o. not
the Gospel
Isa. 50. 10. *obeyeth* voice, Jer. 11. 3.
1 Pet. 1. 22. purified in *obeying* truth
Ro. 1. 5. received grace for *obedience*
15. 19. by o. of one many made
righteous
6. 16. yield o. unto righteousness
16. 19. your o. is come abroad
26. mystery made known for o. of
faith
1 Cor. 14. 34. women to be under o.
2 Cor. 7. 15. remember the o. of you
10. 5. every thought to o. of Christ
6. revenge disobedience when o. is
fulfilled
Heb. 5. 8. learned he o. by things he
suffered
1 Pet. 1. 2. sanctification of Spirit
unto o.
Exod. 24. 7. will we do, and be *obe-
dient*
Num. 27. 20. children of Israel may
be o.
Deut. 4. 30. turn and be o. to voice
8. 20. perish because not o. to Lord
2 Sam. 22. 45. strangers shall be o.
Prov. 25. 12. wise reproof upon an
o. ear
Isa. 1. 19. if ye be o. ye shall eat the
- Isa. 42. 24. they were not o. to his law
 Acts 6. 7. priests were o. to the faith
 Rom. 15. 18. Gentiles o. by word
 2 Cor. 2. 9. whether ye be o. in all
 Eph. 6. 5. servants be o. to masters
 Phil. 2. 8. he became o. unto death
 Tit. 2. 5. discreet, o. to your husbands
9. exhort servants to be o.
1 Pet. 1. 14. as o. children, not
OBSCURITY, Isa. 29. 18. & 58. 10.
OBSERVE, Exod. 12. 17. & 34. 11.
Psa. 107. 43. who is wise and will o.
119. 34. o. it with my whole heart
Pro. 23. 26. let thine eyes o. my ways
Jonah 2. 8. that o. lying vanities
Matt. 28. 20. teaching them to o.
Gal. 4. 10. ye o. days, months and
Gen. 37. 11. his father *observed* the
saying
Exod. 12. 42. a night to be much o.
Mark 6. 20. Herod feared John and o.
10. 20. all these have I o. from my
youth
Luke 17. 20. cometh not with *ob-
ser-vation*
OBSTINATE, Deut. 2. 30. Is. 48. 4.
OBTAIN favour of the Lord, Pro.
8. 35.
Isa. 35. 10. shall o. joy and gladness,
51. 11.
Luke 20. 35. worthy to o. that world
1 Cor. 9. 24. so run, that ye may o.
Heb. 4. 16. may o. mercy and find
11. 35. might o. better resurrection
James 4. 2. ye desire to have, and
cannot o.
Hos 2. 23. her that had not obtained
mercy
Acts 26. 22. having o. help of God
Rom. 11. 7. the election hath o. it
Eph. 1. 11. in whom we have o. an
inheritance
1 Tim. 1. 13. I o. mercy, because, 16.
Heb. 1. 4. o. a more excellent name,
8. 6.
6. 15. endured, he o. the promises
9. 12. o. eternal redemption for us
OCCASION, Gen. 43. 18. Judges
14. 4.
2 Sam. 12. 14. given o. to enemies of
the Lord
Job 33. 10. he findeth o. against me
Jer. 2. 24. in her o. who can turn her
away
Dan. 6. 4. could find none o. 5.
Rom. 7. 8. sin taking o. by the com-
mandment, 11.
14. 13. o. to fall in brother's way
2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off o. from them
which desire o.
Gal. 5. 13. use not for o. to the flesh
1 Tim. 5. 14. give none o. to adversary
1 John 2. 10. none o. of stumbling
OCCUPY, Luke 19. 13. Heb. 13. 9.
ODOUR, Phil. 4. 18. Rev. 5. 8.
OFFENCE, 1 Sam. 25. 31. Isa. 8. 14.

- Eccl. 10. 4. yielding pacifieth great o.
 Hos. 5. 15. acknowledge their o.
 Acts 24. 16. conscience void of o.
 Rom. 4. 25. delivered for our o. and
 Matt. 16. 23. thou art an o. unto me
 18. 7. wo to the world because of
 o. for o. must come; wo to him by
 whom the o. cometh
 Rom. 5. 15. not as o. so is free gift
 16. the free gift is of many o.
 17. by one man's o. death came
 9. 33. rock of o. 1 Pet. 2. 8. Isa.
 8. 14.
 Rom. 14. 20. is evil for him that eat-
 eth with o.
 16. 17. cause divisions and o.
 1 Cor. 10. 32. give none o. neither to
 Jews
 2 Cor. 6. 3. giving no o. in any thing
 11. 7. committed an o. in abasing
 myself
 Gal. 5. 11. then is the o. of the cross
 ceased
 Phil. 1. 10. without o. till day of
 Christ
 OFFEND, I will not any more, Job
 34. 31.
 Psa. 73. 15. o. against generation of
 thy children
 119. 165. nothing shall o. them
 Jer. 2. 3. all that devour him shall o.
 50. 7. we o. not because they have
 sinned
 Hos. 4. 15. Israel play harlot, let not
 Judah o.
 Matt. 5. 29. if thy right eye o. thee
 13. 41. gather out of his kingdom
 all that o.
 17. 27. yet lest we should o. go
 18. 6. whoso shall o. one of these
 little ones, 8. 9. if hand, foot, eye o.
 Mark 9. 43—47.
 1 Cor. 8. 13. if meat make my bro-
 ther to o.
 James 2. 10. o. in one point is guilty
 3. 2. in many things we o. all;
 o. not in
 Prov. 18. 19. brother offended harder
 Matt. 11. 6. blessed who is not o. in
 26. 33. though all be o. I will never
 be o.
 Mark 4. 17. immediately they are o.
 Rom. 14. 21. o. or is made weak
 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is o. and I burn not
 Isa. 29. 21. make a man offender for
 OFFER, Gen. 31. 54. Lev. 1. 3.
 Matt. 5. 24. then come and o. thy gift
 Heb. 13. 15. let us o. the sacrifice of
 praise
 Rev. 8. 3. o. it with prayers of saints
 Mal. 1. 11. incense offered to my name
 Phil. 2. 17. o. upon sacrifice and ser-
 vice
 1 Tim. 4. 6. I am now ready to be o.
 Heb. 9. 14. o. himself without spot
 28. Christ was once o. to bear sins
- Heb. 11. 4. by faith Abel o. to God a
 more excellent sacrifice
 17. Abraham o. up Isaac
 Psa. 50. 14. o. to God thanksgiving,
 116. 17.
 23. whoso offereth praise glorifieth
 Eph. 5. 2. offering a sacrifice to God
 Heb. 10. 5. sacrifice and o. thou
 wouldest not
 14. by one o. bath perfected for
 OFFSCOURING, Lam. 3.45. 1Cor.
 4. 16.
 OFFSPRING, Acts 17. 28. Rev. 22.
 16.
 OFTEN reproved hardeneth, Prov.
 29. 1.
 Mal. 3. 16. spake o. one to another
 Matt. 23. 37. how o. would I have
 gathered thy children
 1 Cor. 11. 26. o. as ye eat this bread
 Phil. 3. 18. of whom I have told
 you o.
 Heb. 9. 25. needed not offer himself o.
 OIL, Gen. 28. 18. Exod. 25. 6.
 Psa. 45. 7. with o. of gladness, Heb.
 1. 9.
 Psa. 89. 20. with my holy o. I have
 anointed him
 92. 10. be anointed with fresh o.
 23. 5.
 104. 15. o. to make his face shine
 141. 5. o. which shall not break
 my head
 Isa. 61. 3. o. of joy for mourning
 Matt. 25. 3. took no o. in lamps
 4. took o. in their vessels
 8. give us of your o. for our lamps
 Luke 10. 34. pouring in wine and o.
 OINTMENT, Psa. 133. 2. Prov. 27.
 9. 16. Eccl. 7. 1. & 10. 1. Song 1.
 3. Isa. 1. 6. Amos 6. 6. Mat. 26. 7.
 Luke 7. 37.
 OLD, Gen. 5. 32. & 18. 12. 3.
 Psa. 37. 25. been young, and now
 am o.
 71. 18. when I am o. and gray-
 headed
 Prov. 22. 6. when he is o. he will not
 depart from it
 Jer. 6. 16. ask for the o. paths and
 Acts 21. 16. Mnason, an o. disciple
 1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out the o. leaven
 2 Cor. 5. 17. o. things are passed
 2 Pet. 1. 9. purged from his o. sins
 Gen. 25. 8. old age, Judg. 8. 32. Job
 30. 2. Psa. 71. 9. & 92. 14. Isa.
 46. 4.
 Rom. 6. 6. old man, Eph. 4. 22. Col.
 3. 9.
 Prov. 17. 6. of old men, 21. 29.
 OMEGA, Alpha and, Rev. 1. 8, 11.
 & 21. 6. & 22. 13.
 ONE, Gen. 2. 24. Matt. 19. 5.
 Jer. 3. 14. o. of a city, and two of a
 Zech. 14. 9. shall be o. Lord and
 name o.

- Matt. 19. 17. none good but o. that is God
- 1 Cor. 8. 4. none other God but o. 6.
10. 17. we being many are o. bread, and o. body; all partakers of o. bread
- Gal. 3. 20. mediator not of o. but God is o.
- 1 John 5. 7. these three are o.
- Josh. 23. 14. not *one thing* hath failed
- Psa. 27. 4.—have I desired of Lord Mark 10. 21.—thou lackest, go sell Luke 10. 42. but—is needful
- Phil. 3. 13. this—I do, forgetting OPEN thou my lips, Psa. 51. 15.
- Psa. 81. 10. o. thy mouth wide
119. 18. o. thou mine eyes, that I
- Prov. 31. 8. o. thy mouth for dumb Song 5. 2. o. to me, my sister, my Isa. 22. 22. shall o. and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall o.
42. 7. to o. blind eyes, Psa. 146. 8.
- Ezek. 16. 63. never o. thy mouth
- Matt. 25. 11. Lord o. to us, Luke 13. 25.
- Acts 26. 18. to o. their eyes, and turn them from darkness to light
- Col. 4. 3. o. to us door of utterance
- Rev. 5. 2. who is worthy to o. the book, 3. 9.
- Gen. 3. 7. eyes of them both were opened
- Isa. 35. 5. eyes of the blind shall be o.
53. 7. he o. not his mouth
- Matt. 7. 7. knock and it shall be o.
Luke 11. 9.
- Luke 24. 45. then o. he their understanding
- Acts 14. 27. o. the door of faith to the Gentiles
16. 14. Lydia whose heart Lord o.
- 1 Cor. 16. 9. a great door and effectual is o.
- 2 Cor. 2. 12. a door was o. to me of the Lord
- Heb. 4. 13. naked and o. to eyes of Psa. 104. 28. *openest* thy hand, 145. 16.
- OPERATION, Psa. 28. 5. Isa. 5. 12.
Col. 3. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 6.
- OPINION, Job 33. 6, 10. 1 Kings 18. 21.
- OPPORTUNITY, Mat. 26. 16. Gal. 6. 10. Phil. 4. 10. Heb. 11. 15.
- OPPOSE, 2 Tim. 2. 25. 2 Thes. 2. 4.
- OPPRESS, Ex. 3. 9. Judg. 10. 12.
Exod. 22. 21. o. not a stranger, 23. 9.
Lev. 25. 14. o. not one another, 17.
Deut. 24. 14. shall not o. a hired Job 10. 3. it is good thou shouldest o.
Psa. 10. 18. that man may no more o.
Prov. 22. 22. neither o. afflicted in Zech. 7. 10. o. not the widow or Mal. 3. 5. a witness against those that o.
- James 2. 6. do not rich men o. you
- Psa. 9. 9. the Lord will be a refuge for the *oppressed*
10. 18. judge the fatherless and o.
- Eccl. 4. 1. tears of such as were o.
Isa. 1. 17. relieve the o. 58. 6.
38. 14. I am o. undertake for me
53. 7. he was o. and afflicted
- Ezek. 18. 7. not o. 16. hath o. 12. & 22. 29.
- Acts 10. 38. Jesus healed all o. of the devil
- Prov. 22. 16. *oppresseth*, 14. 31. & 28. 3.
- Deut. 27. 7. Lord looked on our *oppression*
- 2 Kings 13. 4. the Lord saw the o.
- Psa. 12. 5. for o. of poor and sighing of the needy
62. 10. trust not in o. and become Eccl. 7. 7. o. maketh a wise man mad Isa. 5. 7. looked for judgment, but behold o.
33. 15. he that despiseth gain of o.
- Psa. 72. 4. *oppressor*, 54. 3. & 119. 121. Prov. 3. 31. & 28. 16. Eccl. 4. 1. Isa. 3. 12. & 14. 4. & 51. 13.
- ORACLES of God, Acts 7. 38. Rom. 3. 2. Heb. 5. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 11.
- ORDAIN, Isa. 26. 12. Tit. 1. 5.
- Psa. 8. 2. hast *ordained* strength
132. 17. o. a lamp for mine anointed Isa. 70. 33. Tophet is o. of old, for Jer. 1. 5. o. thee a prophet unto the nations
- Hab. 1. 12. thou hast o. them for judgment
- Acts 13. 48. as were o. to eternal life
14. 23. o. elders in every church
17. 31. judge by that man whom he o.
- Rom. 7. 10. commandment which was o.
13. 1. the powers that be are o. of God
- 1 Cor. 9. 14. Lord o. that they who preach
- Gal. 3. 19. o. by angels in hand of a mediator
- Eph. 2. 10. God before o. we should walk
- 1 Tim. 2. 7. o. a preacher and an Heb. 5. 1. o. for men in things pertaining to God
- Jude 4. o. to this condemnation
- ORDER, Gen. 22. 9. Job 33. 5.
Job 23. 4. o. my cause before him, 13. 18.
- Psa. 40. 5. be reckoned up in o.
50. 21. sins, set them in o. before 119. 133. o. my steps in thy word
- 1 Cor. 14. 40. all things be done decently and in o.
- Col. 2. 5. joying and beholding your o.
Tit. 1. 5. set in o. things wanting
- 2 Sam. 23. 5. everlasting covenant, ordered in all things

- Psa. 37. 23. steps of a good man are o. by the Lord
 50. 23. that *ordereth* his conversation aright
ORDINANCE of God, Isa. 58. 2.
 Rom. 13. 2.
 1 Pet. 2. 13. submit to every o. of man
 Neh. 10. 32. made *ordinances* for us
 Isa. 58. 2. ask of me the o. of justice
 Jer. 31. 35. o. of the moon and of the stars
 33. 25. appointed o. of heaven,
 Job 38. 33.
 Ezek. 11. 20. keep mine o. and do them, Lev. 18. 4, 30. & 22. 9. 1 Cor. 11. 2.
 Luke 1. 6. walking in all o. of Lord
 Eph. 2. 15. law contained in o.
 Col. 2. 14. handwriting of o. against 20. why are ye subject to o.
 Heb. 9. 1. had o. of divine service
ORNAMENTS, Exod. 33. 5. Prov. 1. 9. & 25. 12. Isa. 49. 18. & 61. 10.
 Jer. 2. 32. Ezek. 16. 7. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 4.
OVEN, Psa. 21. 9. Hos. 7. 4. Mal. 4.1.
OVERCHARGE, Lu. 21. 31. 2 Cor. 2. 5.
OVERCOME, Gen. 49. 19. Numb. 13. 30.
 Song 6. 5. thine eyes have o. me
 John 16. 33. I have o. the world
 Rom. 12. 21. be not o. of evil, but o. evil
 1 John 2. 13. ye have o. the wicked one, 14.
 4. 4. ye are of God, and have o.
 Rev. 17. 14. Lamb shall o. them
 1 John 5. 4. born of God *overcometh* the world
 Rev. 2. 7. to him that o. I will give 11. o. shall not be hurt of second 26. he that o. will I give power 3. 5. he that o. shall be clothed in white
 12. him that o. will I make a pillar 21. him that o. will I grant to sit 21. 7. he that o. shall inherit all
OVERMUCH, Eccl. 7. 16, 17. 2 Cor. 2. 7.
OVERPAST, Psa. 57. 1. Isa. 26. 20. Jer. 5. 28.
OVERSEER, Pro. 6. 7. Acts 21. 28.
OVERSIGHT, Gen. 43. 12. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
OVERTAKE. Exod. 15. 9. Amos 9. 13. Hos. 2. 7. Gal. 6. 1. 1 Thess. 5. 4.
OVERTHROW, Deut. 12. 3. & 29. 23. Job 12. 19. Psa. 140. 4, 11. Pro. 13. 6. & 21. 12. Amos 4. 11. Acts 5. 39. 2 Tim. 2. 18.
OVERTURN, Ezek. 21. 27. Job 9. 5. & 12. 15. & 28. 9. & 34. 25.
OVERWHELMED, Psa. 55. 5. & 61. 2. & 77. 3. & 124. 4. & 142. 3. & 143. 4.
- OVERWISE**, neither make self, Eccl. 7. 16.
OUGHT ye to do, Matt. 23. 23 James 3. 10.
OURS, Gen. 26. 20. Num. 32. 32. Mark 12. 7. inheritance shall be o. Luke 20. 14.
 1 Cor. 1. 2. Christ our Lord both theirs and o.
 Tit. 3. 14. let o. learn to maintain good works
OUTCASTS of Israel, Psa. 147. 2. Isa. 11. 12. & 16. 3. & 56. 8.
 Isa. 16. 14. let mine o. dwell with thee 27. 13. o. in land of Egypt, Jer. 30. 17.
OUTER, Ezek. 46. 21. & 47. 2. Mat. 8. 12. & 22. 13. & 25. 30.
OUTGOINGS, Josh. 17. 9. Ps. 65. 8.
OUTSIDE, Ezek. 40. 5. Mat. 23. 25.
OUTSTRETCHED arm, Deut. 26. 8. Jer. 21. 5. & 27. 5.
OUTRAGEOUS, Prov. 27. 4.
OUTWARD, 1 Sam. 16. 7. Rom. 2. 28. 2 Cor. 4. 16. & 10. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 3. Matt. 23. 28. *outwardly*, Rom. 2. 28.
OWE, Rom. 13. 8. Matt. 18. 24, 28.
OWL, Job 30. 29. Psa. 102. 6. Isa. 13. 21. & 34. 11, 15. & 43. 20. Mic. 1. 8.
OWN, Deut. 24. 16. Judg. 7. 2.
 John 1. 11. his o. and his o. received him not
 1 Cor. 6. 19. ye are not your o. 10. 24. let no man seek his o.
 Phil. 2. 4. look not on his o. things 21. all seek their o. not of Jesus
OX knoweth his owner, Isa. 1. 3. & 11. 7. Psa. 7. 22. & 14. 4. & 15. 17.
 Psa. 144. 14. *oxen*, Isa. 22. 13. Matt. 22. 4. Luke 14. 19. John 2. 14.
 1 Cor. 9. 9.

P

- PACIFY**, Esth. 7. 10. Prov. 16. 14. Ezek. 16. 63. when I am *pacified* Prov. 21. 14. gift in secret *pacifieth* anger
 Eccl. 10. 4. yielding p. great offences
PAIN, Isa. 21. 3. & 25. 18. & 66. 7. Jer. 6. 24. Mic. 4. 10. Rev. 21. 4.
 Psa. 116. 3. *pains* of hell gat hold on me
 Acts 2. 24. loosed the p. of death
 Psa. 55. 4. my heart is sore *pained*, Isa. 23. 5. Jer. 4. 19. Joel 2. 6.
 Rev. 12. 2. travailing in birth, and p. Psa. 73. 16. *painful*, 2 Cor. 11. 27.
PAINTED, 2 Kings 9. 30. Jer. 4. 30. & 22. 14. Ezek. 23. 40.
PALACE, 1 Chron. 29. 19. Psa. 45. 8. 15. Song 8. 9. Isa. 25. 2. Phil. 1. 13.
PALM tree, Psa. 92. 12. Song 7. 7.
PANT, Amos 2. 7. Psa. 38. 10. & 42. 1. & 119. 131. Isa. 21. 4.

- PARABLE**, Psa. 49. 4. & 78. 2. Pro. 26. 7, 9. Eze. 20. 49. Mic. 2. 4. Matt. 13. 3. Luke 5. 36. & 13. 6. & 21. 29.
- PARADISE**, Gen. 2. 15. Luke 23. 43. 2 Cor. 12. 4. Rev. 2. 7.
- PARCHMENTS**, 2 Tim. 4. 13.
- PARDON** our iniquity, Exod. 34. 9. Exod. 23. 21. he will not p. your transgressions
- Num. 14. 19. p. iniquity of people. 1 Sam. 15. 25. p. my sin, 2 Kings 5. 18.
- 2 Kings 24. 4. which the Lord would not p.
- 2 Chron. 30. 18. the good Lord p. Neh. 9. 17. a God ready to p.
- Job 7. 21. why dost not p. my transgression
- Psa. 25. 11. for name's sake p. mine iniquity
- Isa. 55. 7. our God, he will abundantly p.
- Jer. 5. 7. how shall I p. thee for this 33. 8. I will p. all their iniquities 50. 20. I will p. them whom I reserve
- Isa. 40. 2. cry that her iniquity is pardoned
- Lam. 3. 42. we transgressed thou hast not p.
- Mic. 7. 18. a God like thee that p.
- PARENTS**, Luke 2. 27. & 5. 56.
- Matt. 10. 21. children rise up against their p.
- Luke 18. 29. no man hath left house or p.
21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by p.
- John 9. 2. who did sin, this man or his p.
- Rom. 1. 30. disobedient to p. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
- 2 Cor. 12. 14. children ought not to lay up for p. but p. for children
- 1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to requite their p.
- PART**, it shall be thy, Exod. 29. 26.
- Num. 18. 20. I am thy p. and inheritance
- Psa. 5. 9. their inward p. is very wickedness
51. 6. in hidden p. make me know 118. 7. Lord taketh my p. with Luke 10. 42. hath chosen that goou p.
- John 13. 8. if I wash thee not, thou hast no p.
- Acts 8. 21. neither p. nor lot in this
- 1 Cor. 13. 9. know in p. and prophesy in p.
10. that which is in p. shall be done
- PARTAKER** with adulterers, Psa. 50. 18.
- Rom. 15. 27. p. of their spiritual
- 1 Cor. 9. 10. p. of this hope
13. p. with altar
10. 17. p. of one bread
21. p. of Lord's table
- O 2
- '1 Cor. 10. 30. if I by grace be a p. why am I evil spoken of
- 1 Pet. 5. 1. a p. of the glory revealed
- 2 John 11. is p. of his evil deeds
- Eph. 5. 7. be not partakers with
- 1 Tim. 5. 22. be not p. of other men's sins
- Heb. 3. 14. p. of Christ
6. 4. p. of the Holy Ghost
12. 10. might be p. of his holiness
- PARTIAL**, Mal. 2. 9. James 2. 4.
- 1 Tim. 5. 21. partiality, James 3. 17.
- PASS**, Exod. 33. 19. Ezek. 20. 37. Zeph. 2. 2. Zech. 3. 4. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
- Mark 14. 35. the hour might p. from Luke 16. 17. easier for heaven and earth to p.
- 1 Pet. 1. 17. p. the time of sojourning
- John 5. 24. is passed from death to Isa. 43. 2. when thou passest through the waters
- Mic. 7. 18. passeth by transgression of the remnant of his heritage
- 1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion of this world p.
- Eph. 3. 19. love of Christ which p. knowledge
- Phil. 4. 7. peace of God which p. all understanding
- 1 John 2. 17. world p. away and lusts
- PASSION**, Acts 1. 3. & 14. 15.
- PASSOVER**, Exod. 12. 11. Deut. 16. 2. Josh. 5. 11. 2 Chron. 30. 15. & 35. 1. 11. Heb. 11. 28.
- 1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our p. is sacrificed
- PASTORS**, Jer. 3. 15. & 17. 16. Eph. 4. 11.
- Psa. 74. 1. sheep of thy pasture, 79. 13. & 95. 7. & 23. 2. & 100. 3. Isa. 30. 23. & 49. 9. Ezek. 34. 14, 18. John 10. 9.
- PATH**, Num. 22. 24. Job 28. 7.
- Psa. 16. 11. wilt shew me p. of life 27. 11. lead me in a plain p.
119. 35. go in p. of thy commandments
139. 3. compasseth my p. and lying down
- Prov. 4. 18. p. of the just is as the shining light
26. ponder the p. of thy feet
5. 6. lest thou ponder the p. of life
- Isa. 26. 7. thou dost weigh p. of just
- Psa. 17. 4. kept me from paths of the destroyer
5. hold up my goings in thy p.
25. 4. shew thy ways; teach me p.
10. all p. of the Lord are mercy
95. 11. all thy p. drop fatness
- Prov. 3. 17. all her p. are peace
- Isa. 59. 7. destruction are in their p.
8. they have made them crooked p.
- Jer. 6. 16. ask for old p. the good
- Hos. 2. 6. shall not find her p.
- Matt. 3. 3. make his p. straight, Isa. 40. 3.
- Heb. 12. 13. make straight p. for feet

- PATIENCE with me, Mat. 18. 26, 29.
 Luke 8. 15. bring forth fruit with p.
 21. 19. in your p. possess your souls
 Rom. 5. 3. tribulation worketh p. and
 p. experience
 8. 25. we do with p. wait for it
 15. 4. that we through p. might
 have hope
 5. God of p. grant you to be like
 minded
 2 Cor. 6. 4. as ministers of God, in p.
 12. 12. wrought among you in all p.
 Col. 1. 11. strengthened unto all p.
 1 Thess. 1. 3. p. of hope in our Lord
 2 Thess. 1. 4. for your p. and faith
 1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after p. meekness
 2 Tim. 3. 10. my doctrine, charity, p.
 Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, charity, p.
 Heb. 6. 12. through p. inherit the
 promises
 10. 36. have need of p. that after
 12. 1. run with p. race set before us
 James 1. 3. trying of your faith
 worketh p.
 4. let p. have her perfect work
 5. 7. long p. for it till he receive
 10. prophets for an example of p.
 11. ye have heard of the p. of Job
 2 Pet. 1. 6. to temperance p. to p.
 godliness
 Rev. 1. 9. brother in the p. of Jesus
 2. 2. I know thy p. 19. hast p. 3.
 13. 10. here is p. of saints, 14. 12.
 Eccl. 7. 8. the patient in spirit better
 than the proud
 Rom. 2. 7. by p. continuance in well
 doing
 12. 12. p. in tribulation, instant in
 1 Thess. 5. 14. he p. towards all men
 2 Thess. 3. 5. p. waiting for Christ
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of lucre but p.
 2 Tim. 2. 24. gentle, apt to teach, p.
 James 5. 7. p. unto coming of Lord
 8. be ye also p. establish your
 Psa. 37. 7. wait patiently for the
 Lord, 40. 1.
 Heb. 6. 15. after he had p. endured
 1 Pet. 2. 20. ye be buffeted, take it p.
 PATRIARCH, Acts 2. 29. & 7. 8.
 Heb. 7. 4.
 PATRIMONY, his, Deut. 18. 8.
 PATTERN, 1 Tim. 1. 16. Tit. 2. 7.
 Ezek. 43. 10. Heb. 8. 5. & 9. 23.
 PAVILION, Psa. 27. 5. & 31. 20. &
 18. 11. 1 Kgs. 20. 12. 16. Jer. 43. 10.
 PAY, Matt. 18. 28. Psa. 37. 21.
 PEACE, Lev. 26. 6. Num. 6. 26.
 Job 22. 21. acquaint thyself with
 God, and be at p.
 Psa. 34. 14. seek p. and pursue it
 37. 37. the end of that man is p.
 85. 8. he will speak p. unto people
 10. righteousness and p. kissed
 119. 165. great p. have they that love
 120. 6. hateth p. 7. I am for p.
 122. 6. pray for p. of Jerusalem
- Psa. 125. 5. p. shall be upon Israel,
 128. 6.
 Prov. 16. 7. his enemies to be at p.
 Isa. 9. 6. everlasting Father, Prince
 of p.
 26. 3. keep him in perfect p.
 27. 5. that he may make p. with me,
 and he shall make p. with me
 45. 7. I make p. and create evil
 48. 18. had thy p. been as a river
 22. there is no p. to the wicked,
 57. 21.
 57. 2. enter into p. shall rest in beds
 19. p. p. to him that is far off
 59. 8. way of p. they know not,
 Rom. 3. 17.
 Isa. 63. 17. will make thy officers p.
 66. 12. I will extend p. to her like
 a river
 Jer. 6. 14. saying p. p. when there is
 no p. 8. 11. Ezek. 13. 10. 2 Kings
 9. 18. 22.
 Jer. 8. 15. looked for p. but no good
 came
 29. 7. seek p. of the city, for in the
 p. thereof ye shall have p.
 11. thoughts of p. and not of evil
 Mic. 5. 5. this man shall be the p.
 Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and p.
 Matt. 10. 34. I came not to send p.
 Mark 9. 50. have p. one with another
 Luke 1. 79. guide our feet in the
 way of p.
 2. 14. on earth p. good will towards
 29. lettest thy servant depart in p.
 19. 42. things that belong to thy p.
 John 14. 27. p. I leave; my p. I give
 16. 33. in me ye might have p.
 Rom. 5. 1. we have p. with God
 through Jesus Christ
 8. 6. spiritually minded is life and p.
 14. 17. kingdom of God is righteoussness, p.
 15. 13. fill you with all p. and joy
 1 Cor. 7. 15. God hath called us to p.
 2 Cor. 13. 11. live in p. and the God
 of p. shall
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, p.
 Eph. 2. 14. he is our p. 15. making p.
 Phil. 4. 7. the p. of God, Col. 3. 15.
 1 Thes. 5. 13. at p. among yourselves
 Heb. 12. 14. follow p. with all men
 James 3. 18. sown in p. of them that
 make p.
 1 Pet. 3. 11. let him seek p. and ensue
 2 Pet. 3. 14. found of him in p.
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a *peaceable* life in
 all godliness
 Heb. 12. 11. yielding p. fruit of righteoussness
 James 3. 17. is first pure, then p.
 Rom. 12. 18. live *peaceably* with all
 Matt. 5. 9. blessed are the *peace*
 makers
 PEARL of great price, Matt. 13. 46.
 Mat. 7. 6. cast not pearls before swine

- 1 Tim. 2. 9. gold, or p. or costly array
 Rev. 21. 21. gates were twelve p.
PECULIAR treasure, Exod. 19. 5.
 Pea. 135. 4.
 Eccl. 2. 8. p. treasure of provinces
 Deut. 14. 2. p. people, 26. 18. Tit. 2.
 14. 1 Pet. 2. 9.
PEN of iron, Job 19. 24. Jer. 17. 1.
 Psa. 45. 1. tongue is as the p. of a
 ready writer
PENURY, Prov. 14. 23. Luke 21. 4.
PEOPLE, Gen. 27. 29. Exod. 6. 7.
 Psa. 144. 15. happy is the p. whose
 God is the Lord
 148. 14. Israel is a p. near unto him
 Isa. 1. 4. sinful nation a p. laden with
 iniquity
 10. 6. against the p. of my wrath
 27. 11. a p. of no understanding
 34. 5. upon the p. of my curse
 Hos. 4. 9. like p. like priest
 1 Pet. 2. 10. in time past were not p.
 Psa. 73. 10. *his people* return hither
 100. 3. we are—and sheep of his
 Matt. 1. 21. Jesus shall save—from
 their sins
 Ro. 11. 2. God hath not cast away—
 Psa. 50. 7. hear, O *my people*, and I
 will speak
 81. 11.—would not hearken, 8. 13.
 Isa. 19. 25. blessed be Egypt—and
 26. 20. come—enter into thy cham-
 bers
 63. 8. surely they are—that will
 not lie
 Jer. 30. 22. ye shall be—and I will
 be your God, 31. 33. & 24. 7. & 32.
 38. Ezek. 11. 20. & 36. 38. & 37.
 27. Zech. 2. 11. & 8. 8. & 13. 9.
 2 Cor. 6. 16.
 Hos. 1. 9. ye are not.—10. say to
 them which were not—thou art—
 Heb. 11. 25. p. of God, 1 Pet. 2. 10.
PERCEIVE, Deut. 29. 4. 1 Jn. 3. 16.
PERDITION, John 17. 12. Phil. 1.
 28. 2 Thess. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 6. 9. Heb.
 10. 39. 2 Pet. 3. 7. Rev. 17. 3. 11.
PERFECT, Deut. 25. 15. Ps. 18. 32.
 Gen. 6. 9. Noah was just man and p.
 17. 1. walk before me, and be p.
 Deut. 18. 13. shalt be p. with God
 32. 4. his work is p. just and right
 2 Sam. 22. 31. his way is p. Ps. 18. 30.
 Job 1. 1. man was p. and upright, 8.
 & 2. 3.
 Psa. 19. 7. law of the Lord is p. con-
 verting the soul
 37. 37. mark the p. man and behold
 the upright
Ezek. 16. 14. it was p. through my
 comeliness
 Matt. 5. 48. p. as your Father is p.
 19. 21. if thou wilt be p. go and
 sell all
 1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom among them
 that are p.
- 2 Cor. 12. 9. strength is made p. in
 weakness
 13. 11. be p. be of good comfort
 Eph. 4. 13. to a p. man unto the
 measure of stature of Christ
 Phil. 3. 12. not as though I were al-
 ready p.
 15. as many as be p. thus minded
 Col. 1. 28. present every man p. in
 Christ Jesus
 4. 12. may stand p. and complete
 2 Tim. 3. 17. man of God may be p.
 Heb. 2. 10. captain of salvation p.
 7. 19. the law made nothing p.
 12. 23. spirits of just men made p.
 13. 21. make you p. in every good
 James 1. 4. be p. and entire
 17. p. gift
 1 Pet. 5. 10. make you p. establish
 1 John 4. 18. p. love casteth out fear
 Rev. 3. 2. not found thy works p.
 2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holiness in fear
 Eph. 4. 12. for the p. of the saints
 Job 11. 7. find out the Almighty to
 perfection
 Psa. 119. 96. have seen end of all p.
 Luke 8. 14. bring no fruit to p.
 2 Cor. 13. 9. we wish, even your p.
 Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto p.
 Col. 3. 14. charity the bond of *per-
 fectness*
PERFORM, Gen. 26. 3. Ruth 3. 13.
 Job 5. 12. hands cannot p. their en-
 terprise
 Psa. 119. 106. I have sworn, and I
 will p. it
 112. inclined my heart to p. thy
 statutes
 Isa. 9. 7. zeal of Lord of hosts will p.
 44. 28. shall p. all my pleasure
 Mic. 7. 20. he will p. truth to Jacob
 Rom. 4. 21. promised, was able to p.
 7. 18. how to p. that which is good
 Phil. 1. 6. he will p. it unto day of
 Jesus Christ
 1 Kings 8. 20. Lord hath *performed*
 his word
 Neh. 9. 8. hast p. thy words
 Isa. 10. 12. Lord hath p. his whole
 work
 Jer. 51. 29. every purpose of Lord
 shall be p.
 Psa. 57. 2. God that *performeth* all
 things
 Isa. 44. 26. p. counsel of messengers
PERILOUS times, 2 Tim. 3. 1.
PERISH, Gen. 41. 36. Lev. 26. 38.
 Num. 17. 12. we die, we p. we all p.
 Esth. 4. 16. I will go in, if I p. I p.
 Psa. 2. 12. ye p. from the way, when
 119. 92. have p. in my affliction
 Prov. 29. 18. where no vision is, the
 people p.
 Matt. 8. 25. Lord save us, or we p.
 Luke 8. 24.
 John 3. 15. believeth should not p. 16.

- John 10. 28. I give eternal life, they shall never p.
 1 Cor. 8. 11. through thy knowledge the weak p.
 2 Pet. 3. 9. not willing that any p.
 PERMIT, if Lord, 1 Cor. 16. 7. Heb. 6. 3.
 1 Cor. 7. 6. by permission, not of commandment
 PERNICIOUS ways, 2 Pet. 2. 2.
 PERPETUAL, Jer. 50. 5. & 51. 39, 57.
 PERPLEXED, 2 Cor. 4. 8. Is. 22. 5.
 PERSECUTE me, Ps. 7. 1. & 31. 15.
 Job 19. 22. why p. me as God, 28.
 Psa. 10. 2. wicked doth p. the poor
 35. 6. let angel of the Lord p. them
 71. 11. p. and take him; is none to
 83. 15. p. them with thy tempest
 Lam. 3. 66. p. and destroy them in
 Matt. 5. 11. blessed are ye when men
 p. you
 44. pray for them that p. you
 10. 23. they p. you in this city
 Rom. 12. 14. bless them which p.
 Psa. 109. 16. persecuted the poor and
 119. 161. princes p. me without cause
 143. 3. the enemy hath p. my soul
 John 15. 20. if they p. me they will
 p. you
 Acts 9. 4. why p. thou me, 22. 7.
 22. 4. I p. this way to death, 7. 8.
 26. 11. I p. them to strange cities,
 16.
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being p. we suffer it
 15. 9. because I p. the church of
 2 Cor. 4. 9. p. but not forsaken, cast
 Gal. 1. 13. beyond measure I p. the
 church of God
 4. 29. p. him born after the Spirit
 1 Thess. 2. 15. have p. us and please
 not God
 1 Tim. 1. 13. who was before a *persecutor*
 2 Tim. 3. 12. live godly, shall suffer
persecution
 PERSEVERANCE, watching, Eph. 6. 18.
 PERSON, Lev. 19. 15.
 Mal. 1. 8. will he accept thy p.
 Matt. 22. 16. regardest not p. of men
 Acts 10. 34. God is no respecter of p.
 Deut. 10. 16. Gal. 2. 6. Eph. 6. 9.
 Col. 3. 25. 1 Pet. 3. 17.
 Heb. 1. 3. express image of his p.
 12. 16. fornicator or profane p. as
 Esau
 2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of p. ought
 Jude 16. men's p. in admiration
 PERSUADE we men, 2 Cor. 5. 11.
 Gal. 1. 10. do I p. men, or God
 Acts 13. 43. persuaded them to con-
 tinue
 21. 14. when we would not be p.
 Rom. 8. 38. I am p. that neither death
- Heb. 6. 9. we are p. better things of
 you
 11. 13. having seen them, were p.
 Acts 26. 28. almost thou *persuadest*
 me to be a Christian
 Gal. 5. 8. this *persuasion* cometh
 PERTAIN. Lev. 7. 29. 1 Cor. 6. 3, 4.
 Rom. 9. 4. Heb. 2. 17. & 5. 1. &
 9. 9. 2 Pet. 1. 3.
 Acts 1. 3. *pertaining*
 PERVERSE, Num. 22. 32. Deut.
 32. 5. Job 6. 30. Prov. 4. 24. & 12.
 8. & 14. 2. & 17. 20. Isa. 19. 14.
 Matt. 17. 17. Acts 20. 30. Phil. 2.
 15. 1 Tim. 6. 5.
 PERVERT judgment, Deut. 24. 17.
 & 16. 19. 1 Sam. 8. 3. Job 8. 3. &
 34. 12. Prov. 17. 23. & 31. 5. Mic.
 3. 9.
 Acts 13. 10. not cease to p. right
 Gal. 1. 7. would p. Gospel of Christ
 Job 33. 27. *perverted* that which
 was right
 Jer. 3. 21. they have p. their way
 Prov. 19. 3. foolishness of man p. his
 way
 Luke 23. 2. this fellow p. the nation
 PESTILENCE, 2 Samuel 24. 15.
 1 Kings 8. 37. Psa. 78. 50. & 91. 3.
 Jer. 14. 12. Ezek. 5. 12. Amos 4.
 10. Hab. 3. 5. Matt. 24. 7.
 Acts 24. 5. found this man a *pestilent*
 fellow
 PETITION, 2 Sam. 1. 17. Esth. 5. 6.
 Psa. 20. 5. *petitions*, 1 John 5. 15.
 PHILOSOPHY, Col. 2. 8.
 PHYLACTERIES, Matt. 23. 5.
 PHYSICIAN of no value, Job 13. 4.
 Jer. 8. 22. is there no p. there
 Matt. 9. 12. that be whole need not p.
 Luke 4. 23. say to me, p. heal thyself
 Col. 4. 14. Luke the beloved p.
 PIECE of bread, Pro. 6. 26. & 28. 21.
 Matt. 9. 16. no man putteth a p. of
 new cloth
 Luke 14. 18. bought a p. of ground
 PIERCE, Num. 24. 8. 2 Kings 18. 21.
 Luke 2. 35. sword shall p. through
 thy soul
 Psa. 22. 16. they *pierced* my hands
 Zech. 12. 10. on me whom they p.
 1 Tim. 6. 10. p. themselves through
 Rev. 1. 7. they also which p. him
 Heb. 4. 12. *piercing* even to dividing
 PIETY at home, 1 Tim. 5. 4.
 PILGRIM(S), Heb. 11. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 11.
 Gen. 47. 9. *pilgrimage*, Exod. 6. 4.
 Psa. 119. 54.
 PILLAR of salt, Gen. 19. 26.
 Exod. 13. 21. by day in p. of cloud;
 and by night in a p. of fire, Num.
 12. 5. & 14. 14. Deut. 31. 15. Neh.
 9. 12. Psa. 99. 7.
 Isa. 19. 19. a p. at the border thereof
 Jer. 1. 18. I have made thee an iron p.
 1 Tim. 3. 15. p. and ground of truth

- Rev. 3. 12. in temple I will make him a p.
 Job 9. 6. *pillars* thereof tremble
 26. 11. the p^t of heaven tremble
 Psa. 75. 3. I bear up the p. of it
 Pro. 9. 1. hath hewn out her seven p.
 Song 3. 6. p. of smoke
 5. 15. p. of marble
 3. 10. p. of silver
 Rev. 10. 1. p. of fire
PILLOW, Gen. 28. 11. Ezek. 13. 18.
PINE, Lev. 26. 39. Ezek. 24. 23.
PIPE, Zech. 4. 2, 12. Matt. 11. 17.
PIT, Gen. 14. 10. & 37. 20.
 Exod. 21. 33. if a man dig a p. 34.
 Num. 16. 30. they go down quick into the p.
 Job 33. 24. deliver him from going to the p.
 Psa. 9. 15. sunk in p. they had made
 28. 1. go down to the p. 30. 3. &
 88. 4. & 143. 7. Prov. 1. 12. Isa.
 38. 18.
 Psa. 40. 2. horrible p.
 55. 23. p. of destruction
 119. 85. proud digged a p. for me
 Pro. 22. 14. strange women a deep p.
 23. 27. strange woman is a narrow p.
 28. 10. fall into his own p. Eccl.
 10. 8.
 Isa. 38. 17. delivered it from the p. of corruption
 51. 1. hole of p. whence he digged
 Jer. 14. 13. came to p. and found no water
 Zech. 9. 11. sent prisoners out of p.
 Rev. 9. 1. key of bottomless p. 20. 1.
PITY, Deut. 7. 16. & 13. 8. & 19. 13.
 Job 6. 14. to the afflicted p. should be shewed
 19. 21. have p. on me, have p. O friends
 Pro. 19. 17. hath p. on poor, lendeth
 Isa. 63. 9. in his p. he redeemed
 Ezek. 36. 21. I had p. for my holy name
 Matt. 18. 33. even as I had p. on thee
 Psa. 103. 13. as a father pitied his children, so the Lord p. them that James 5. 11. pitiful, 1 Pet. 3. 8.
PLACE, Exod. 3. 5. Deut. 12. 5, 14.
 Psa. 26. 8. p. where thine honour dwelleth
 32. 7. art my hiding p. 119. 114.
 90. 1. hast been our dwelling p.
 Prov. 15. 3. eyes of the Lord are in every p.
 Eccl. 3. 20. all go to one p. 6. 6.
 Isa. 66. 1. where is the p. of my rest,
 18. 4.
 Hos. 5. 15. will go and return to my p.
 John 8. 37. my word hath no p. in
 11. 48. take away both our p. and
 Rom. 12. 19. avenge not, but give p.
 1 Cor. 4. 11. no certain dwelling p.
- 1 Cor. 11. 20. ye come together in one p.
 Eph. 4. 27. neither give p. to devil
 2 Pet. 1. 19. a light that shineth in a dark p.
 Rev. 12. 6. hath p. prepared of God
 Job 7. 10. neither shall *his place* know him any more, 20. 9.
 Psa. 37. 10. diligently consider—and Isa. 26. 21. Lord cometh out of—
 Acts 1. 25. that he might go to—
 Psa. 16. 6. lines fallen in pleasant places
 Isa. 40. 4. rough p. shall be made
 Eph. 1. 3. in *heavenly* p. 20. & 2. 6.
 & 3. 10.
 Eph. 6. 12. *high* p. Hab. 3. 19. Amos
 4. 13. Hos. 10. 8. Pro. 8. 2. & 9. 14.
PLAGUE, 1 Kings 8. 37, 38. Psa. 89.
 23. Hos. 13. 14. *plagues*, Rev. 16.
 9. & 18. 4. 8. & 22. 28.
PLAIN man, Jacob was, Gen. 25.27.
 Psa. 27. 11. lead me in a p. path
 Prov. 8. 9. words are all p. to him
 Pro. 15. 19. righteousness is made p.
 Zech. 4. 7. before Zerubbabel thou shalt become p.
 John 16. 29. now speakest *plainly*
 2 Cor. 3. 12. we use great *plainness*
PLASTER, Lev. 14. 42. Isa. 38. 21.
PLAIT, Matt. 27. 29. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
PLANT, Gen. 2. 5. Job 14. 9.
 Isa. 53. 2. will grow up as a tender p.
 Jer. 2. 21. turned into degenerate p.
 18. 9. concerning a kingdom, to p.
 24. 6. p. thein, and not pluck them,
 42. 10.
 Ezek. 34. 29. raise for them a p. of renown
 Psa. 128. 3. children like olive plants,
 144. 12.
 Psa. 1. 3. like a tree *planted* by river
 92. 13. p. in the house of the Lord
 94. 9. that p. ear, shall he not hear
 Isa. 40. 24. yea, they shall not be p.
 Jer. 2. 21. I p. thec a noble vine
 17. 8. as a tree p. by the waters
 Matt. 15. 13. my Father hath not p.
 21. 33. p. a vineyard and let it out
 Rom. 6. 5. p. together in likeness of his death
 1 Cor. 3. 6. I have p. Apollos
 9. 7. who *planteth* a vineyard and eateth not
 Isa. 60. 21. my *planting*
 61. 3. p. of the Lord
PLAY, Exod. 32. 6. 2 Sam. 2. 14.
 & 10. 12. Ezek. 33. 32. 1 Cor. 10. 7.
PLEAD for Baal, Judg. 6. 31.
 Job 13. 19. who will p. with me, 9. 19.
 16. 21. might p. for me with God
 23. 6. will he p. against me with great power
 Isa. 1. 17. p. for the widow
 43. 26. let us p.
 66. 16. by fire and sword will Lord p.

- Jer. 2. 9. I will p. with you and your children
 29. wherefore will ye p. with me
 12. 1. righteous art thou, Lord when I p.
 25. 31. he will p. with all flesh
 Hos. 2. 2. p. with your mother, p.
 Joel 3. 2. I will p. with them for my people
PLEASE, 2 Sam. 7. 29. Job 6. 9.
 Psa. 69. 31. this also shall p. Lord
 Prov. 16. 7. when a man's ways p. the Lord
Is. 55. 11. accomplish that which I p.
 56. 4. choose the things that p. me
 Rom. 8. 8. that in flesh cannot p. God
 15. 1. bear with weak and not p. ourselves
 2. let every one p. his neighbour
1 Cor. 7. 32. how p. the Lord
 33. p. his wife
 10. 33. I p. men, in all things
Gal. 1. 10. do I seek to p. men
1 Thess. 4. 1. how to walk, and to p. God
Heb. 11. 6. without faith impossible to p. God
Psa. 51. 19. thou be *pleased* with sacrifices
 115. 3. hath done whatsoever he p.
 135. 6.
Isa. 42. 21. Lord is well p. for his righteousness' sake
 53. 10. it p. the Lord to bruise him
Mic. 6. 7. will the Lord be p. with thousands of rams
Matt. 3. 17. beloved Son, in whom he is well p. 17. 5.
Rom. 15. 3. Christ p. not himself
Col. 1. 19. p. the Father that in him
Heb. 13. 16. with such sacrifices God is well p.
Eccle. 7. 26. p. God, shall escape
 8. 3. he doeth whatever p. him
Phil. 4. 18. a sacrifice well *pleasing*
Col. 1. 10. worthy of Lord unto all p.
 3. 20. obey parents is well p. to
1 Thess. 2. 4. not as p. men, Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 22.
Heb. 13. 21. working in you, that is well p.
1 John 3. 22. do things p. in his sight
Gen. 2. 9. *pleasant*, 3. 6. **Mic.** 2. 9.
2 Sam. 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan were p.
Psa. 16. 6. lines fallen to me in p.
 133. 1. how p. for brethren to dwell
 147. 1. it is p. and praise is comely, 135. 3.
Prov. 2. 10. knowledge is p. to soul
 5. 19. let her be as a loving hind and p. roe
 9. 17. bread eaten in secret is p.
Eccle. 11. 7. p. for eyes to behold sun
Song 1. 16. thou art fair, yea, p.
 4. 13. p. fruits, 16. & 7. 13.
- Song 7. 6. how p. art thou, O love, for delights
Isa. 5. 7. men of Judah, his p. plant
Jer. 31. 20. Ephraim, is he a p. child
Dan. 8. 9. p. land, **Jer.** 3. 19. **Zech.** 7. 14.
Prov. 3. 17. her ways are ways of *pleasantness*
Gen. 18. 12. shall I have *pleasure*
1 Chron. 29. 17. p. in uprightness
Psa. 5. 4. not a God that hath p. in wickedness
 35. 27. hath p. in prosperity of his servant
 51. 18. do good in good p. to Zion
 102. 14. servants take p. in stones
 103. 21. ministers that do his p.
 111. 2. out of them that have p.
 147. 11. Lord taketh p. in them
Prov. 21. 17. he that loveth p. shall be poor
Eccle. 5. 4. he hath no p. in fools
 12. 1. say, I have no p. in them
Isa. 44. 28. shall perform all my p.
 53. 10. p. of Lord shall prosper in
 58. 13. not finding thy own p.
Jer. 22. 28. vessel wherein is no p.
Hos. 8. 8.
Ezek. 18. 32. have no p. in death, 33. 11.
Mal. 1. 10. I have no p. in you, saith the Lord
Luke 12. 32. fear not, it is your Father's good p.
2 Cor. 12. 10. I take p. in infirmities
Eph. 1. 5. according to the good p. of his will
Phil. 2. 13. and to do of his good p.
2 Thess. 1. 11. fulfil all good p. of
Heb. 10. 38. my soul shall have no p.
 12. 10. chastened us after their p.
Rev. 4. 11. for thy p. they are created
Psa. 16. 11. at thy right hand are *pleasures* evermore
 36. 8. drink of the river of thy p.
2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of p. more than of God
Tit 3. 3. serving divers lusts and p.
Heb. 11. 25. than to enjoy p. of sin
PLEDGE, Ex. 22. 26. Deut. 24. 6.
PLEIADES, Job 9. 9. & 38. 31.
PLENTY, Job 37. 23. **Prov.** 3. 10. Ps. 86. 5. *plenteous* in mercy, 103. 8.
 130. 7. with him is p. redemption
Mat. 9. 37. harvest is p. but labourers **PLough**, Deut. 22. 10. Pro. 20. 4.
Job 4. 8. they that p. iniquity, and
Isa. 28. 24. doth ploughman p. all day
Luke 9. 62. having put his hand to p.
Judg. 14. 18. if ye had not *ploughed* with my heifer
Psa. 129. 3. ploughers p. on my back
Jer. 26. 18. Zion shall be p. as a field,
Mic. 3. 12.
Hos. 10. 13. ye have p. wickedness
Pro. 21. 4. *ploughing* of wicked is sin

- 1 Cor. 9. 10. plougheth** should p. in hope
Amos 9. 13. ploughman, Isa. 61. 5.
Isa. 2. 4. ploughshares, Joel 3. 10.
Mic. 4. 3.
PLUCK out, Psa. 25. 15. & 52. 5. & 74. 11. Amos 4. 11. Zec. 3. 2. Mat. 5. 29. & 18. 9. John 10. 28, 29. Gal. 4. 15.
2 Chron. 7. 20. pluck up, Jer. 12. 17. & 18. 7. & 31. 28, 40. Dan. 11. 4. Jude 12.
Ezra 9. 3. pluck off, Job 29. 17. Isa. 50. 6. Ezra 23. 34. Mic. 3. 2.
POISON, Deut. 32. 24, 33. Job 6. 4. & 20. 16. Psa. 58. 4. & 140. 3. Rom. 3. 13. James 3. 8.
POLLUTE, Num. 18. 32. Ezek. 7. 21. Mic. 2. 10. Zeph. 3. 1. Mal. 1. 7, 12.
Acts 15. 20. pollutions, 2 Pet. 2. 20.
PONDER path of thy feet, Prov. 4. 26.
Luke 2. 19. pondered them in heart
Prov. 5. 21. pondereth all his goings
 21. 2. Lord p. the hearts, 24. 12.
POOR may eat, Exod. 23. 11.
Ex. 30. 15. the p. shall not give less
Lev. 19. 15. not respect person of p.
Deut. 15. 4. when there shall be no p.
 11. for the p. shall never cease out
1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord maketh p. and maketh rich
 8. raiseth p. out of dust, Ps. 113. 7.
Job 5. 16. the p. hath hope
 36. 15. delivereth p. in his affliction
Psa. 10. 14. p. committeth himself to thee
 68. 10. prepared of thy goodness for the p.
 69. 33. the Lord heareth the p. and
 72. 2. he shall judge thy p. 4. 13.
 132. 15. satisfy her p. with bread
 140. 12. Lord will maintain right of the p.
Prov. 13. 7. there is that maketh himself p.
 14. 20. p. is hated of his neighbour
 31. oppresseth p. reproacheth his Maker, but he that honoureth him, hath mercy on the p.
 19. 4. the p. is separated from his neighbour
 7. all brethren of the p. do hate him
 22. 2. rich and the p. meet together
 22. rob not the p. because he is p.
 30. 9. lest I be p. and steal
Isa. 14. 32. p. of his people shall trust
 29. 19. p. among men shall rejoice
 41. 17. when the p. and needy seek water
 58. 7. bring p. that are cast into thy house
 66. 2. that is p. and of a contrite
Jer. 5. 4. surely these are p. they are foolish
- Amos 2. 6.** sold p. for a pair of shoes, 8. 6.
Zep. 3. 12. an afflicted and p. people
Zec. 11. 11. p. of flock waited on me
Matt. 5. 3. blessed are the p. in spirit
 11. 5. p. have Gospel preached to
 26. 11. have p. with you, Jn. 12. 8.
Luke 6. 20. blessed be ye p. for yours is the kingdom of God
 14. 13. call the p. maimed and the
2 Cor. 6. 10. as p. yet making rich
 8. 9. for your sakes he became p.
 9. 9. he hath given to p. Ps. 112. 9.
Gal. 2. 10. that we should remember the p.
James 2. 5. God hath chosen p. of this world
Rev. 3. 17. knowest not that thou art p.
PORTION, Deut. 21. 17. & 33. 21.
Deut. 32. 9. Lord's p. is his people
2 Kings 2. 9. double p. of thy spirit
Job 20. 29. the p. of a wicked man
 24. 18. their p. is cursed in earth
 26. 14. how little a p. is heard
 31. 2. what p. of God is there from above
Psa. 16. 5. the Lord is the p. of my inheritance
 17. 14. have their p. in this life
 63. 10. shall be a p. for foxes
 3. 26. God is my p. for ever, 119. 57.
 142. 5. art my p. in land of living
Eccl. 11. 2. give p. to seven and to
Isa. 53. 12. divide him a p. with the
 61. 7. they shall rejoice in their p.
Jer. 10. 16. the p. of Jacob not like them, 51. 19.
Lam. 3. 24. Lord is my p. saith my
Hab. 1. 16. by them their p. is fat
Zech. 2. 12. the Lord shall inherit Judah his p.
Matt. 24. 51. appoint him his p. with hypocrites
Neh. 8. 10. send portions, Esth. 9. 19, 22.
POSSESS, Gen. 22. 17. Jud. 11. 24.
Job 7. 3. I am made to p. months of vanity
 13. 26. makest p. iniquities of my youth
Luke 21. 9. in patience p. your souls
1 Thess. 4. 4. know how to p. vessel
Psa. 139. 13. hast possessed my reins
Pro. 8. 22. Lord p. me in beginning
Isa. 63. 18. people of thy holiness p. a little
Dan. 7. 22. saints p. kingdom, 18.
1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they p. not
2 Cor. 6. 10. having nothing yet p. all things
Eph. 1. 14. redemption of purchased possession
Gen. 14. 19. God possessor of heaven and earth

- POSSIBLE**, all things with God, Matt. 19. 26.
 Matt. 24. 24. if p. shall deceive elect
 Mark 9. 23. all things p. to him that believes
 14. 36. Father, all things are p. to
 Luke 18. 27. impossible with men,
 p. with God
 Rom. 12. 18. if p. much as in you lies
 Heb. 10. 4. not p. that blood of bulls
POSTERITY, Gen. 45. 7. Ps. 49. 13.
POT, Ex. 16. 33. Psa. 68. 13. & 81.
 6. Jer. 1. 13. Zech. 14. 21.
 Job 2. 8. *potsherd*, Psa. 22. 15. Pro.
 26. 23. Isa. 45. 9. Rev. 2. 27.
Isa. 29. 16. *potter*, 64. 8. Jer. 18. 6.
 Lam. 4. 2. Rom. 9. 21.
POTENTATE, blessed, 1 Tim. 6.
 15.
POVERTY, Gen. 45. 11. Pr. 11. 24.
 Prov. 6. 11. so shall thy p. come,
 24. 34.
 10. 15. destruction of the poor is p.
 20. 13. love not sleep lest thou
 come to p.
 23. 21. drunkard and glutton shall
 come to p.
 30. 8. give me neither p. nor riches
2 Cor. 8. 2. their deep p. abounded
 9. ye through his p. might be rich
 Rev. 2. 9. I know thy works and p.
POUND, Luke 19. 13. John 19. 39.
POUR, Job 36. 27. Lev. 14. 18, 41.
 Psa. 62. 8. p. out your heart before
 him, Lam. 2. 19.
 Psa. 79. 6. p. out thy wrath on the
 heathen, 69. 24. Jer. 10. 25. Zeph.
 3. 8.
 Prov. 1. 23. I will p. out my Spirit
 Isa. 44. 3. p. water on the thirsty ;
 p. my Spirit
 Joel 2. 28. p. my Spirit on all flesh
 Job 10. 10. *poured* me out as milk
 12. 21. p. contempt on princes, Psa.
 107. 40.
 Job 16. 20. mine eye p. out tears to
 30. 16. my soul p. out in me, Psa.
 42. 4.
 Psa. 45. 2. grace is p. into thy lips
 Song 1. 3. name is as ointment p.
 Isa. 26. 16. in trouble p. out a prayer
 32. 15. till the Spirit be p. out from
 heaven
 53. 12. p. out his soul unto death
 Jer. 7. 20. my fury shall be p. out,
 42. 18. & 44. 6. Isa. 42. 25. Ezek.
 7. 8. & 14. 19. & 20. 8, 13, 21. &
 30. 15.
 Rev. 16. 1-17. p. out vials of God's
 wrath
POWDER, Exod. 32. 20. Deut. 28.
 24. 2 Kings 23. 15. Song 3. 6. Matt.
 21. 44.
POWER with God as a prince, Gen.
 32. 28.
 Gen. 49. 3. excellency of dignity and p.
- Lev. 26. 19. I will break the pride of
 your p.
 Deut. 8. 18. giveth p. to get wealth
 32. 36. when seeth their p. is gone
2 Sam. 22. 33. God is my strength
 and p.
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the p. and
 Ezra 8. 22. p. and wrath is against
 Job 26. 2. him that is without p.
 14. thunder of his p. who can
 Psa. 62. 11. p. belongeth unto God
 90. 11. knoweth p. of thy anger
 Prov. 3. 27. when it is in the p. of
 thy hand
 18. 21. death and life are in p. of
 tongue
 Isa. 40. 29. he giveth p. to the faint
 Eccl. 8. 4. where word of king is,
 there is p.
 8. no man hath p. over spirit to
 Jer. 10. 12. made the earth by his p.
 51. 15.
 Hos. 12. 3. by his strength had p.
 with God
 Mic. 3. 8. I am full of p. by the Spirit
 Hab. 1. 11. imputing his p. to God
 3. 4. there was the hiding of his p.
 Zech. 4. 6. not by might, nor by p.
 Matt. 9. 6. p. on earth to forgive sins
 8. glorified God who had given p.
 22. 29. not knowing the p. of God
 28. 18. p. is given to me in heaven
 Mark 9. 1. kingdom of God come
 with p.
 Luke 1. 35. p. of the Highest shall
 overshadow thee
 4. 32. astonished, for his word was
 with p.
 5. 17. p. of the Lord to heal them
 22. 53. this is your hour and p. of
 24. 49. till ye be endued with p.
 John 1. 12. gave he p. to become
 10. 18. p. to lay it down and p. to
 take it again
 17. 2. given him p. over all flesh
 19. 10. p. to crucify, p. to release
 Acts 26. 18. turn them from the p. of
 Rom. 1. 16. Gospel is p. of God to
 20. his eternal p. and Godhead, 4.
 9. 22. to make his p. known
 13. 1. there is no p. but of God
1 Cor. 1. 24. Christ the p. of God, 18.
 2. 4. demonstration of Spirit and p.
 4. 19. speech of them, but the p.
 5. 4. gathered together with the p.
 of the Lord Jesus Christ
 6. 12. not be brought under p. of
 9. 4. have we not p. to eat and
2 Cor. 4. 7. excellency of p. may be
 8. 3. in their p. yea, and beyond p.
 13. 10. according to p. Lord hath
 given
 Eph. 1. 19. exceeding greatness of p
 2. 2. prince of the p. of the air
 6. 12. principalities and p. 1. 21. Col.
 1. 16. & 2. 10, 15. 1 Pet. 3. 22.

- Phil. 3.10. know p. of his resurrection
Col. 1.11. according to his glorious p.
13. delivered from p. of darkness
1 Thess. 1. 5. Gospel not in word,
but in p.
2 Thess. 1. 9. the glory of his p.
11. fulfil the work of faith with p.
2 Tim. 1. 7. Spirit of p. and of love
3. 5. form of godliness, denying p.
Heb. 1. 3. upholding all things by
word of his p.
2. 14. destroy him that had the p.
of death
6. 5. tasted word of God and p. of
1 Pet. 1. 5. p. of God through faith
2 Pet. 1. 3. his divine p. hath given
Rev. 2. 26. to him will I give p. over
the nations
4. 11. worthy to receive p. 5. 13. &
7. 12. & 19. 1. **1 Tim. 6. 16.** Jude 25.
Rev. 11. 3. p. to my two witnesses
17. taken to thee thy great p.
12. 10. now is come p. of his Christ
16. 9. had p. over these plagues
Exod. 15. 6. *in power*, Job 37. 23.
Nah. 1. 3. **1 Cor. 4. 20.** & 15. 43.
Eph. 6. 10.
Psa. 63. 2. *thy power*, & 110. 3. &
145. 11.
Psa. 29. 4. *powerful*, Heb. 4. 12.
PRAISE, Judg. 5. 3. Psa. 7. 17.
Deut. 10. 21. he is thy p. and thy God
Neh. 9. 5. above all blessing and p.
Psa. 22. 25. my p. shall be of thee
33. 1. p. is comely for upright, 147. 1.
34. 1. his p. is continually in mouth
50. 23. who offers p. glorifies me
65. 1. p. waiteth for thee, O God
109. 1. hold not thy peace, God of
my p.
Prov. 27. 21. so is a man to his p.
Isa. 60. 18. walls salvation, gates p.
62. 7. Jerusalem a p. in the earth
Jer. 13. 11. for a p. and for a glory
17. 14. art my p. 26. sacrifice of p.
Hab. 3. 3. earth was full of his p.
John 12. 43. loved the p. of men
more than the p. of God
Rom. 2. 29. whose p. is not of men
2 Cor. 8. 18. whose p. is in Gospel
Eph. 1. 6. p. of glory of his grace, 12.
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any p. think on
Heb. 13. 15. offer sacrifice of p.
1 Pet. 2. 14. p. of them that do well
Exod. 15. 11. *praises*, Psa. 22. 3. &
78. 4. & 149. 6. Isa. 60. 6. & 63. 7.
1 Pet. 2. 9.
Psa. 30. 9. shall dust *praise* thee, 12.
42. 5. I shall p. him for help, 11.
& 43. 5.
63. 3. my lips shall p. thee
88. 10. shall the dead arise and p.
115. 17.
119. 164. seven times a day will I p.
145. 10. all thy works p. thee
Prov. 27. 2. let another p. thee, not
- Pro. 31. 31. let her own works p. her
in the gates
Isa. 38. 18. the grave cannot p. thee
19. the living shall p. thee as I do
Dan. 2. 23. I thank thee, and p. thee
Joel 2. 26. eat in plenty, and p. Lord
Psa. 9. 1. *I will praise thee*, 111. 1.
& 138. 1. & 35. 18. & 52. 9. & 56.
4. & 118. 21. & 119. 7. & 139. 14.
Isa. 12. 1.
2 Sam. 22. 4. worthy to be *praised*
1 Chron. 16. 25. greatly to be p. Psa.
48. 1. & 96. 4. & 145. 3. & 72. 15.
2 Chron. 5. 13. *praising*, Ezra 3. 11.
Psa. 84. 4. Lu. 2. 13. 20. Acts 2. 46.
PRATING, Pro. 10. 8, 10. 3 John 10.
PRAY for thee and shalt live, Gen.
20. 7.
1 Sam. 7. 5. I will p. for you to Lord,
12. 19.
2 Sam. 7. 27. found in heart to p. this
Job 21. 15. profit have we if we p.
42. 8. my servant Job shall p. for
Psa. 5. 2. my God, to thee will I p.
55. 17. evening and morning and
noon I wil p.
122. 6. p. for peace of Jerusalem
Jer. 7. 16. p. not for this people, 11.
14. & 14. 11.
Zech. 8. 22. seek Lord and p. before
Matt. 5. 44. p. for them that despite-
fully use you
26. 41. watch and p. that ye enter
Mark 11. 24. things ye desire when
ye p.
13. 33. watch and p. ye know not
Luke 11. 1. teach us to p. as John
18. 1. men ought always to p. and
21. 36. watch ye and p. always
John 16. 26. I will p. the Father for
17. 9. I will p. for them; I p. not
20. neither p. I for these alone
Acts 8. 22. p. God, if perhaps the
24. p. ye to the Lord for me
10. 9. Peter went on housetop to p.
Rom. 8. 26. we know not what we
should p. for
1 Cor. 14. 15. I will p. with Spirit, 14.
2 Cor. 5. 20. p. you in Christ's stead
Col. 1. 9. do not cease to p. for you
1 Thess. 5. 17. p. without ceasing
25. p. for us, 2 Thess. 3. 1. Heb.
13. 18.
1 Tim. 2. 28. that men p. every where
James 5. 13. any afflicted let him p.
16. p. for one another, Eph. 6. 18.
Luke 22. 32. I have *prayed* for thee
44. in agony he p. more earnestly
Acts 10. 2. gave alms and p. to God
20. 36. Paul p. with them all
James 5. 17. he p. earnestly that it
might not rain
Acts 9. 11. behold he *prayeth*
Dan. 9. 20. *praying*, 1 Cor. 11. 4.
1 Thess. 3. 10. night and day p. ex-
ceedingly

- Jude 20. building up faith, p. in Holy
1 Kings 8. 45. hear in heaven their
prayer
- 2 Sam. 7. 27. found in his heart to
pray this p.
- 1 Kings 8. 28. respect to p. of servant
38. what p. and supplication
- 2 Chron. 30. 27. p. came up to God
Neh. 1. 6. mayest hear p. of servant
4. 9. we made our p. to our God
- Job 15. 4. restrainest p. before God
- Psa. 65. 2. thou that hearest p. to
102. 17. he will regard p. of the
destitute, and not despise their p.
109. 4. I give myself to p.
- Prov. 15. 8. p. of the upright is his
29. Lord heareth p. of righteous
28. 9. his p. shall be abomination,
Psa. 109. 7.
- Isa. 26. 16. poured out a p. when
chastening
56. 7. in house of p. for all people
- Jer. 7. 16. lift up cry, nor p. for them
- Lam. 3. 44. our p. should not pass
- Dan. 9. 3. by p. and supplication
- Matt. 17. 21. not come out but by p.
- Acts 3. 1. to temple at hour of p.
6. 4. give ourselves continually to p.
12. 5. p. was made without ceasing
16. 13. p. was wont to be made
- 1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourselves to fasting
and p.
- 2 Cor. 1. 11. helping together by p.
Eph. 6. 18. *praying* always with all p.
Phil. 4. 6. in every thing by p. and
1 Tim. 4. 5. sanctified by word and p.
- James 5. 15. p. of faith shall save
16. effectual fervent p. of righteous
- 1 Pet. 4. 7. watch unto p. Col. 4. 2.
- Luke 6. 12. continued *in prayer*,
Acts 1. 14. Rom. 12. 12. Col. 4. 2.
- Job 16. 17. *my prayer*, Psa. 5. 3. &
6. 9. & 17. 1. & 35. 13. & 66. 20.
& 88. 2. Lam. 3. 8. Jonah 2. 7.
- Job 22. 27. *thy prayer*, Isa. 37. 4.
Luke 1. 13. Acts 10. 31.
- Psa. 72. 20. *prayers* of David ended
- Isa. 1. 15. when ye make many p.
- Matt. 23. 14. make long p.
- Acts 10. 4. thy p. and thine alms are
- 1 Tim. 2. 1. first of all that p. and
- 1 Pet. 3. 7. your p. be not hindered
12. his ears are open to their p.
- Rev. 5. 8. which are p. of saints, 8. 3.
- PREACH** at Jerusalem, Neh. 6. 7.
- Isa. 61. 1. anointed to p. good tidings
- Jonah 3. 2. p. to it preaching I bid
- Matt. 4. 17. Jesus began to p. and
say, repent for kingdom of heaven
is at hand, 10. 17.
10. 27. what ye hear in ear, p. on
- Mark 1. 4. p. baptism of repentance
- Luke 4. 18. p. liberty to captives, 19.
9. 60. go and p. kingdom of God
- Acts 10. 42. commanded to p. to the
people
- Acts 15. 21. in every city them that
p. him
- Rom. 10. 8. word of faith we p.
15. how shall they p. except they
- 1 Cor. 1. 23. we p. Christ crucified
15. 11. so we p. and so ye believed
- 2 Cor. 4. 5. we p. not ourselves but
- Phil. 1. 15. some p. Christ of envy
- Col. 1. 28. whom we p. warning
- 2 Tim. 4. 2. p. the word; be instant
- Psa. 40. 9. I *preached* righteousness
- Mark 2. 2. he p. the word unto them
6. 12. he p. that men should repent
16. 20. p. everywhere the word
- Luke 4. 44. he p. in the synagogues
of Galilee
24. 47. remission of sins be p. in his
- Acts 8. 5. Philip p. Christ, 40.
9. 20. Saul p. Christ in synagogues
13. 38. through this man is p. to
- 1 Cor. 9. 27. when I have p. to others
15. 7. Gospel which I p. unto you
2. keep, in memory what I p.
12. if Christ be p. that he rose
- 2 Cor. 11. 4. p. another Jesus whom
we have not p.
- Gal. 1. 23. p. faith he once destroyed
- Eph. 2. 17. p. peace to you, which
- Col. 1. 23. which was p. to every
- 1 Tim. 3. 16. God was manifest in
the flesh, p. to the Gentiles
- Heb. 4. 2. the word p. did not profit
- 1 Pet. 3. 19. p. to the spirits in prison
- Eccl. 1. 1. *preacher*, 2. 12. & 12. 8, 9.
- Rom. 10. 14. how shall they hear
without a p.
- 1 Tim. 2. 7. I am ordained a p.
2 Tim. 1. 11.
- 2 Pet. 2. 5. saved Noah a p. of right-
eousness
- Acts 10. 36. *preaching* peace by Je-
sus Christ
11. 19. p. word to none but Jews
- 1 Cor. 1. 18. p. of the cross to them
is foolishness
21. by foolishness of p. to save them
2. 4. my p. was not with enticing
15. 14. then is our p. vain, and faith
- PRECEPTS**, Neh. 9. 14. Jer. 35. 18.
- Psa. 119. 4. commanded us to keep p.
15. I will meditate in thy p. 78.
27. way of thy p.
40. long after thy p.
45. I seek thy p. 87. I forsook not p.
56. I kept thy p. 63. 69, 100, 134.
94. I sought thy p. 104. through p.
110. I erred not from thy p.
128. I esteem all thy p. to be right
141. I do not forget thy p. 93.
159. I love thy p. 173. chosen thy p.
- Isa. 28. 10. p. upon p. p. upon p.
29. 14. fear is taught by p. of men
- PRECIOUS** things, Deut. 33. 13, 14,
15, 16.
- 1 Sam. 3. 1. word of the Lord p. in
those days

- 1 Sam. 26. 21. my soul was p. in thine eyes
 Psa. 49. 8. redemption of soul is p.
 72. 14. p. shall their blood be in thy sight
 116. 16. p. in sight of the Lord
 126. 6. goeth forth, bearing p. seed
 139. 17. how p. are thy thoughts
 Eccl. 7. 1. good name is better than p. ointment
 Isa. 13. 12. a man more p. than gold
 28. 16. foundation p. corner stone
 43. 4. since thou wast p. in my sight
 Jer. 15. 19. if thou take forth p. from the vile
 Lam. 4. 2. p. sons of Zion are as James 5. 7. husbandman waiteth for p. fruit
 1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of your faith more p.
 19. redeemed with the p. blood of Christ
 2. 4. stone chosen of God and p. 6.
 7. unto them who believe he is p.
 2 Pet. 1. 1. obtained the like p. faith
 4. exceeding great and p. promises
 PREDESTINATE, Rom. 8. 29, 30.
 Eph. 1. 5. *predestinated*, 11.
 PREFER, Psa. 137. 6. John 1. 15, 27, 30.
 Rom. 12. 10. *preferring*, 1 Tim. 5. 21.
 PRE-EMINENCE, man hath no,
 Eccl. 3. 19. Col. 1. 18. 3 John 9.
 PREMEDITATE not, Mk. 13. 11.
 PREPARE, Exod. 15. 2. & 16. 5.
 1 Sam. 7. 3. p. your hearts to Lord
 1 Chron. 29. 18. p. hearts unto thee
 2 Chron. 35. 6. p. your brethren
 Job 11. 13. if thou p. thy heart and
 Psa. 10. 17. thou wilt p. their heart
 61. 7. O p. mercy and truth
 Prov. 24. 27. p. thy work without
 Isa. 40. 3. p. ye the way of the Lord
 Amos 4. 12. p. to meet thy God, O
 Mic. 3. 5. they p. war against him
 Matt. 11. 10. shall p. thy way before
 John 14. 2. I go to p. a place for you
 2 Chron. 19. 3. hast *prepared* heart
 27. 6. p. his ways before the Lord
 29. 36. God hath p. the people
 30. 19. every one that p. his heart
 to God
 Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had p. his heart to Neh. 8. 10. for whom nothing is p.
 Psa. 23. 5. thou hast p. a table before
 65. 9. p. them corn
 68. 10. p. goodness
 147. 8. who p. rain for the earth
 Isa. 64. 4. what God p. for, 1 Cor. 2. 9.
 Hos. 6. 3. his going forth is p. as the morning
 Matt. 20. 23. given to them for whom it is p.
 22. 4. I have p. my dinner; my
 25. 34. inherit the kingdom p. for
 Luke 1. 17. ready people p. for Lord
 12. 47. knew Lord's will, and p. not
 Rom. 9. 23. vessels of mercy p. to
 2 Tim. 2. 21. p. to every good work
 Heb. 10. 5. a house hast thou p. me
 11. 7. p. ark to save his house,
 1 Pet. 3. 20.
 16. God hath p. for them a city
 Rev. 12. 6. into the wilderness, a place p. of God
 21. 2. new Jerusalem p. as a bride
 Prov. 16. 1. *preparations* of heart
 Mark 15. 42. it was the p. the day before the sabbath
 Eph. 6. 15. shod with p. of Gospel
 PRESBYTERY, 1 Tim. 1. 14.
 PRESENT help in trouble, Ps. 46. 1.
 Acts 10. 33. all here p. before God
 Rom. 7. 18. to will is p. 21. evil is p.
 8. 38. nor things p. nor, 1 Cor. 3. 22.
 1 Cor. 5. 3. absent in body, p. in spirit
 2 Cor. 5. 8. to be p. with the Lord
 9. whether p. or absent, we may
 Gal. 1. 4. deliver us from this p. world
 2 Tim. 4. 10. having loved p. world
 Heb. 12. 11. chastening for the p. not joyous
 2 Pet. 1. 12. established in p. truth
 Rom. 12. 1. p. your bodies a living sacrifice
 2 Cor. 11. 2. p. you as a chaste virgin
 Col. 1. 22. to p. you holy and
 28. p. every man perfect in Christ
 Jude 24. p. you faultless before the Gen. 3. 8. hide themselves from the presence of the Lord
 4. 16. Cain went from p. of Lord,
 Job 1. 12. & 2. 7. Psa. 114. 7. Jer.
 4. 26. Jonah 1. 3, 10. Zeph. 1. 7.
 Jude 24.
 Job 23. 15. I am troubled at his p.
 Psa. 16. 11. in thy p. is fulness of joy
 31. 20. hide them in secret of thy p.
 51. 11. cast me not away from p.
 100. 2. before his p. with singing
 114. 7. tremble, earth, at p. of Lord
 139. 7. whither shall I flee from p.
 140. 13. upright shall dwell in thy p.
 Isa. 63. 9. angel of his p. saved them
 Jer. 5. 22. will ye not tremble at my p.
 Luke 13. 26. eaten and drunken in p.
 Acts 3. 19. blotted out from p. of Lord
 1 Cor. 1. 29. no flesh glory in his p.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. in p. am base among you, 10.
 2 Thess. 1. 9. punished from p. of the Lord
 Rev. 14. 10. p. of holy angels and the Lamb
 PRESERVE, Gen. 45. 7. Psa. 12. 7.
 Psa. 16. 1. p. me, O God, for I trust
 25. 21. let integrity and truth p. me
 32. 7. thou shalt p. me from trouble
 41. 2. Lord will p. and keep him alive
 61. 7. mercy and truth p. him
 64. 1. p. life from fear of enemies
 79. 11. p. those appointed to die
 86. 2. p. my soul for I am holy

- Ps. 121. 7. Lord shall p. thee from evil
 140. 1. p. me from the violent man
 Prov. 2. 11. discretion shall p. thee
 Luke 17. 33. will lose his life, p. it
 2 Tim. 4. 18. will p. to his heavenly kingdom
 Josh. 24. 17. *preserved* us in all way
 2 Sam. 8. 6. Lord p. David whithersoever he went
 Job 10. 12. thy visitation p. my spirit
 1 Thess. 5. 23. soul and body be p. blameless
 Jude 1. p. in Christ Jesus, and called
 Psa. 36. 6. Lord thou *preservest* man
 29. 10. he *preserveth* the souls of his saints
 116. 6. Lord p. the simple
 145. 20. Lord p. all that love him
 146. 9. Lord p. the stranger
 Prov. 2. 8. he p. way of his saints
 Job 7. 20. O thou *Preserver* of men
 PRESS, Gen. 40. 11. Judg. 16. 16.
 Phil. 3. 14. I p. toward the mark for
 Psa. 38. 2. thy hand *presseth* me sore
 Luke 16. 16. kingdom of God every man p. unto
 Amos 2. 13. *pressed* as a cart is p.
 Luke 6. 38. good measure, p. down
 Acts 18. 5. Paul was p. in spirit
 2 Cor. 1. 8. were p. above measure
 PRESUMPTUOUS, Psa. 19. 13.
 2 Pet. 2. 10. Num. 15. 30. Deut. 17. 12, 13.
 PRETENCE Mat. 23. 14. Phil. 1. 18.
 PREVAIL, Gen. 7. 20. Judg. 16. 5.
 1 Sam. 2. 9. by strength, shall no man p.
 Psa. 9. 19. arise, O Lord, let not man p.
 65. 3. iniquities p. against me
 Eccl. 4. 12. if one p. against him
 Matt. 16. 18. gates of hell not p.
 Gen. 32. 28. power with God and hast *prevailed*
 Exod. 17. 11. Moses held up hand, Israel p.
 Hos. 12. 4. power over angels, and p.
 Acts 19. 20. word of God grew, and p.
 Job 14. 20. thou *prevalest* for ever
 PREVENT, Job 3. 12. Psa. 59. 10. & 79. 8. & 88. 13. & 119. 148. Amos 9. 10. 1 Thess. 4. 15.
 2 Sam. 22. 6. *prevented*, 19. Job 30. 27. & 41. 11. Psa. 18. 5, 18. & 21. 3. & 119. 147. Isa. 21. 14. Matt. 17. 25.
 PREY, Gen. 49. 9, 27. Esth. 9. 15, 16.
 Isa. 49. 24. p. be taken from mighty
 59. 15. departeth from evil, maketh himself a p.
 Jer. 21. 9. life for a p. 38. 2. & 39. 18. & 45. 5.
 Psa. 124. 6. not given us a p. to their teeth
 PRICE, Lev. 25. 16. Deut. 23. 18.
 Job 28. 13. man knoweth not the p.
- Psa. 44. 12. not increase wealth, by their p.
 Prov. 17. 16. a p. in hand of a fool
 Isa. 55. 1. wine and milk without p.
 Matt. 13. 46. pearl of great p.
 Acts 5. 2. kept back part of the p.
 1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a p. 7. 23.
 1 Pet. 3. 4. in sight of God of great p.
 PRICKS, kick against, Acts 9. 5. & 26. 14.
 Psa. 73. 21. *pricked*, Acts 2. 37.
 PRIDE of heart, 2 Chron. 32. 26.
 Psa. 10. 4.
 Job 33. 17. he may hide p. from man
 Ps. 10. 2. wicked in p. doth persecute
 31. 20. hide them from p. of man
 73. 6. p. compasseth them about
 Prov. 8. 13. p. and arrogance I hate
 11. 2. when p. cometh, then
 13. 10. by p. cometh contention
 16. 18. p. goeth before destruction
 29. 23. man's p. shall bring him low
 Isa. 23. 9. Lord purposed it, to stain p. of glory
 Jer. 13. 17. weep in secret for your p.
 Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath blossomed, p.
 16. 49. iniquity of Sodom, p. and
 Dan. 4. 37. those that walk in p. he is able to abase
 Hos. 5. 5. p. of Israel testify to his face, 7. 10.
 Obad. 3. p. of thy heart deceived thee
 Mark 7. 22. blasphemy, p. foolishness
 1 Tim. 3. 6. lifted up with p. he fall
 1 John 2. 16. lust of eyes, p. of life
 PRIEST, Gen. 14. 18. Exod. 2. 16.
 Lev. 6. 20, 26. & 5. 6. & 6. 7. & 12. 8.
 Isa. 24. 2. with people, so with the p.
 28. 7. p. and prophet have erred
 Jer. 23. 11. prophet and p. profane
 Ezek. 7. 26. law shall perish from p.
 Hos. 4. 4. those that strive with p.
 9. like people, like p.
 Mal. 2. 7. p. lips should keep knowledge
 Heb. 5. 6. a p. for ever, 7. 17, 21.
 Lev. 21. 10. *high priest*, Heb. 2. 17. & 3. 1. & 4. 14, 15. & 5. 1, 10. & 6. 20. & 7. 26. & 8. 1, 3. & 9. 11. & 10. 21.
 Psa. 132. 9. let thy *priests* be clothed
 16. clothe her p. with salvation
 Isa. 61. 6. ye be named p. of the Lord
 Jer. 5. 31. p. bear rule by their means
 31. 14. satisfy soul of p. with fatness
 Ezek. 22. 26. p. have violated my law
 Joel 1. 9. p. Lord's ministers, 2. 17.
 Mic. 3. 11. the p. teach for hire
 Matt. 12. 5. p. in the temple profane
 the sabbath
 Acts 6. 7. company of p. obedient
 Rev. 1. 6. kings and p. to God, 5. 10. & 20. 6.
 Exod. 40. 15. everlasting *priesthood*
 Heb. 7. 24. an unchangeable p.

- 1 Pet. 2. 5. ye are a holy p. 9. royal p.
 PRINCE, Gen. 23. 6. & 34. 2.
 Gen. 32. 28. as a p. hast power with
 Ex. 2. 14. who made thee a p. over
 2 Sam. 3. 38. p. and great man fallen
 Job 31. 47. as a p. would I go near
 Isa. 9. 6. everlasting Father, p. of
 Ezek. 34. 24. my servant David, a p.
 among them, 37. 24. 25. & 44. 3.
 & 45. 7. & 46. 10. 16. Dan. 9. 25.
 Dan. 10. 21. Michael your p.
 12. 1. great p.
 Hos. 3. 4. many days without a p.
 John 12. 31. now shall! p. of world
 14. 30. p. of world cometh and hath
 16. 11. p. of this world judged
 Acts 3. 15. ye killed the p. of life
 5. 31. to be a p. and a Saviour
 Eph. 2. 2. p. of the power of the air
 Rev. 1. 5. Jesus p. of kings of earth
 Job 12. 19. leads *princes* away
 21. pours contempt on p. Psa. 107.
 40.
 Job 34. 18. is it fit to say to p. ye are
 ungodly
 19. that accepteth not person of p.
 Psa. 45. 16. thou makest p. in earth
 76. 12. he shall cut off spirit of p.
 82. 7. shall fall like one of the p.
 118. 9. than to put confidence in p.
 119. 23. p. did speak against me
 161. p. persecuted me without
 cause
 146. 3. put not trust in p. nor man
 Pro. 8. 15. by me p. decree justice, 16.
 17. 26. not good to strike p. for
 equity
 28. 2. for transgressions of land,
 many are p. of it
 31. 4. not for p. to drink strong
 Eccl. 10. 7. seen p. walk on earth
 Isa. 3. 4. give children to be their p.
 Hos. 7. 5. p. made the king sick with
 wine
 8. 4. made p. and I knew it not
 Matt. 20. 25. p. of Gentiles exercise
 1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom of p. of world
 8. none of p. of this world knew
 Prov. 4. 7. wisdom is the *principal*
 Eph. 1. 21. *principality* and power,
 Col. 2. 10. Jer. 13. 18. Rom. 8. 38.
 Eph. 6. 12. Col. 2. 15. Tit. 3. 1.
 Heb. 5. 12. *principles*, 6. 1.
 PRISON, Gen. 39. 20. Eccl. 4. 14.
 Isa 42. 7. bring out prisoners from p.
 53. 8. he was taken from p. and
 61. 1. opening of the p. to them are
 bound
 Matt. 5. 25. and thou be cast into p.
 18. 30. cast into p. till he should pay
 25. 36. I was in p. and ye came
 1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to spirits in p.
 Rev. 2. 10. devil cast some into p.
 Luke 21. 12. *prisons*, 2 Cor. 11. 23.
 Psa. 79. 11. sighing of *prisoner* come
 102. 20. to hear the groaning of p.
- Eph. 4. 1. I the p. of the Lord be-
 seech you, 3. 1.
 Job 3. 18. there the *prisoners* rest
 Psa. 69. 33. Lord despiseth not his p.
 146. 7. the Lord looseth the p.
 Zech. 9. 11. sent forth thy p. out of
 12. turn to strong hold ye p. of hope
 PRIVATE, 2 Pet. 1. 20. Gal. 2. 2.
 PRIVY, Deut. 23. 1. Acts 5. 2.
 Psa. 10. 8. *privily*, 11. 2. & 101. 5.
 Acts 16. 37. Gal. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
 PRIZE, 1 Cor. 9. 24. Phil. 3. 14.
 PROCEED, 2 Sam. 7. 12. Jer. 30. 21.
 Job 40. 5. twice spoken; I will p. no
 Isa. 29. 14. I will p. to do a marvel-
 lous work
 51. 4. a law shall p. from me
 Jer. 9. 3. they p. from evil to evil
 Matt. 15. 19. out of heart p. evil
 Eph. 4. 29. no corrupt communica-
 tion p. out of your mouth
 2 Tim. 3. 9. they shall p. no further
 Luke 4. 22. the gracious words that
proceeded out of his mouth
 John 8. 42. I p. and came from God
 Gen. 24. 50. thing *proceedeth* from
 the Lord
 Deut. 8. 3. by every word that p. out
 of the mouth of God
 1 Sam. 24. 13. wickedness p. from
 the wicked
 Lam. 3. 38. out of the mouth of the
 Lord p. not evil
 John 15. 26. Spirit of truth which p.
 from the Father
 James 3. 10. out of same mouth p.
 blessing
 Rev. 11. 5. fire p. out of their mouth
 PROCLAIM, Lev. 23. 2. Dt. 20. 10.
 Exod. 33. 19. I will p. the name of
 the Lord, 34. 6.
 Prov. 20. 6. most men will p. their
 own goodness
 Isa. 61. 1. p. liberty to the captives
 2. to p. the acceptable year of Lord
 Prov. 12. 23. the heart of fools *pro-
 claimeth* foolishness
 PROCURED, Jer. 2. 17. & 4. 18.
 PROFANE not the name of Lord,
 Lev. 18. 21. & 19. 12. & 20. 3. &
 21. 6. & 22. 9, 15.
 Neh. 13. 17. p. sabbath, Matt. 12. 5.
 Ezek. 22. 26. put no difference be-
 tween holy and p.
 Amos 2. 7. to p. my holy name
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law is for unholy and p.
 4. 7. refuse p. and old wives' fables
 6. 20. p. and vain babblings
 Heb. 12. 16. fornicator or p. person
 Psa. 89. 39. hast *profaned* his crown
 Ezek. 22. 8. thou hast p. my sabbaths
 Mal. 1. 11. Judah hath p. the holiness
 of the Lord
 12. ye have p. it, in that ye say
 2. 10. by *profaning* the covenant
 of our fathers

- PROFESS,** Deut. 26. 3. Tit. 1. 18.
1 Tim. 6. 12. *profession*, 13. Heb. 3. 1. & 4. 14. & 10. 23.
- PROFIT,** Prov. 11. 23. Eccl. 7. 11. Jer. 16. 19. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Heb. 12. 10.
1 Sam. 12. 21. *not profit*, Job 33. 27. & 34. 9. Prov. 10. 2. & 11. 4. Isa. 30. 5. & 44. 9. 10. & 57. 12. Jer. 2. 8. 11. & 7. 8. & 23. 32. John 6. 63. 1 Cor. 13. 3. Gal. 5. 2. Heb. 4. 2. James 2. 14.
- Job** 22. 2. *profitable* Eccl. 10. 10. Acts 20. 20. 1 Tim. 4. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16. Tit. 3. 8. Philem. 11.
- 1 Tim.** 4. 15. *thy profiting appear*
- PROLONG** thy days, Deut. 4. 26. 40. & 5. 16. 33. & 6. 2. & 11. 9. & 17. 20. & 22. 7. & 30. 18. & 32. 47. Prov. 10. 27. & 28. 16. Eccl. 8. 13. Isa. 53. 10.
- PROMISE,** Num. 14. 34. Neh. 5. 12. Psa. 77. 8. doth his p. fail for ever 105. 42. he remembered his holy p. Luke 24. 49. the p. of my Father Acts 1. 4. wait for p. of the Father 2. 39. p. is to you, and your children Rom. 4. 16. p. might be sure to all 9. 8. children of p. 9. Gal. 4. 28. Eph. 1. 13. with that holy Spirit of p. 2. 12. covenant of p. having no hope 6. 2. the first commandment with p. 1 Tim. 4. 8. p. of the life, 2 Tim. 1. 1. Heb. 4. 1. lest a p. being left us of 6. 17. heirs of his p. 11. 9. 9. 15. receive p. of eternal life 2 Pet. 3. 4. where is the p. of coming 1 John 2. 25. p. he *promised* eternal life, Luke 1. 72. Rom. 1. 2. & 4. 21. Tit. 1. 2. Heb. 10. 23. & 11. 11. & 12. 26.
- Rom. 9. 4. pertain the *promises* 15. 8. confirm p. made to fathers 2 Cor. 1. 20. all p. of God are, yea 7. 1. having these p. let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness Gal. 3. 21. is the law against the p. Heb. 6. 12. inherit p. 8. 6. better p. 11. 17. he that had received p. 2 Pet. 1. 4. great and precious p.
- PROMOTION,** Ps. 75. 6. Pro. 3. 35.
- PROOF,** Acts 1. 3. 2 Cor. 2. 9. & 8. 24.
- PROPER,** 1 Chro. 29. 3. Heb. 11. 23.
- PROPHECY,** 1 Cor. 12. 10. 1 Tim. 4. 14. & 1. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 19. 20. Rev. 1. 3. & 11. 6. & 19. 10. & 22. 7. 10. 18. 19.
- 1 Kings** 22. 8. doth not *prophesy* good, 18.
- Isa.** 30. 10. speak smooth things, p. deceits
- Jer.** 14. 14. prophets p. lies in my Joel 2. 23. thy sons and thy daughters shall p.
- Amos** 2. 12. p. not 3. 8. who can but p.
- 1 Cor.** 13. 9. we p. in part
- 1 Cor. 14. 1. but rather that ye may p. 31. for ye may all p. one by one 39. covet to p. and forbid not to Rev. 10. 11. thou must p. again before many peoples
- Num. 11. 25. they *prophesied* and did not cease
- Jer. 23. 21. not spoken yet they p. Matt. 7. 22. we have p. in thy name 11. 13. the prophets p. until John John 11. 51. p. that Jesus should die for that nation
- 1 Pet. 1. 10. prophets p. of the grace Jude 14. Enoch also p. of these Ezra 6. 14. *prophesying*, 1 Cor. 11. 4. & 14. 6. 22. 1 Thess. 5. 20.
- Gen. 20. 7. he is a *prophet*, and shall pray
- Exod. 7. 1. Aaron thy brother shall be thy p.
- Deut. 18. 15. raise up unto thee a p. 18. raise them up a p. from among 2 Kings 5. 13. if the p. had bid thee do some great thing
- Psa. 74. 9. there is no more any p. Ezek. 33. 33. then shall they know that a p. hath been among them Hos. 9. 7. p. is a fool, spiritual man 12. 13. by a p. was he preserved Amos 7. 14. no p. neither a p.'s son Matt. 10. 41. he that receiveth a p. in the name of a p. shall receive a p.'s reward
11. 9. see a p. and more than a p. 13. 57. a p. is not without honour
- Luke 7. 28. there is not a greater p. 13. 33. a p. perish out of Jerusalem 24. 19. p. mighty in deed and word John 7. 40. this is the p. 1. 21. & 6. 14. 52. out of Galilee ariseth no p.
- Acts 3. 22. a p. shall the Lord raise 23. will not hear that p. shall be destroyed
- Tit. 1. 12. a p. of their own, said
- 2 Pet. 2. 16. dumb ass, speaking with man's voice, forbade the madness of the p.
- Num. 11. 29. all the Lord's people *prophets*
- 1 Sam. 10. 12. is Saul among the p. 19. 24.
- Psa. 105. 15. do my p. no harm
- Jer. 5. 13. the p. shall become wind 23. 26. are p. of the deceit of their Lam. 2. 14. p. have seen vain things Hos. 6. 5. I hewed them by the p.
- Mic. 3. 11. p. divine for money Zeph. 3. 4. her p. are treacherous Zech. 1. 5. p. do they live for ever Matt. 5. 17. not come to destroy law, or the p.
7. 12. this is the law and the p. 13. 17. many p. have desired 22. 40. on these hang all the law and the p.
23. 34. I send you p. and wise men

- Luke 1.70. spake by mouth of holy p.
Acts 5. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 20.
- Luke 6. 23. so did their fathers to p.
16. 29. they have Moses and the p.
31. if they hear not Moses and p.
24. 25. to believe all that p. 27. 44.
- John 8. 52. Abraham is dead, and p.
Acts 3. 25. ye are children of the p.
10. 43. to him give all the p. witness
13. 27. knew not voices of the p.
26. 27. believest thou the p.
22. things which the p. and Moses
- Rom. 1. 2. which he had promised
afore by his p. in Holy Scriptures
3. 21. righteousness being witnessed
by the law and the p.
- 1 Cor. 12. 28. God hath set some in
the church, first apostles; secondarily p. 29.
- Eph. 2. 20. are built upon the foundation
of the apostles and p.
4. 11. some apostles and some p.
- 1 Cor. 14. 32. spirit of p. subject to p.
- 1 Thess. 2. 15. who killed their own p.
- Heb. 1. 1. God spake to fathers by p.
James 5. 10. take p. for example of
suffering
- 1 Pet. 1. 10. of which salvation the
p. have inquired and searched
- Rev. 18. 20. rejoice over her, ye
apostles and p.
22. 6. Lord God of holy p. sent his
9. and of the brethren the p.
- PROPITIATION**, Rom. 3. 25.
1 John 2. 2. & 4. 10.
- PROPORTION** of faith, Ro. 12. 6.
- PROSELYTE**, Matt. 23. 15. Acts
2. 10. & 6. 5. & 13. 43.
- PROSPER**, Gen. 24. 40. Neh. 1. 11.
Gen. 39. 3. Lord made all to p. in
his hand, 23.
- Deut. 29. 9. may p. in all ye do, Josh.
1. 7.
- 2 Chron. 20. 20. believe prophets, so
shall ye p.
- Job 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers p.
Psa. 1. 3. whatsoever he doeth, it
shall p.
122. 6. they shall p. that love thee
- Pro. 28. 13. covereth sins, shall not p.
Isa. 53. 10. pleasure of Lord shall p.
54. 17. no weapon formed against
thee shall p.
55. 11. shall p. in the thing whereto
- Jer. 12. 1. wherefore doth the way
of the wicked p.
23. 5. a King shall reign and p.
- 1 Cor. 16. 2. God hath prospered him
- 3 John 2. p. as thy soul prospereth
- Job 36. 11. spend their days in pros-
perity
- 1 Kings 10. 7. thy wisdom and p. ex-
ceedeth
- Psa. 30. 6. in my p. I shall never
73. 3. when I saw p. of the wicked
118. 25. save now, O Lord, send p.
- Psa. 122. 7. p. be within thy palaces,
35. 27.
- Prov. 1. 32. p. of fools shall destroy
- Eccl. 7. 14. in day of p. be joyful
- Jer. 22. 21. I spake to thee in thy p.
- Gen. 24. 21. journey prosperous,
Josh. 1. 8. Psa. 45. 4. Rom. 1. 10.
- PROTEST**, Gen. 43. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 9.
Jer. 11. 7. Zech 3. 6. 1 Cor. 15. 31.
- PROUD**, Job 9. 13. & 26. 12. & 38.
11. & 40. 11. 12. Psa. 12. 3.
- Psa. 40. 4. respecteth not the p. nor
101. 5. a p. heart I will not suffer
138. 6. the p. he knoweth afar off
- Prov. 6. 17. p. look and lying tongue
21. 4. high look and p. heart, 28. 25.
- Eccl. 7. 8. patient is better than p.
- Mal. 3. 15. we call the p. happy
- Luke 1. 51. the p. in imagination
- 1 Tim. 6. 4. is p. knowing nothing
- Jam. 4. 6. God resisteth p. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
- Ex. 18. 11. wherein dealt *proudly*
- 1 Sam. 2. 3. no more so exceeding p.
- Neh. 9. 10. knewest they dealt p. 16.
- Psa. 17. 10. they spake p. 31. 18.
- Isa. 3. 5. child shall behave p. against
the ancient
- PROVE** them, Ex. 16. 4. Deut. 8. 16.
Ex. 20. 20. God is come up to p. you
- Deut. 13. 3. the Lord p. you, 8. 2. 16.
33. 8. Holy one thou didst p. at
- 1 Kings 10. 1. she came to p. him
- Job 9. 20. mouth shall p. me perverse
- Psa. 26. 2. examine me, O Lord, p.
- Mal. 3. 10. p. me now herewith
- Rom. 12. 2. p. what is will of God
- 2 Cor. 8. 8. to p. the sincerity of love
13. 5. p. your own selves, know
- Gal. 6. 4. let every man p. his work
- 1 Thess. 5. 21. p. all things; hold fast
- Psa. 17. 3. thou hast *proved* my heart
66. 10. thou, O God, hast p. us as
95. 9. p. me, and saw, Heb. 3. 9.
- Acts 9. 22. *proving*, Eph. 5. 10.
- PROVERB** and a by word, Deut. 28.
37. 1 Kings 9. 7. Jer. 24. 9. Ezek.
14. 8.
- Psa. 69. 11. I became a p. to them
- Eccl. 12. 9. he set in order many p.
- 1 Kings 4. 32. Prov. 1. 1. & 10. 1.
& 25. 1.
- Isa. 14. 4. thou shalt take up this p.
against, Luke 4. 23.
- John 16. 25. spoken in p. 29. no p.
- 2 Pet. 2. 22. according to true p.
- PROVIDE**, Ex. 18. 21. Acts 23. 24.
Gen. 22. 8. God will p. himself a lamb
30. 30. when shall I p. for my own
- Psa. 78. 20. can he p. flesh for people
- Matt. 10. 9. p. neither gold nor silver
- Luke 12. 33. p. bags which wax not
- Rom. 12. 17. p. things honest in sight
- Job 38. 41. *provide*th raven his food
- Prov. 6. 8. p. her meat in summer
- 1 Tim. 5. 8. if any p. not for his own
- Psa. 132. 15. *provision*, Rom. 13. 14.

- PROVOKE him not, Exod. 23. 21.
 Nun. 14. 11. how long will ye p. me
 Deut. 31. 20. p. me, and break my
 Job 12. 6. that p. God are secure
 Psa. 78. 40. how oft did they p. him
 Isa. 3. 8. to p. the eyes of his glory
 65. 3. a people that p. me to anger
 Jer. 7. 19. do they p. me to anger;
 do they not p. themselves
 44. 8. ye p. me to wrath with your
 Luke 11. 53. to p. him to speak of
 Rom. 10. 19. p. you to jealousy, 11.
 11, 14.
- 1 Cor. 10. 22. do we p. the Lord to
 jealousy
 Eph. 6. 4. fathers p. not children
 Heb. 3. 16. when they heard did p.
 10. 24. to p. unto love and good
 Num. 16. 30. these have *provoked*
 the Lord
 14. 23. neither any which p. me
 Deut. 9. 8. ye p. Lord to wrath, 22.
 1 Sam. 1. 6. adversary p. her sore
 1 Kings 14. 22. p. him to jealousy
 2 Kings 23. 26. because Manasseh p.
 1 Chron. 21. 1. Satan p. David to
 Ezra 5. 12. our fathers had p. God to
 Psa. 78. 56. and p. the Most High
 106. 7. p. him at the Red sea
 33. because they p. his Spirit
 43. they p. him
 Zech. 8. 14. when your fathers p. me
 1 Cor. 13. 5. not easily p. thinketh
 2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal hath p. many
 Deut. 32. 19. *provoking*, 1 Kings 14.
 15. & 16. 7. Psa. 78. 17. Gal. 5. 26.
- PRUDENT in matters, 1 Sa. 16. 18.
 Pro. 12. 16. a p. man covereth shame
 23. p. man concealeth knowledge
 13. 16. every p. man dealeth with
 knowledge
 14. 18. wisdom of the p. is to un-
 derstand
 15. the p. man looketh well to his
 18. p. are crowned with knowledge
 15.5. he that regardeth reproof is p.
 16. 21. wise in heart shall be called p.
 18. 15. heart of p. getteth knowledge
 19. 14. a p. wife is from the Lord
 22. 3. a p. man foreseeth the evil,
 27. 12.
- Isa. 5. 21. wo to them that are p. in
 Jer. 49. 7. is counsel perished from p.
 Hos. 14. 9. who is p. and he shall
 Amos 5. 13. p. shall keep silent in
 Matt. 11. 25. hid these things from
 the wise and p.
 1 Cor. 1. 19. I will bring to nothing
 the understanding of the p.
 Isa. 52. 13. my servant shall deal
prudently
 2 Chro. 2. 12. endued with *prudence*
 and understanding, Pro. 8. 12.
 Eph. 1. 8.
- PSALM, 1 Chron. 16. 7. Psa. 81. 2.
 & 98. 5. Acts 13. 33. 1 Cor. 14. 26.
- 1 Chron. 16. 9. sing *psalms* unto him,
 Psa. 105. 2.
 Psa. 95. 2. a joyful noise with p.
 Eph. 5. 19. speaking to yourselves
 in p.
 Col. 3. 16. admonishing one another
 in p.
 James 5. 13. merry, let him sing p
 PUBLICAN, Mat. 18. 17. Lu. 18. 13
 Matt. 5. 46. even the p. the same, 47
 11. 19. a friend of p. and sinners
 21. 31. p. go into kingdom of God
 32. p. and harlots believed him
 Luke 3. 12. came also *publicans* to
 be baptized
 7. 29. the p. justified God
 PUBLISH name of the Lord, Deut.
 32. 3.
 2 Sam. 1. 20. p. it not in the streets
 Psa. 26. 7. p. with voice of thanks-
 giving
 Isa. 52. 7. feet of him that *publisheth*
 peace
 Jer. 4. 15. a voice p. affliction
 Mark 13. 10. the Gospel must first be
published
 Acts 13. 49. word of the Lord was p.
 PUFFED up, 1 Cor. 4. 6, 19. & 5.
 2. & 8. 1. & 13. 4. Col. 2. 18.
- PULL out, Psa. 31. 4. Jer. 12. 3.
 Matt. 7. 4. Luke 14. 5. Jude 23.
 Isa. 22. 19. *pull down*, Jer. 1. 10. &
 18. 7. & 24. 6. & 42. 10. Luke 12.
 18. 2 Cor. 10. 4.
 La. 3. 11. *pull in pieces*, Acts 23. 10.
 Ezek. 17. 9. *pull up*, Amos 9. 15.
 Zech. 7. 11. they *pulled* away the
 shoulder
- PULPIT of wood, Neh. 8. 4.
 PUNISH, seven times, Lev. 26. 18. 24.
 Pro. 17. 26 to p. the just is not good
 Isa. 10. 12. p. fruit of the stout heart
 13. 11. I will p. the world for their
 Jer. 9. 25. p. all circumcised with
 Hos. 4. 14. I will not p. daughters
 12. 2. will p. Jacob according to
 Ezra 9. 13. p. us less than we deserve
 2 Thess. 1. 9. be p. with destruction
 2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve unjust to be p.
 Gen. 4. 13. my *punishment* is greater
 Lev. 26. 41. accept p. of their iniquity
 Job 31. 3. a strange p. to workers
 Lam. 3. 39. complain for p. of sins
 Amos 1. 3. not turn away the p.
 thereof, 13.
 Matt. 25. 46. go into everlasting p.
 2 Cor. 2. 6. sufficient to such is this p.
 Heb. 10. 29. of how much sorier p.
 1 Pet. 2. 14. sent by him, for the p. of
 PURCHASED, Psa. 74. 2. Acts 8.
 20. & 20. 28. Eph. 1. 14. 1 Tim.
 3. 13.
- PURE, Ex. 27. 20. & 30. 23, 34.
 2 Sam. 22. 27. with the p. thou wilt
 shew thyself p. Psa. 22. 27.
 Job 4. 17. can man be more p. than

- Job 25. 5. stars are not p. in his sight
 Psa. 12. 6. words of the Lord are p.
 19. 8. commandment of Lord is p.
 119. 140.
 24. 4. clean hands and a p. heart
 Pro. 15. 26. words of p. are pleasant
 20. 9. who say I am p. from my sin
 30. 5. every word of God is p. Psa.
 119. 140.
 Prov. 30. 12. a generation p. in their
 own eyes
 Zeph. 3. 9. turn to the people a p.
 language
 Acts 20. 26. I am p. from blood of all
 Rom. 14. 20. all things indeed are p.
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are p.
 1 Tim. 3. 9. mystery of faith in a p.
 conscience
 5. 22. of other men's sins keep thy
 self p.
 Tit. 1. 15. to the p. all things are p.
 Heb. 10. 22. washed with p. water
 James 1. 27. p. religion and undefiled
 3. 17. wisdom from above is first p.
 2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your p. minds by
 way of remembrance
 Isa. 1. 25. *purely* purge away dross
 Job 22. 30. by *pureness*, 2 Cor. 6. 6.
 1 Tim. 4. 12. *purity*, 5. 2.
 Hab. 1. 13. of *purer* eyes than to
 PURGE me with hyssop, Psa. 51. 7.
 Psa. 65. 3. our transgressions, thou
 shalt p. them away
 79. 9. p. away our sins for name's
 Mal. 3. 3. purify and p. them as gold
 Matt. 3. 12. thoroughly p. his floor
 1 Cor. 5. 7. p. the old leaven
 2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man p. himself
 Heb. 9. 14. p. your conscience from
 Prov. 16. 6. by mercy iniquity is
purged
 Isa. 6. 7. iniquity is taken, and sin p.
 27. 9. by this shall the iniquity of
 Jacob be p.
 Ezek. 24. 13. because I p. thee, and
 thou wast not p. thou shalt not be
 p. from thy
 Heb. 1. 3. had by himself p. our sins
 2 Pet. 1. 9. he was p. from sins
 John 15. 2. he *purgeth*, that it may
 PURIFY sons of Levi, Mal. 3. 3.
 James 4. 8. p. your hearts ye double
 Psa. 12. 6. silver *purified* seven times
 Dan. 12. 10. many shall be p.
 1 Pet. 1. 22. p. your souls in obeying
 Mal. 3. 3. sit as *purifier* of silver
 1 John. 3. 3. *purifieth* himself as he
 Acts 15. 9. *purifying* their hearts by
 Tit. 2. 14. p. to himself a peculiar
 Heb. 9. 13. sanctifieth to p. of flesh
 PURPOSE, Jer. 6. 20. & 49. 30.
 Job 33. 17. withdraw man from p.
 Prov. 20. 18. every p. is established
 Eccl. 3. 17. a time to every p. 8. 6.
 Isa. 14. 26. the p. that is purposed
 Jer. 51. 29. p. of Lord shall stand
- Acts 11. 23. with p. of heart cleave
 Rom. 8. 28. according to his p.
 Eph. 1. 11. according to p. of him
 9. mystery which he p. in himself
 3. 11. the eternal p. which he p. in
 Christ
 2 Tim. 1. 9. according to his own p.
 1 John 3. 8. for this p. he was ma-
 nifested
- PURSE, Prov. 1. 14. Matt. 10. 9.
 PURSUE, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 28. 22.
 Ex. 15. 9. the enemy said, I will p.
 Job 13. 25. wilt thou p. dry stubble
 Psa. 34. 14. seek peace and p. it
 Prov. 11. 19. that *pursueth* evil, p. it
 28. 1. wicked flee when none p.
 PUT, Gen. 2. 8. & 3. 15, 22.
 Neh. 2. 12. what God p. in my heart,
 7. 5. Ezra 7. 27. Rev. 17. 17.
 Neh. 3. 5. nobles p. not their necks
 to work
 Job 4. 18. he p. no trust in servants
 38. 36. hath p. wisdom in inward
 Psa. 4. 7. hast p. gladness in heart
 8. 6. p. all things under his feet
 9. 20. p. them in fear, that they may
 Eccl. 10. 10. p. to more strength
 Song 5. 3. p. off my coat, how shall
 1 p. it on
 Isa. 5. 20. wo to them that p. dark-
 ness for light
 42. 1. I will p. my Spirit upon him
 43. 26. p. me in remembrance
 53. 10. Lord hath p. him to grief
 63. 11. who p. his Holy Spirit in
 Jer. 31. 33. p. law in inward parts
 32. 40. I will p. my fear in hearts
 Ezek. 11. 19. p. a new spirit within
 22. 26. they have p. no difference
 36. 27. I will p. my Spirit within
 you, 26.
- Mic. 7. 5. p. not confidence in guide
 Matt. 5. 15. p. it under a bushel
 19. 6. what God joined, let no man
 p. asunder
 Luke 1. 52. p. down mighty from
 Acts 1. 7. which Father p. in his own
 power
 13. 46. seeing you p. the Gospel
 15. 9. p. no difference between us
 Eph. 4. 22. p. off the old man, Col.
 3. 9.
 2 Pet. 1. 14. I must p. off this my
 tabernacle
 Gen. 28. 20. God will give raiment
 to put on
 Job 29. 14. I—righteousness and it
 Isa. 51. 9. awake, arm of Lord,—
 strength
 59. 17. he—righteousness as a
 breastplate
 Matt. 6. 25. nor for body what ye—
 Rom. 13. 12.—armour of light
 14.—Lord Jesus Christ
 Gal. 3. 27. baptized into Christ have
 —Christ

Eph. 4. 24.—the new man, Col. 3. 10.
 Eph. 6. 11.—whole armour of God
 Col. 3. 12.—bowels of mercies
 14.—charity
 1 Chron. 5. 20. *put trust in*, Psa. 4. 5.
 & 7. 1. & 9. 10. & 56. 4. & 146. 3.
 Prov. 28. 25. & 29. 25. Isa. 57. 13.
 Jer. 39. 18. Hab. 2. 13.
 Num. 22. 38. word that God *putteth*
 in mouth
 Job 15. 15. he p. no trust in saints
 Psa. 15. 5. that p. not out money
 75. 7. God p. down one, and setteth
 Song 2. 13. p. forth green figs
 Lam. 3. 29. he p. his mouth in dust
 Mic. 3. 5. that p. not into their mouths
 Mal. 2. 16. he hateth *putting* away
 Eph. 4. 25. p. away lying, speak
 Col. 2. 11. in p. off the body of sins
 1 Thess. 5. 8. p. on the breastplate
 of faith
 2 Tim. 1. 6. gift given thee by p. on
 of my hands
 1 Pet. 3. 3. wearing of gold or p. on
 of apparel
 21. not p. away of the filth of flesh

Q

QUAILS, Ex. 16. 13. Num. 11. 31.
 QUAKE, Ex. 19. 18. Matt. 27. 51.
 Ezek. 12. 18. *quaking*, Dan. 10. 7.
 QUARREL, Lev. 26. 25. Col. 3. 13.
 QUEEN, 1 Kings 10. 1. & 15. 13.
 Psa. 45. 9. Song 6. 8. Jer. 44. 17,
 24. Rev. 18. 7.
 Matt. 12. 42. q. of the south rise in
 Isa. 49. 23. q. their nursing mothers
 QUENCH my coal, 2 Sam. 14. 7.
 2 Sam. 21. 17. that thou q. not light
 of Israel

Song 8. 7. waters cannot q. love
 Isa. 42. 3. smoking flax he will not q.
 Eph. 6. 15. to q. fiery darts of devil
 1 Thess. 5. 19. q. not the Spirit
 Mark 9. 43. fire that never shall be
quenched, 44, 46, 48.

QUESTION, Mark 12. 34. 1 Cor.
 10. 25.

1 Kings 10. 1. *questions*, Luke 2. 46.
 1 Tim. 1. 4. & 6. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 23.

QUICK, Num. 16. 30. Psa. 55. 15.
 Psa. 124. 3. had swallowed us up q.
 Isa. 11. 3. of q. understanding in fear

Acts 10. 42. Judge of q. and dead
 2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall judge the q.
 Psa. 71. 20. *quicken* me again and

80. 18. q. us and we will call on
 thy name

119. 25. q. me according to word

37. q. me in thy way

40. q. me in thy righteousness

88. q. me after thy lovingkindness

149. q. me according to judgment

Rom. 8. 11. q. your mortal bodies
 Eph. 2. 5. q. us together with Christ,
 Col. 2. 13.

Psa. 119. 50. for thy word hath *quickened* me
 Eph. 2. 1. you he q. who were dead
 1 Pet. 3. 18. but q. by the Spirit
 John 5. 21. Son *quickeneth* whom he
 will
 6. 63. it is the Spirit that q.
 1 Cor. 15. 45. last Adam he made a
quickening Spirit
 QUICKLY, Ex. 32. 8. Deut. 11. 17.
 Eccl. 4. 12. threefold cord is not q.
 broken
 Matt. 5. 25. agree with adversary q.
 Rev. 3. 11. behold I come q. 22. 7,
 12, 20.
 QUIET, Judg. 18. 27. Job 3. 13, 26.
 Eccl. 9. 17. the words of the wise are
 heard in q.
 Isa. 7. 4. take heed and be q. fear not
 33. 20. shall see Jerusalem a q.
 habitation
 1 Thess. 4. 11. study to be q. and to
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a q. and peaceable
 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a meek and
 q. spirit
 1 Chron. 22. 9. *quietness*, Job 20. 20.
 Job 34. 29. when he giveth q. who
 Pro. 17. 1. better is dry morsel and q.
 Eccl. 4. 6. better is a handful with q.
 Isa. 30. 15. in q. shall be strength
 32. 17. the effect of righteousness
 shall be q.
 2 Thess. 3. 12. exhort with q. they
 QUIT you like men, 1 Sam. 4. 9.
 1 Cor. 16. 13.
 QUIVER full of them, Psa. 127. 5.
 Isa. 49. 2. in his q. hath he hid me
 Jer. 5. 16. q. is an open sepulchre

R

RABBI, Matt. 23. 7, 8. John 20. 16.
 RACE, Psa. 19. 5. Eccl. 9. 11. 1 Cor.
 9. 24. Heb. 12. 1.
 RAGE, 2 Kings 5. 12. 2 Chro. 16. 10.
 2 Chron. 28. 9. ye have slain them
 in a r.

Psa. 2. 1. why do the heathen r.
 Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is r. of a man

29. 9. whether he r. or laugh is no
 Psa. 46. 6. the heathen *raged*

Prov. 14. 16. the fool *rageth*

Psa. 89. 9. rulest the *raging* of sea

Prov. 20. 1. wine is a mocker, strong
 drink is r.

Jude 13. r. waves of sea, foaming

RAGS, Prov. 23. 21. Isa. 64. 6.

RAILER, or drunkard, 1 Cor. 5. 11.
 1 Tim. 6. 4. *railing*, 1 Pet. 3. 9.

2 Pet. 2. 11. r. accusation, Jude 9.

RAIMENT to p. on, Gen. 23. 20.
 Ex. 21. 10. food and r. not diminished

Deut. 8. 4. thy r. waxed not old upon

24. 17. not take widow's r. to

Zech. 3. 4. clothe thee with change
 of r.

Matt. 6. 26. body more than r. 28.

Matt. 11. 8. man clothed in soft r.
 17. 2. his r. was white as the light
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and r. let
 Rev. 3. 5. clothed in white r. 18. &
 4. 4.

RAIN in due season, Lev. 26. 4.
 Deut. 11. 14. & 28. 12.

Deut. 32. 2. my doctrine drop as r.
 2 Sam. 23. 4. clear shining after r.
 1 Kings 8. 35. no r. because sinned
 2 Chron. 7. 13. that there be no r.
 Job 5. 10. who giveth r. on the earth
 28. 26. he made a decree for the r.
 38. 28. hath the r. a father

Psa. 68. 9. didst send a plentiful r.
 72. 6. he shall come down like r.
 147. 8. who preparerath r. for earth
 Prov. 16. 15. king's favour is like the
 latter r.

Eccl. 12. 2. nor clouds return after r.
 Song 2. 11. winter is past; r. is over
 Isa. 4. 6. covert from storm and r.
 5. 6. clouds that they r. no r. upon
 30. 23. shall give the r. of thy seed
 55. 10. as r. cometh down from

Jer. 5. 24. fear Lord who giveth r.
 14. 22. vanities of the Gentiles that
 can r.

Amos 4. 7. withholden r. from you,
 I caused it to r. on one city, and
 not to r. on another city

Zech. 10. 1. ask of the Lord r. in the
 time of the latter r. Lord shall give
 showers of r.

14. 17. upon them shall be no r.

Matt. 5. 45. sendeth r. on the just
 and on the unjust

Heb. 6. 7. earth which drinketh in r.
 James 5. 18. he prayed and heaven
 gave r.

Job 38. 26. cause it to r. on the earth

Psa. 11. 6. on the wicked he shall r.
 snares

Hos. 10. 12. till he r. righteousness

Psa. 78. 27. had rained upon them
 Ezek. 22. 24. land not cleansed nor
 r. upon

Prov. 27. 15. continual dropping in a
 rainy day

RAISE, Deut. 18. 15, 18. 2 Sam.
 12. 11.

Isa. 44. 26. r. up decayed places
 58. 12. r. up foundations of many
 generations

Hos. 6. 2. third day he will r. us up

Amos 9. 11. I will r. up tabernacle
 of David

Luke 1. 69. r. up a horn of salvation

John 6. 40. I will r. him up at the
 last day

Exod. 9. 16. I raiscd thee up to shew
 my power

Matt. 11. 5. deaf hear, dead are r.

Rom. 4. 25. r. again for justification
 6. 4. as Christ was r. by glory of
 the Father, 8. 11.

1 Cor. 6. 14. God hath r. up the Lord,
 and will r. up us

2 Cor. 4. 14. he that r. up the Lord
 Jesus, shall raise us also by Jesus

Eph. 2. 6. hath r. us up together

1 Sam. 2. 8. he raiseth up the poor
 Psa. 113. 7. he r. up poor out of the
 dunghill

145. 14. r. up those that be bowed
 RANSOM of life, Exod. 21. 30.

Ex. 30. 12. give every man a r. for
 Job 33. 24. deliver him, I have found r.

36. 18. great r. cannot deliver thee
 Psa. 49. 7. nor give to God a.r. for

Prov. 6. 35. he will not regard any r.
 13. 8. r. of man's life are his riches

21. 18. wicked are a r. for righteous
 Isa. 43. 3. I gave Egypt for thy r.

Hos. 13. 14. r. them from power of
 the grave

Matt. 20. 28. to give his life a r. for
 1 Tim. 2. 6. gave himself a r. for all

Isa. 35. 10. ransomed, 51. 10. Jer.
 31. 11.

RASH, Eccl. 5. 2. Isa. 32. 4.

RAVISHED, Pro. 5. 19. Song 4. 9.

REACH, Gen. 11. 4. John 20. 27.

Psa. 36. 5. faithfulness reacheth to

the clouds

Phil. 3. 13. reaching forth to those
 READ in audience of, Exod. 24. 27.

Deut. 17. 19. r. therein all his life

Neh. 13. 1. r. in the book of Moses

Luke 4. 16. as his custom was, stood

up to r.

Acts 15. 21. r. in synagogue every
 sabbath

2 Cor. 3. 2. known and r. of all men

1 Thess. 5. 27. that this epistle be r.
 Col. 4. 16.

Acts 8. 30. understandest thou what
 thou readest

Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that readeth
 Neh. 8. 8. reading, 1 Tim. 4. 13.

READY to pardon, God, Neh. 9. 17.

Psa. 45. 1. tongue is as a pen of a r.
 writer

86. 5. thou Lord art good. and r.

to forgive

Eccl. 5. 1. be more r. to hear, than

Matt. 24. 44. be ye also r. Lu. 12. 40.

Mark 14. 38. spirit is r. but the flesh

Acts 21. 13. r. not to be bound only

1 Tim. 6. 18. do good, r. to distribute

2 Tim. 4. 6. now r. to be offered

Tit. 3. 1. r. to every good work

1 Pet. 5. 2. willingly of a r. mind

Rev. 3. 2. strengthen things r. to die

Acts 17. 11. readiness, 2 Cor. 10. 6.

REAP, Lev. 19. 9.

Hos. 10. 13. ploughed wickedness r.

iniquity

1 Cor. 9. 11. a great thing if we r.

Gal. 6. 9. shall r. if we faint not

Rev. 14. 16. the earth was reaped, 15.

Matt. 13. 39. reapers are angels, 30.

- John 4. 36. he that *reapeth* receiveth
REASON, Prov. 26. 16. Dan. 4. 36.
Isa. 41. 21. bring forth your strong r.
1 Pet. 3. 15. asketh a r. of the hope
Acts 24. 25. as he *reasoned* of righteousness
Rom. 12. 1. your *reasonable* service
REBEL not against Lord, Num. 14.
9. Josh. 22. 19.
Job 24. 13. of those that r. against
the light
Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and r. ye shall
Neh. 9. 26. they *rebelled* against thee,
Psa. 5. 10.
Psa. 63. 10. they r. and vexed his holy
Spirit
1 Sam. 15. 23. *rebellion*, the sin of
witchcraft
Num. 20. 10. hear now, ye *rebels*
Ezek. 20. 38. purge out the r. from
Deut. 9. 7. been *rebellious* against
the Lord, 24.
Psa. 68. 18. received gifts for men,
for the r. also
Isa. 30. 9. this a r. people, lying
50. 5. I was not r. nor turned away
65. 2. spread my hands to a r. peo-
ple, 1. 23.
Jer. 4. 17. hath been r.
5. 23. hath a r. heart
Ezek. 2. 3, 5, 8. r. house, 3. 9, 26.
& 12. 2, 3. & 17. 12. & 24. 3. &
44. 6.
REBUKE thy neighbour, Lev. 19.
17.
2 Kings 19. 3. a day of r. and blas-
phemy
Psa. 6. 1. r. me not in anger, nor
39. 11. thou with r. dost correct
Pro. 9. 8. r. a wise man, he will love
13. 1. scioner heareth not r.
27. 5. open r. is better than secret
Zech. 3. 2. the Lord said to Satan,
the Lord r. thee
Matt. 16. 22. Peter began to r. him
Luke 17. 3. if thy brother trespass-
r. him
Phil. 2. 15. sons of God without r.
1 Tim. 5. 1. r. not an elder, entreat
20. them that sin r. before all
Tit. 1. 13. r. them sharply, that they
3. 15. exhort and r. with authority
Heb. 12. 5. not faint, when *rebuked*
Prov. 28. 23. he that *rebuked*, shall
Amos 5. 10. hate him that r. in gate
RECEIVE good and not evil, Job
2. 10.
Job 22. 22. r. the law from his mouth
Psa. 6. 9. the Lord will r. my prayer
49. 15. God will redeem ; he shall
r. me
73. 24. guide me and afterwards r.
75. 2. when I shall r. congregation
Hos. 14. 2. take away iniquity, r. us
Matt. 10. 41. r. a prophet's reward
18. 5. r. one such little child in my
- Matt. 19. 11. all men cannot r. this
saying
21. 22. ask, believing, ye shall r.
Mark 4. 16. hear the word, and r. it
with gladness
11. 24. believe that ye r. and ye
shall r.
Luke 16. 9. may r. into everlasting
John 3. 27. man can r. nothing except
5. 44. which r. honour one of
16. 24. ask and ye shall r. that joy
Acts 2. 38. shall r. gift of Holy Ghost
7. 59. Lord Jesus r. my spirit
13. 43. he that believeth shall r. re-
mission of sins
20. 35. more blessed to give than r.
26. 18. may r. forgiveness of sins
Rom. 14. 1. that is weak in faith r.
1 Cor. 3. 8. every man r. his reward
2 Cor. 5. 10. may r. things done in
6. 1. r. not grace of God in vain
Gal. 3. 14. r. promise of the Spirit
through faith
4. 5. might r. the adoption of sons
Eph. 6. 8. same shall he r. of the Lord
Col. 3. 24. r. reward of inheritance
James 1. 21. r. with meekness the
ingrafted word
3. 1. r. greater condemnation
1 Pet. 5. 4. shall r. a crown of glory
1 Jn. 3. 22. whatsoever we ask, we r.
2 John 8. look that we r. a full reward
Job 4. 12. mine ear *received* a little
Psa. 68. 18. thou hast r. gifts for men
Jer. 2. 30. r. no correction, Zep. 3. 2.
Matt. 10. 8. freely ye have r. freely
Luke 6. 24. have r. your consolation
16. 25. hast r. thy good things
Jn. 1. 11. own r. him not, 12. many r.
16. of his fulness have we all r.
Acts 8. 17. they r. the Holy Ghost
17. 11. r. the word
20. 24. which I r. of Lord, 1 Cor.
11. 23.
Rom. 5. 11. Christ by whom have r.
atonement
8. 15. have r. the Spirit of adoption
14. 3. judge him not for God hath
r. him
15. 7. r. one another, as Christ r. us
1 Tim. 3. 16. r. up into glory, Mark
16. 19.
1 Tim. 4. 3. meats created to be r.
with thanksgiving
Heb. 11. 13. not having r. promises
Jer. 7. 28. nor *receiveth* correction
Matt. 7. 8. every one that asketh r.
10. 40. he that r. you, r. me ; and
he that r. me, r. him that sent me
13. 21. hears the word, and anon r.
John 3. 32. no man r. his testimony
12. 48. rejecteth me, r. not my
1 Cor. 2. 14. natural man r. not things
Phil. 4. 15. in giving and *receiving*
Heb. 12. 28. wer. a kingdom whereby
1 Pet. 1. 9. r. the end of your faith

- RECKONED**, Psa. 40. 5. Isa. 38. 13.
Luke 22. 37. Rom. 4. 4, 9, 10. &
6. 11. & 8. 18.
- RECOMPENSE**, Prov. 12. 14. Isa.
35. 4.
- Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth r.
Job 15. 31. vanity shall be his r.
Pro. 20. 22. say not thou I will r. evil
Jer. 25. 14. I will r. your iniquities,
16. 18. Hos. 12. 2.
- Luke 14. 14. they cannot r. thee
Rom. 12. 17. r. to no man evil for evil
Isa. 34. 8. it is the year of r. for Zion
66. 6. render r. to his enemies, 59. 18.
Jer. 51. 56. the Lord God of r. shall
surely requite thee
Hos. 9. 7. the days of r. are come
Luke 14. 12. lest a r. be made thee, 14.
Heb. 2. 2. disobedience received just
r. of reward
10. 35. confidence hath great r. of
11. 26. he had respect unto r. of
Num. 5. 8. trespass be *recompensed*
2 Sam. 22. 21. according to right-
eousness he r. me
Prov. 11. 31. the righteous shall be r.
Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be r. for good
Rom. 11. 35. it shall be r. to him
RECONCILE with blood, Lev. 6. 30.
2 Cor. 5. 18. he hath r. us to himself
19. God in Christ r. world
20. be ye r. to God
Eph. 2. 16. r. both to God into one
Col. 1. 20. to r. all things to himself
Matt. 5. 24. be *reconciled* to brother
Rom. 5. 10. when enemies we were r.
Lev. 8. 15. to make *reconciliation*,
2 Chron. 29. 24. Ezek. 45. 15, 17.
Dan. 8. 24. Heb. 2. 17.
- 2 Cor. 5. 18. given to us ministry of r.
19. committed to us the word of r.
RECORD my name, Exod. 20. 24.
Deut. 30. 19. I call heaven and earth
to r. against, 31. 28.
- Job 16. 19. my witness and my r. is on
John 1. 32. bare r. 8. 13, 14. & 12.
17. & 19. 35. Rom. 10. 2. Gal. 4. 15.
2 Cor. 1. 23. I call God for a r. Phil.
1. 8.
- 2 John 5. 7. three bear r. in heaven
11. this is the r. God hath given, 10.
Rev. 1. 2. bare r. of the word of God
RECOVER strength, Psa. 39. 13.
Hos. 2. 9. I will r. my wool and flax
2 Tim. 2. 26. may r. themselves out
of the snare
Jer. 8. 22. is not health of my people
recovered
Luke 4. 18. *recovering* of sight to
RED, Psa. 75. 8. Isa. 1. 18. & 27. 2.
& 63. 2. Zech. 1. 8. & 6. 2. Rev.
6. 4. & 12. 3.
REDEEM with outstretched arm,
Exod. 6. 6.
2 Sam. 7. 23. Israel whom God went
to r.
- Job 5. 20. in famine he shall r. thee
Psa. 44. 26. r. us for thy mercies' sake
15. God will r. my soul from power
130. 8. shall r. Israel from all his
iniquities
Hos. 13. 14. I will r. them from death
Tit. 2. 14. might r. us from iniquity
Gen. 48. 16. angel which *redeemed* me
2 Sam. 4. 9. hath r. my soul out of
all adversity
Psa. 136. 24. hath r. us from our
enemies, 31. 5.
Isa. 1. 27. Zion shall be r. with judg-
ment
51. 11. r. of the Lord shall return
52. 3. shall be r. without money, 9.
63. 9. in his love and pity he r. 4.
Luke 1. 68. visited and r. his people
24. 21. he that should have r. Israel
Gal. 3. 13. Christ hath r. us from the
curse
1 Pet. 1. 18. not r. with corruptible
Rev. 5. 9. hast r. us to God, by blood
14. 4. these were r. from among
Psa. 34. 22. Lord *redeemeth* the soul
of his servant
103. 4. who r. thy life from destruction,
72. 14.
Eph. 5. 16. *redeeming* the time, Col.
4. 5.
Job 19. 25. I know that my *Redeemer*
liveth
Psa. 19. 14. my strength and my R.
78. 35. the high God was their R.
Prov. 23. 11. their R. is mighty
Isa. 63. 16. our Father and R. 48. 17.
Jer. 50. 34. their R. is strong, Is. 49. 26.
Lev. 25. 24. *redemption*, Num. 3. 49.
Psa. 49. 8. r. of their soul is precious
111. 9. he sent r. unto his people
130. 7. with him is plenteous r.
Luke 2. 38. looked for r. in Jerusalem
21. 28. your r. draweth nigh
Ro. 3. 24. through r. in Christ Jesus
8. 23. waiting for the r. of our body
1 Cor. 1. 30. made unto us wisdom
and righteousness r.
Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have r. Col.
1. 14.
Eph. 1. 14. until r. of the purchased
possession
4. 30. sealed unto the day of r.
Heb. 9. 12. obtained eternal r. for us
REFINE, Isa. 25. 6. & 48. 10. Zech.
13. 9. Mal. 3. 2. 3.
REFORMATION, Heb. 9. 10.
REFRAIN, Prov. 1. 15. 1 Pet. 3. 10.
Prov. 10. 29. he that *refraineth* his
lips is wise
REFRESHING, Isa. 28. 12. Acts
3. 19.
REFUGE, Num. 35. 13. Josh. 20. 3.
Deut. 33. 27. eternal God is thy r.
Psa. 9. 9. the Lord also will be a r.
for the oppressed, 14. 6. Isa. 4. 6.
& 25. 4.

Psa. 57. 1. God is my r. and, 59. 16. & 62. 7. & 71. 7. & 142. 5. Jer. 16. 19. Psa. 46. 1. God is our r. 7. 11. & 62. 8. Isa. 28. 15. we have made lies our r. Heb. 6. 18. fled for r. to lay hold on REFUSE, Lam. 3. 45. Amos 8. 6. 1 Tim. 4. 7. r. profane and old wives' Neh. 9. 17. refused to obey, neither Psa. 77. 2. my soul r. to be comforted 118. 22. the stone which builders r. Prov. 1. 24. I have called, and ye r. 5. 3. have r. to receive correction 8. 5. r. to return, 11. 10. r. to hear Jer. 31. 15. Rachel r. to be comforted Hos. 11. 5. because they r. to return 1 Tim. 4. 4. good and nothing to be r. Jer. 3. 3. refusedst to be ashamed 15. 18. refuseth to be healed Heb. 12. 25. r. not him that speaketh REGARD not works of the Lord, Psa. 28. 5. Psa. 66. 18. if I r. iniquity in heart 102. 17. will r. prayer of destitute Isa. 5. 12. that r. not work of Lord Prov. 1. 24. no man regarded Psa. 106. 44. he r. their affliction and Luke 1. 48. r. low estate of his hand-maid Heb. 8. 9. not in my covenant I r. them not Deut. 10. 17. God regardeth not persons Job 34. 19. nor r. rich more than the Pro. 12. 10. righteous r. life of beast 13. 18. he that r. reproof shall be 15. 5. he that r. reproof is prudent Eccl. 5. 8. he that is higher than the highest r. Rom. 14. 6. he that r. the day, r. it Matt. 22. 16. regardest not person REGENERATION, Matt. 19. 28. Tit. 3. 5. REJECT, Mark 6. 26. Gal. 4. 14. Mk. 7. 9. ye r. commandment of God Tit. 3. 10. after first and second admonition r. 1 Sam. 8. 7. have not rejected thee ; but have r. me Isa. 53. 3. is despised and r. of men Jer. 2. 37. Lord hath r. confidences 6. 19. r. my law 8. 9. r. word of the Lord 6. 30. Lord r. them, 7. 29. & 14. 19. 2 Kings 17. 15, 20. Lam. 5. 22. Hos. 4. 6. hast r. knowledge, I will r. thee Luke 7. 30. r. the counsel of God Heb. 12. 17. was r. for he found no John 12. 48. he that rejecteth me REIGN, Gen. 37. 8. Lev. 26. 17. Exod. 15. 18. Lord shall r. ever, Psa. 146. 10. Pro. 8. 15. by me kings r. and princes Isa. 32. 1. a king shall r. in righteousness Jer. 23. 5. a king shall r. and prosper

Luke 19. 14. not have this man to r. Rom. 5. 17. shall r. in life by one, Jesus Christ 1 Cor. 4. 8. would to God ye did r. 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we suffer, we shall r. Rev. 5. 10. we shall r. on the earth 22. 5. they shall r. for ever and ever Ro. 5. 14. death reigned from Adam to Moses 21. that as sin r. unto death so Rev. 20. 4. they lived and r. with Christ a thousand years 1 Chro. 20. 12. thou reignest over all Psa. 93. 1. the Lord reigneth, 97. 1. & 99. 1. Isa. 52. 7. saith unto Zion, thy God r. Rev. 19. 6. Alleluia, Lord God omnipotent r. REINS, Job 16. 13. & 19. 27. Psa. 7. 9. God trieth hearts and r. 26. 2. Jer. 17. 10. & 20. 12. Rev. 2. 23. Psa. 16. 7. my r. instruct me in night 73. 21. I was pricked in my r. 139. 13. thou hast possessed my r. Prov. 23. 16. my r. shall rejoice Jer. 12. 2. thou art far from their r. REJOICE, Exod. 18. 9. Deut. 12. 7. Deut. 28. 63. Lord will r. over you 1 Sam. 2. 1. because I r. in thy salvation 2 Chron. 6. 41. let thy saints r. in thy goodness 20. 27. the Lord made them to r. Neh. 12. 43. God made them r. with Psa. 2. 11. serve God and r. with trembling 5. 11. let those that trust in thee r. 9. 14. I will r. in thy salvation, 13. 5. 51. 8. bones thou hast broken may r. 58. 10. righteous will r. when he 63. 7. in the shadow of thy wings I will r. 65. 8. thou makest the morning and the evening to r. 68. 3. let righteous r. before God 85. 6. that thy people may r. in thee 86. 4. r. the soul of thy servant 104. 31. Lord shall r. in his works 105. 3. heart of them r. that seek the Lord, 48. 11. 119. 162. I r. at thy word as one Prov. 5. 18. r. with wife of thy youth 24. 17. r. not when enemy falleth Eccl. 11. 9. O young man, in thy Isa. 29. 19. poor among men shall r. 62. 5. thy God shall r. over thee 65. 13. my servants shall r. but ye Jer. 32. 41. I will r. over them to do Zeph. 3. 17. r. over thee with joy Luke 6. 23. r. ye in that day ; leap 10. 20. rather r. that your names John 5. 35. willing to r. in his light 14. 28. if ye loved me ye would r. Rom. 5. 2. r. in hope of glory of God 12. 15. r. with them that do r.

- 1 Cor. 7. 30. that r. as though r. not
 Phil. 3. 3. worship God and r. in
 Christ Jesus
 Col. 1. 24. r. in my sufferings for you
 1 Thess. 5. 16. r. evermore
 James 1. 9. brother of low degree r.
 1 Pet. 1. 8. r. with joy unspeakable
 Psa. 33. 1. *rejoice in the Lord*, 97. 12.
 Isa. 41. 16. & 61. 10. Joel 2. 23.
 Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1.
 & 4. 4.
 Psa. 119. 14. I have rejoiced in way
 Luke 1. 47. my spirit r. in God my
 10. 21. Jesus r. in spirit, and said
 John 8. 56. Abraham r. to see my day
 1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they r. not
 Psa. 16. 9. my heart is glad, my glory
rejoiceth
 28. 7. Lord my heart greatly r.
 Prov. 13. 9. the light of righteous r.
 15. 30. light of the eyes r. the heart
 Isa. 62. 5. bridegroom r. over bride
 64. 5. thou meetest him that r.
 1 Cor. 13. 6. r. not in iniquity, but r.
 in truth
 James 2. 13. mercy r. against judg-
 ment
 Psa. 19. 8. the statutes of the Lord
rejoicing the heart
 119. 111. are the r. of my heart
 Prov. 8. 31. r. in the habitable parts
 of the earth
 Isa. 65. 18. I create Jerusalem a r.
 Jer. 13. 15. 16. thy word was the r. of
 Acts 5. 41. r. that they were counted
 8. 39. eunuch went on his way r.
 Rom. 12. 12. r. in hope, 5. 2. 3.
 2 Cor. 1. 12. our r. is the testimony
 6. 10. as sorrowful, yet always r.
 Gal. 6. 4. he shall have r. in himself
 Heb. 3. 6. r. of hope, firm to the end
 RELIEVE, Lev. 25. 35. Isa. 1. 17.
 Ps. 146. 9. Acts 11. 29. 1 Tim. 5. 16.
 RELIGION, Acts 26. 5. Gal. 1. 13,
 14. James 1. 26. 27.
 Acts 13. 43. *religious*, James 1. 26.
 REMAINDER, 1 Thess. 4. 13. Rev.
 3. 2. Eccl. 2. 9. Lam. 5. 19. John
 1. 33.
 John 9. 41. your sin *remaineth*
 2 Cor. 9. 9. righteousness r. for ever
 Heb. 4. 9. r. a rest for people of God
 10. 26. there r. no more sacrifice
 1 John 3. 9. his seed r. in him
 Psa. 76. 10. *remainder* of wrath
 REMEDY, 2 Chron. 36. 16. Pro. 6.
 15. & 29. 1.
 REMEMBER, Gen. 40. 23. Neh. 1. 8.
 Gen. 9. 16. look upon it that I may r.
 Exod. 13. 3. r. this day ye came out
 of Egypt
 Deut. 5. 15. r. thou wast a servant
 7. 18. shalt well r. what Lord did
 8. 8. thou shalt r. Lord thy God
 9. 7. r. and forget not how thou
 provoked me
- Deut. 32. 7. r. the days of old, consider the years
 2 Kings 20. 3. r. how I walked before
 Psa. 20. 7. we will r. name of Lord
 22. 27. shall r. and turn to the Lord
 25. 6. r. thy mercies, 7. r. not sins
 74. 2. r. thy congregation, 18.
 79. 8. r. not against us former iniquities, Isa. 64. 9. Jer. 14. 10. Hos.
 8. 13.
 Psa. 89. 47. r. how short my time is
 119. 49. r. word unto thy servant
 132. 1. r. David and his afflictions
 Ecel. 12. 1. r. thy Creator in days of
 Song 1. 4. we will r. thy love more
 Isa. 43. 25. I will not r. thy sins
 46. 8. r. this, shew yourselves men
 Jer. 31. 20. I do earnestly r. him still
 Ezek. 16. 61. shall r. thy ways and
 be ashamed
 63. mayest r. and be confounded
 36. 31. shall r. your own evil ways
 Mic. 6. 5. r. what Balak consulted
 Hab. 3. 2. in wrath r. mercy
 Luke 1. 72. to r. his holy covenant
 16. 25. r. thou in thy life time
 17. 32. r. Lot's wife, Gen. 19. 26.
 Gal. 2. 10. that we should r. the poor
 Col. 4. 18. r. my bonds
 Heb. 8. 12. iniquity I will r. no more
 13. 3. r. them that are in bonds
 Neh. 13. 14. r. me, 22. 31. Psa. 25. 7.
 & 106. 4. Luke 23. 43.
 Psa. 63. 6. *I remember*, 143. 5.
 Jer. 2. 2. for—kindness of thy youth
 Lev. 26. 43. *I will remember* my co-
 venant, 45. Ezek. 16. 60.
 Psa. 79. 11.—the works of the Lord
 Jer. 31. 34.—their sin no more, 43. 25.
 Gen. 8. 1. God *remembered* Noah
 19. 29. God r. Abraham and sent
 30. 22. God r. Rachel, 1 Sam. 1. 19.
 Exod. 2. 24. God r. his covenant
 with Abraham, 6. 5.
 Num. 10. 9. shall be r. before Lord
 Psa. 77. 3. I r. God and was troubled
 78. 39. he r. they were but flesh
 98. 3. hath r. his mercy and truth
 105. 8. he r. his covenant for ever
 119. 52. I r. thy judgments of old
 55. I have r. thy name in the night
 136. 23. who r. us in our low estate
 137. 1. we wept when we r. Zion
 Matt. 26. 35. Peter r. words of Jesus
 Luke 24. 8. they r. his words, and
 John 2. 17. his disciples r. that it was
 written
 Rev. 18. 5. God hath r. her iniquities
 Psal. 103. 14. he r. we are but dust
 Lam. 1. 9. she r. not her last end
 3. 19. *remembering*, 1 Thess. 1. 3.
 1 Kings 17. 18. call my sin to *remem-
 brance*
 Psa. 6. 5. in death there is no r. Cf
 Isa. 26. 8. r. of thee
 43. 26. put me in r.

- Lam. 3. 20. my soul hath them in r.
 Mal. 3. 16. in a book of r. was written
 Luke 1. 54. he hath holpen Israel in
 r. of his mercy
 22. 19. this do in r. of me, 1 Cor.
 11. 24. 25.
 John 14. 26. bring all things to your r.
 Acts 10. 31. thy alms are had in r.
 2 Tim. 1. 6. put in r. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 1.
 12. & 3. 1. Jude 5.
 Rev. 16. 19. Babylon came in r.
 REMIT sins, they shall, John 20. 23.
 Matt. 26. 28. remission of sins, Mark
 1. 4. Luke 1. 77. & 3. 3. & 24. 47.
 Acts 2. 38. & 10. 43. Rom. 3. 25.
 Heb. 9. 22. & 10. 18.
 REMNANT, Lev. 2. 3. Deut. 3. 11.
 2 Kings 19. 4. lift up thy prayer for r.
 Ezra 9. 8. leave us a r. to escape
 Isa. 1. 9. except Lord left us a small r.
 10. 21. a r. shall return, 22.
 Jer. 15. 11. it shall be well with thy r.
 23. 3. I will gather r. of my flock
 Ezek. 6. 8. yet will I leave a r.
 Rom. 9. 27. a r. shall be saved, 11. 5.
 REMOVE thy stroke from me, Psa.
 39. 10.
 Psa. 119. 22. r. from me reproach and
 29. r. from me the way of lying
 Prov. 4. 27. r. thy foot from evil
 23. 10. r. not the old land mark
 30. 8. r. far from me vanity and lies
 Eccl. 11. 10. r. sorrow from thy heart
 Matt. 17. 20. r. hence, and it shall r.
 Luke 22. 42. if willing r. this cup
 Rev. 2. 5. I will r. thy candlestick
 Psa. 103. 12. so far he removed our
 iniquity
 Pro. 10. 30. the righteous shall never
 be r.
 Isa. 30. 20. teachers not be r. into a
 corner
 Ezek. 36. 17. as uncleanness of a r.
 woman
 Gal. 1. 6. so soon r. from him that
 RENDER vengeance, Dt. 32. 41, 43.
 2 Chron. 6. 30. r. to every man ac-
 cording to his ways
 Job 33. 26. he will r. to man his right-
 eousness
 34. 11. work of a man shall he r. to
 Psa. 116. 12. what shall I r. to Lord
 Pro. 26. 16. men that can r. a reason
 Hos. 14. 2. r. the calves of our lips
 Matt. 22. 21. r. to Cesar the things
 Rom. 13. 7. r. to all their dues
 1 Thess. 5. 15. that none r. evil, 3. 9.
 2 Chron. 30. 25. Hezekiah rendered
 RENEW right spirit within me, Ps.
 51. 10.
 Isa. 40. 31. wait on Lord shall r. their
 strength
 Heb. 6. 6. r. them again to repentance
 Psa. 103. 5. thy youth is renewed like
 2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is r. day by
 Eph. 4. 23. be r. in spirit of mind
- Col. 3. 10. r. in knowledge, image of
 Psa. 104. 30. *renewest* face of earth
 Rom. 12. 2. *renewing*, Tit. 3. 5.
 RENOUNCED hidden things of,
 1 Cor. 4. 2.
 RENOWN, Ezek. 34. 29. & 39. 13.
 Isa. 14. 20. *renowned*, Ezek. 23. 23.
 REND heavens and come, Isa. 64. 1.
 Joel 2. 13. r. hearts and not garments
 Jer. 4. 30. though thou *rendest* face
 REPAIRER of breaches, Isa. 58. 12.
 REPAY, Job. 21. 31. & 41. 11.
 Deut. 7. 10. he will r. him to his face
 Isa. 59. 18. according to deeds he r.
 Rom. 12. 19. vengeance is mine, I
 will r.
 Prov. 13. 21. to the righteous good
 be *repaid*
 REPENT of this evil, Exod. 32. 12.
 Num. 23. 19. not the son of man that
 he should r.
 Deut. 32. 36. Lord shall r. himself
 for servants
 1 Sam. 15. 29. not a man that he
 should r.
 1 Kgs. 8. 47. r. and make supplication
 Job 42. 6. I abhor and r. in dust and
 Psa. 90. 13. let it r. thee concerning
 135. 14. will r. himself concerning
 Jer. 18. 8. I will r. of evil I thought
 Ezek. 14. 6. r. and return, 18. 30.
 Joel 2. 14. if he will r. and leave a
 blessing
 Jonah 3. 9. can tell if God will turn
 and r.
 Matt. 3. 2. r. for kingdom of heaven,
 4. 17.
 Mark 1. 15. r. and believe Gospel
 6. 12. preached that men should r.
 Luke 13. 3. except ye r. ye shall all, 5.
 16. 30. went from dead, they will r.
 17. 3. if he r. forgive him, 4.
 Acts 2. 38. r. and be baptized every
 3. 19. r. and be converted, that
 8. 22. r. of this thy wickedness
 17. 30. commandeth all men to r.
 26. 20. should r. and turn to God
 Rev. 2. 5. remember whence fallen
 and r.
 16. r. or I will come unto thee
 21. I gave her space to r. of her
 3. 19. be zealous and r.
 Gen. 6. 6. repented the Lord, Exod.
 32. 14. Judg. 2. 18. 2 Sam. 24. 16.
 Joel 2. 13.
 Jer. 8. 6. no man r. him of his wick-
 edness
 Matt. 21. 29. afterwards r. and went
 27. 3. Judas r. himself, and brought
 Luke 15. 7. one sinner that *repenteth*
 Jer. 15. 6. *repenting*, Hos. 11. 8.
 Hos. 13. 14. *repentance* hid from my
 Matt. 3. 8. fruits meet for r. Lu. 3. 8.
 Matt. 3. 11. baptized you with water
 unto r.
 9. 13. not righteous but sinners to r.

- Mark 1. 4. baptism of r. Luke 3. 3.
 Luke 15. 7. just persons need no r.
 24. 47. that r. and remission be
 Acts 5. 31. givz r. to Israel and
 11. 18. God to Gentiles granted r.
 13. 24. preached baptism of r. to all
 20. 21. testifying r. towards God
 Rom. 2. 4. goodness of God leadeth
 thee to r.
 11. 29. gifts of God are without r.
 2 Cor. 7. 10. godly sorrow worketh r.
 Heb. 6. 1. not laying foundation of r.
 12. 17. found no place of r. though
 he sought it carefully with tears
 2 Pet. 3. 9. that all should come to r.
REPETITIONS, vain, Matt. 6. 7.
REPLIEST against God, Ro. 9. 20.
REPORT, evil, Gen. 37. 2. Nu. 13.
 32. & 14. 37. Neh. 6. 13.
 Ex. 23. 1. should not raise a false r.
 Pro. 15. 30. good r. maketh bones fat
 Isa. 53. 1. who hath believed our r.
 John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by evill r. and good r.
 1 Tim. 3. 7. a good r. of them who
 Heb. 11. 2. obtained a good r.
REPROACH, Josh. 5. 9. Neh. 1. 3.
 Psa. 69. 7. Prov. 18. 3. Isa. 54. 4.
 Jer. 31. 19. Heb. 13. 13. Gen. 30.
 23. Luke 1. 25.
 Job 27. 6. my heart shall not r. me
 Psa. 15. 3. up a r. against neighbour
 20. r. bath broken my heart, 119. 22.
 Prov. 14. 34. sin is a r. to any people
 Isa. 51. 7. fear ye not the r. of men
 Joel 2. 17. give not heritage to r.
 Zeph. 3. 18. to whom r. of it was a
 burden
 Heb. 11. 26. esteeming the r. of Christ
 greater riches than the treasures of
 Psa. 69. 9. r. of them that reproached
 2 Cor. 12. 10. I take pleasure in re-
 proaches
 Prov. 14. 31. reproacheth his Maker,
 17. 5.
 1 Pet. 4. 14. if reproached for name
 of Christ
REPROBATE, Jer. 6. 30. Rom. 1.
 28. 2 Cor. 13. 5, 6, 7. 2 Tim. 3. 8.
 Tit. 1. 16.
REPROOF, astonished at, Job 26. 11.
 Prov. 1. 23. turn ye at my r. I will
 25. would none of my r. 30.
 10. 17. he that refuseth r. erreth
 12. 1. he that hateth r. is b^wtish
 13. 18. he that regardeth r. shall be
 honoured
 15. 5. he that regardeth r. is prudent
 10. he that hateth r. shall die
 31. heareth r. abideth among wise
 32. heareth r. getteth understanding
 17. 10. r. entereth more into a wise
 29. 15. the rod and r. give wisdom
 2 Tim. 3. 16. Scripture is profitable
 for r.
 Psa. 38. 14. *reproofs*, Prov. 6. 23.
- Psa. 50. 21. I will *reprove* thee, and
 141. 5. let him r. me, and it shall
 Prov. 9. 8. r. not a scorner, lest he
 Hos. 4. 4. let no man strive nor r.
 John 16. 8. r. world of sin, righteousness
 judgment
 Eph. 5. 11. works of darkness but r.
 Psa. 105. 14. he *reproved* kings for
 their sakes
 Prov. 29. 1. he that being often r.
 John 3. 20. lest his deeds should be r.
 Eph. 5. 13. all things that are r. are
 Isa. 29. 21. snare for him that *repro-*
veth in the gate
 Prov. 9. 7. that r. a scorner, getteth
 15. 12. scorner loveth not one that
 r. him
 25. 12. *reprover*, Ezek. 3. 26.
REPUTATION, Eccl. 10. 1. **Acts**
 5. 34. Gal. 2. 2. Phil. 2. 7, 29.
REQUEST, Psa. 106. 15. Phil. 4. 6.
REQUIRE, Gen. 9. 5. & 42. 24.
 Ezek. 3. 18, 20. & 33. 8.
 Deut. 10. 12. what doth the Lord r.
 Mic. 6. 8.
 Deut. 18. 19. speak in my name, I
 will r. it
 1 Kings 8. 59. maintain as matter
 shall r.
 Prov. 30. 7. two things I *required*
 Isa. 1. 12. who r. this at your hand
 Luke 12. 20. shall thy soul be r. of
 48. of him shall much be r.
 1 Cor. 4. 2. it is r. of stewards to **be**
REQUITE, Gen. 50. 15. 2 Sa. 16. 12.
 Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus r. the Lord
 1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to r. their parents
 2 Chron. 6. 23. by *requiting* wicked
RERE-WARD, Isa. 52. 12. & 58. 8.
RESERVE, Jer. 50. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
 Jer. 3. 5. will he r. his anger for ever
 Job 21. 30. wicked is *reserved* to
 the day of destruction
 1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance r. in heaven
 Jude 6. r. in everlasting chains to
 Jer. 5. 24. he *reserveth* the appoint-
 ed weeks
 Nah. 1. 2. r. wrath for his enemies
RESIDE Zeph. 2. 9. Matt. 2. 15.
RESIST not evil, Matt. 5. 39.
 Zec. 3. 1. Satan at his right hand
 to r. him
 Acts 7. 51. ye do always r. the Holy
 2 Tim. 3. 8. so do these r. the truth
 James 4. 7. r. the devil and he will
 1 Pet. 5. 9. whom r. steadfast in faith
 Rom. 9. 19. who hath *resisted* will
 Heb. 12. 4. have not yet r. to blood
 Rom. 13. 2. that *resisteth* shall re-
 ceive damnation
 James 4. 6. God r. proud, 1 Pet. 5. 5.
RESPECT to Abel, Lord had, Gen.
 4. 4. Exodus 2. 25. Leviticus 26. 9.
 2 Kings 13. 23.
 Deut. 1. 17. ye shall not r. persons,
 16. 19.

- 2 Chron. 19. 7. nor r. of persons with God, Rom. 2. 11. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25. Acts 10. 34. Job 37. 24. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
 Psa. 40. 4. r. not the proud
 119. 6. r. to all thy commandments
 138. 6. r. the lowly
 Prov. 24. 23. not good to have r. of persons, 28. 21. Lev. 19. 15. James 2. 1, 3, 9.
 Heb. 11. 26. he had r. to recompense REST, Ex. 16. 23. & 33. 14. Deut. 12. 9.
 Psa. 95. 11. not enter into my r. Heb. 3. 11.
 Psa. 116. 7. return to thy r. O my soul
 132. 14. this is my r. here I will
 Isa. 11. 10. his r. shall be glorious
 28. 12. this is the r. and refreshing
 30. 15. in returning and r. shall be saved
 62. 7. him no r. till he establish
 Jer. 6. 16. shall find r. for your souls
 Mic. 2. 10. this is not your r. it is polluted
 Matt. 11. 28, 29. I will give r. to your souls
 Acts 9. 31. then had the churches r.
 2 Thess. 1. 7. who are troubled r.
 Heb. 4. 9. r. for the people of God
 10. enter into his r. 11. enter that r.
 Rev. 14. 11. they have no r. day nor
 Psa. 16. 9. my flesh shall r. in hope
 37. 7. r. in the Lord and wait
 125. 3. rod of the wicked shall not r.
 Isa. 57. 2. in peace r. on their beds
 20. wicked are like the troubled sea when it cannot r.
 Hab. 3. 16. I might r. in the day of trouble
 Zeph. 3. 17. he will r. in his love
 Rev. 14. 13. dead in the Lord, r. from
 Rom. 2. 17. art a Jew, and restest
 Prov. 14. 33. wisdom resteth, Job 24. 23.
 Eccl. 7. 9. anger r. in bosom of fools
 1 Pet. 4. 14. Spirit of God r. upon you
 Num. 10. 33. resting place, 2 Chron. 6. 41. Prov. 24. 15. Isa. 32. 18. Jer. 50. 6.
 RESTORE, Psa. 51. 12. & 23. 2. &
 69. 4. Isa. 58. 12. Luke 19. 8. Gal. 6. 1.
 Exod. 22. 3. restitution, Acts 3. 21.
 RESTRAIN, 1 Sam. 3. 13. Job 15. 4. Psa. 76. 10. Isa. 63. 15.
 RESURRECTION, Matt. 22. 23. 28, 30. Acts 23. 8. 1 Cor. 15. 12. Heb. 6. 2.
 Luke 20. 36. children of God being children of the r.
 John 5. 29. done good to r. of life; done evil to r. of damnation
 11. 25. I am the r. and the life
 Acts 17. 18. preached Jesus and r.
 24. 15. there shall be a r. of dead
- Rom. 6. 5. in likeness of his r.
 Phil. 3. 10. power of r. 12. attain r.
 2 Tim. 2. 18. erred, saying, that r. is
 Heb. 11. 35. might obtain a better r.
 Rev. 20. 5. this is the first r. 6.
 RETAIN, Job 2. 9. Jn. 20. 23. Pro. 3. 18. & 11. 16. Eccl. 8. 8. Ro. 1. 28.
 Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not his anger
 RETURN to the ground, Gen. 3. 19. r. to dust
 1 Kings 8. 48. r. to thee with all their heart
 Job 1. 21. naked shall I r. thither
 Psa. 73. 10. his people r. hither
 90. 3. r. ye children of men
 116. 7. r. unto thy rest, O my soul
 Eccl. 12. 7. dust shall r. to the earth
 Song 6. 13. r. r. O Shulamite; r. r.
 Is. 10. 21. remnant shall r. to God, 22. 21. 12. if ye will inquire, inquire; r. come
 35. 10. the ransomed of the Lord shall r. 51. 11.
 55. 11. my word shall not r. void
 Jer. 3. 12. r. backsliding Israel, 14. 22.
 4. 1. if thou wilt r. r. unto me
 15. 19. let them r. to thee, but r. not thou
 Hos. 2. 7. r. to my first husband
 5. 15. I will go and r. to my place
 7. 16. they r. but not to Most High
 11. 9. not r. to destroy Ephraim
 Mal. 3. 7. r. to me, and I will r. to
 18. then shall ye r. and discern
 Psa. 35. 13. my prayer returned into my bosom
 78. 34. they r. and inquired early after God
 Amos 4. 6. ye r. not to me, 8—11.
 1 Pet. 2. 25. are r. unto Shepherd
 Isa. 30. 15. in returning and rest
 Jer. 5. 3. they refused to return, 8. 5.
 Hos. 11. 5.
 Deut. 30. 2. return to the Lord, 1 Sa. 7. 3. Isa. 55. 7. Hos. 6. 1. & 3. 5. & 7. 10. & 14. 1, 7.
 REVEAL, Prov. 11. 13. Dan. 2. 19.
 Job 20. 27. heaven shall r. his iniquity
 Gal. 1. 16. pleased God to r. his Son
 Phil. 3. 15. God shall r. even this
 Deut. 29. 29. those things which are revealed
 Isa. 22. 14. it was r. in mine ears
 Isa. 1. to whom is arm of Lord r.
 Matt. 26. covered that shall not be r.
 11. 25. hid r. wise, and r. them unto babes
 16. 17. flesh and blood hath not r.
 Rom. 1. 17. righteousness of God r.
 8. 18. glory which shall be r. in us
 1 Cor. 2. 10. God hath r. them to us
 2 Thess. 1. 7. when the Lord Jesus shall be r.
 2. 3. falling away, man of sin be r.
 Prov. 20. 19. a tale bearer revealeth

- Amos 3. 7. r. his secret to servants
Rom. 2. 5. *revelation*, 16. 25. Gal. 1.
12. Eph. 1. 17. & 3. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 13.
2 Cor. 12. 1. Rev. 1. 1.
REVELLINGS, Gal. 5. 21. 1 Pet.
4. 3.
REVENGE, Jor. 15. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 11.
& 10. 6. Nah. 1. 2.
Psa. 79. 10. by *revenging* blood of
thy servants
Num. 35. 19. *revenger*, Rom. 13. 4.
REVERENCE my sanctuary, Lev.
19. 30.
Psa. 89. 7. to be had in r. of all about
Eph. 5. 33. wife see that she r. her
Heb. 12. 28. serve God acceptably
with r.
Psa. 111. 9. and *reverend* is his name
REVILE, Ex. 22. 28. Matt. 5. 11.
1 Cor. 4. 12. being *reviled* we bless
1 Pet. 2. 23. when he was r. r. not
1 Cor. 6. 10. nor *revilers* inherit the
Isa. 51. 7. *revilings*, Zeph. 2. 8.
REVIVE us again, Psa. 85. 6.
Isa. 57. 15. to r. the spirit of the hum-
ble; and to r. the heart of contrite
Hos. 6. 2. after two days will r. us
14. 7. they shall r. as the corn, and
Hab. 3. 2. r. thy work in midst of
Rom. 7. 9. sin *revived* and I died
14. 9. Christ died, and rose, and r.
Ezra 9. 8. give us a little *reviving*, 9.
REVOLT more and more, Isa. 1. 5.
Isa. 31. 6. children of Israel have
deeply *revolted*
Jer. 5. 23. this people hath a *revolt-*
ing heart
6. 28. *revolters*, Hos. 5. 2. & 9. 5.
REWARD, exceeding great, Gen.
15. 1.
Deut. 10. 17. God taketh not r. Psa.
15. 5.
Ps. 19. 11. in keeping them is great r.
58. 11. there is a r. for righteous
127. 3. fruit of the womb is his r.
Prov. 11. 18. that soweth righteousness sure r.
Isa. 3. 11. the r. of his hands shall
be given him
5. 23. who justify wicked for a r.
Mic. 7. 3. the judge asketh for a r.
Matt. 5. 12. great is your r. in heaven
6. 2. verily they have their r.
10. 41. shall receive a prophet's r.
Rom. 4. 4. the r. is not reckoned of
1 Cor. 3. 8. shall receive his own r.
Col. 2. 18. no man beguile you of r.
3. 24. the r. of the inheritance
1 Tim. 5. 18. labourer is worthy of r.
Heb. 2. 2. just recompence of r.
11. 26. respect to recompence of r.
2 John 8. we may receive a full r.
Matt. 6. 4. Father shall r. openly
2 Tim. 4. 14. Lord r. him according
Rev. 22. 12. I come and my r. is with
18. 6. r. her as she *rewarded* you
- Psa. 103. 10. nor r. us according to
our iniquities
Isa. 3. 9. have r. evil to themselves
Psa. 31. 25. plentifully *rewardeth* the
proud
Heb. 11. 6. *rewarder* of them that
RICH, Gen. 13. 2. & 14. 23. Exod.
30. 15.
Pro. 10. 4. hand of diligent maketh r.
22. blessing of the Lord maketh r.
13. 7. maketh himself r. yet hath
nothing
14. 20. r. man hath many friends
18. 11. r. man's wealth is a strong
city, 10. 15.
22. the r. answereth roughly
22. 2. r. and poor meet together
23. 4. labour not to be r.
28. 11. r. man is wise in his own
conceit
20. that hasteth to be r. shall not
Eccl. 5. 12. abundance of the r. will
not suffer him to sleep
10. 20. curse not the r. in thy bed
chamber
Jer. 9. 23. let not r. man glory in his
Matt. 19. 23. r. man hardly enter the
kingdom
Luke 1. 53. r. he sent empty away
6. 24. wo unto you that are r.
12. 21. layeth up, and is not r. to-
wards God
16. 1. certain r. man which had a
18. 23. sorrowful, for he was very r.
2 Cor. 6. 10. yet making many r.
8. 9. Jesus, though he was r. be-
came poor
Eph. 2. 4. God who is r. in mercy
1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be r. fall
into temptation
17. charge them that are r. in this
18. that they be r. in good works
James 2. 5. poor of this world r. in
faith
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy poverty, but
thou art r.
3. 17. sayest, I am r.
18. mayest be r.
1 Chron. 29. 12. *riches* and honour
Psa. 39. 6. he heapeth up r. and
49. 6. boast themselves in multi-
tude of r.
52. 7. trusted in abundance of his r.
62. 10. if r. increase, set not heart
104. 24. the earth is full of thy r.
112. 3. wealth and r. shall be in
his house
119. 14. rejoiced as much as in all r.
Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand r. and
11. 4. r. profit not in day of wrath
28. that trusteth in his r. shall fall
13. 8. ransom of man's life are his r.
14. 24. crown of the wise is their r.
23. 5. r. make themselves wings
27. 24. r. are not for ever, nor the
30. 8. give me neither poverty nor r.

Jer. 17. 11. so he that getteth r. and Matt. 13. 22. deceitfulness of r. choke Luke 16. 11. to your trust the true r. Rom. 2. 4. despisest thou r. of his goodness
 9. 23. known the r. of his glory
 11. 12. if fall of them be r. of world
2 Cor. 8. 2. abounded unto r. of your liberality
Eph. 1. 7. according to the r. of his 2. 7 shew exceeding r. of grace
Phil. 4. 19. according to his r. in glory
Col. 2. 2. unto all r. of the full assurance, 1. 27.
1 Tim. 6. 17. not trust in uncertain r.
Heb. 11. 26. the reproach of Christ greater r.
James 5. 2. your r. are corrupted
Col. 3. 16. word of God dwell richly, 1. 27.
1 Tim. 1. 17. giveth us r. all things
RIDE Ps. 45. 4. & 66. 12. Hab. 3. 8.
Deut. 33. 26. rideth, Psa. 68. 4, 33.
Isa. 19. 1.
RIGHT, Num. 27. 7. Deut. 21. 17.
Gen. 18. 25. shall not the Judge of the earth do r.
Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a r. way for Job 34. 23. will not lay on man more r.
Psa. 19. 8. statutes of the Lord are r. 33. 4.
 51. 10. renew a r. spirit within me 119. 128. I esteem all thy precepts to be r.
Pro. 4. 11. I have led thee in r. paths 25. let thine eyes look r. on before 8. 9. all r. to them that find knowledge
 12. 5. thoughts of righteous are r.
 14. 12. a way which seemeth r. to 21. 2. way of man is r. in own eyes
Isa. 30. 10. prophesy not unto us r.
Ezek. 18. 5. be just and do lawful and r.
Hos. 14. 9. ways of the Lord are r.
Amos 3. 10. they know not to do r.
Mark 5. 15. and in his r. mind
Luke 12. 57. judge ye not what is r.
Acts 4. 19. whether it be r. in sight of God
 8. 21. thy heart is not r. in sight of 13. 10. not cease to pervert r. ways
Eph. 6. 1. children obey parents; this is r.
2 Pet. 2. 15. forsaken the r. way, gone Rev. 22. 14. they may have r. to tree of life
2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly dividing word Gen. 7. 1. seen thee righteous before 18. 23. wilt thou destroy r. with wicked, 20. 4.
Num. 23. 10. let me die death of r.
Deut. 25. 1. justify r. and condemn
1 Kings 8. 32. justifying the r. to give Job 4. 7. where were the r. cut off
 17. 9. the r. shall hold on his way

Psa. 1. 6. Lord knoweth way of r. 5. 12. wilt bless the r. with favour
 7. 11. God judgeth the r.
 11. 5. Lord trieth r. but wicked he 32. 11. rejoice in Lord ye r. 33. 1.
 34. 17. r. cry, and Lord heareth 19. many are afflictions of the r.
 37. 17. the Lord upholdeth the r.
 25. I have not seen the r. forsaken 29. the r. shall inherit the land
 55. 22. shall never suffer the r. to be moved
 58. 11. there is a reward for the r.
 64. 10. r. shall be glad in the Lord
 68. 3. let the r. be glad and rejoice 92. 12. the r. shall flourish like the palm tree
 97. 11. light is sown for the r.
 112. 6. the r. shall be in everlasting remembrance
 125. 3. rod shall not rest on lot of r.
 141. 5. let r. smite me; it shall be 145. 17. Lord is r. Lam. 1. 18. Dan. 9. 14.
Psa. 146. 8. the Lord loveth the r.
Prov. 3. 22. his secret is with the r.
 10. 3. will not suffer the soul of r. to famish
 16. labour of the r. tendeth to life
 21. the lips of the r. feed many
 24. desire of the r. shall be granted
 25. r. is an everlasting foundation
 28. the hope of r. shall be gladness
 30. the r. shall never be removed
 32. the lips of the r. know what is acceptable
 11. 8. r. is delivered out of trouble
 21. seed of r. shall be delivered
 28. the r. shall flourish as a branch
 30. fruit of the r. is a tree of life
 31. the r. shall be recompensed in
 12. 3. root of r. shall not be moved
 5. the thoughts of the r. are r.
 7. the house of the r. shall stand
 10. a r. man regardeth life of beast
 12. root of r. yieldeth fruit
 26. the r. is more excellent than his neighbour
 13. 9. the light of the r. rejoiceth
 25. r. eateth to satisfying of soul
 14. 32. r. hath hope in his death
 15. 6. in the house of the r. is much treasure
 19. the way of the r. is made plain
 29. Lord heareth the prayer of r.
 18. 10. r. runneth into it and is safe
 28. 1. the r. are bold as a lion
Eccel. 7. 16. be not r. overmuch, nor 9. 2. one event to r. and wicked
Isa. 3. 10. say to r. it shall be well
 41. 2. raised up r. man from east
 57. 1. the r. perisheth and are taken
 60. 21. thy people also shall be r.
Ezek. 18. 24. when r. turneth away
Mal. 3. 18. discern between r. and
Matt. 9. 13. not come to call r. but .

- Matt. 10. 41. shall receive a r. man's reward
 25. 46. r. shall go into life eternal
 Luke 1. 6. were both r. before God
 18. 9. trusted that they were r. and despised others
 Rom. 3. 10. there is none r. no not
 5. 7. scarcely for a r. man will one
 19. by the obedience of one many made r.
 2 Thess. 1. 5. a manifest token of r. judgment
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law is not made for a r.
 Jam. 5. 16. fervent prayer of r. man
 1 Pet. 4. 18. the r. scarcely be saved
 1 John 3. 7. he that doeth righteousness is r. even as he is r.
 Rev. 22. 11. he that is r. let him be r.
 Tit. 2. 12. live soberly, *righteously*
 Dt. 6.25. it shall be our *righteousness*
 33. 19. offer sacrifice of r. Psa. 4. 5.
 Job 29. 14. I put on r. and it clothed
 36. 3. I will ascribe r. to my Maker
 Psa. 11. 7. righteous Lord loveth r.
 45. 7.
 15. 2. walketh uprightly and worketh r.
 85. 10. r. and peace have kissed
 97. 2. r. and judgment are habitation
 106. 3. he that doeth r. at all times
 Prov. 10. 2. r. delivereth from death,
 11. 4.
 11. 5. r. of perfect shall direct way
 6. r. of upright shall deliver them
 18. to him that soweth r. a sure
 19. r. tendeth to life; so evil to
 12. 28. in the way of r. is life
 13. 6. r. keepeth the upright in way
 14. 34. r. exalteth a nation, but sin
 15. 9. he loveth him that followeth after r.
 16. 8. better is a little with r. than
 12. his throne is established by r.
 31. if it be found in the way of r.
 Isa. 11. 5. r. shall be the girdle of his
 26. 9. inhabitants of the world will learn r.
 28. 17. judgment to line, and r. to
 32. 17. work of r. shall be peace
 45. 24. in the Lord have I r. and
 46. 12. far from r.
 13. I bring near my r.
 54. 17. their r. is of me, saith Lord
 61. 3. trees of r. planting of Lord
 10. covered me with robes of r.
 62. 1. till the r. thereof go forth as brightness
 64. 5. that rejoiceth and worketh r.
 Jer. 23. 6. be called Lord our r. 33. 16.
 Dan. 4. 27. break off thy sins by r.
 9. 7. O Lord r. belongeth unto thee
 24. end of sins, and to bring in everlasting r.
 12. 3. that turn many to r. shine as Zeph. 2. 3. seek r. seek meekness
 Mal. 4. 2. Sun of r. arise with healing
- Matt. 3. 15. it becometh to fulfil all r.
 5. 6. that hunger and thirst after r.
 20. except your r. exceed the r. of
 21. 32. John came in the way of r.
 Luke 1. 75. in holiness and r. before
 John 16. 8. reprove world of sin, r.
 Acts 10. 35. he that worketh r. is accepted
 13. 10. and enemy of all r.
 24. 25. as he reasoned of r.
 Rom. 1. 17. therein is the r. of God revealed
 3. 22. even r. of God by faith of
 4. 6. man to whom God imputeth r.
 11. a seal of the r. of faith
 5. 18. by r. of one free gift came
 21. grace reign through r. to eternal life
 6. 13. members as instruments of r.
 18. servants of r. to holiness, 19.
 8. 4. that the r. of the law might
 9. 30. Gentiles who followed not after r. have attained to r. even r. of faith, 31.
 10. 3. ignorant of r. of God, establish their own r. have not submitted to r. of God, 5. r. of law, 6. r. which is of faith, 9, 10. with the heart man believeth to r.
 14. 17. kingdom of God is r. peace
 1 Cor. 1. 30. made unto us wisdom and r.
 15. 34. awake to r. and sin not
 2 Cor. 5. 21. the r. of God in him
 6. 7. armour of r.
 14. what fellowship hath r.
 9. 10. increase the fruits of your r.
 11. 15. ministers as ministers of r.
 Gal. 2. 21. if r. come by the law
 Eph. 6. 14. having on the breastplate of r.
 Phil. 1. 11. being filled with fruits of r.
 3. 6. touching r. of law blameless
 9. not mine own r. but the r. God
 1 Tim. 6. 11. follow r. 2 Tim. 2. 22.
 Tit. 3. 5. not by works of r. we have
 Heb. 12. 11. peaceable fruits of r.
 James 1. 20. man worketh not the r. of God
 3. 18. fruit of r. is sown in peace
 1 Pet. 3. 14. if ye suffer for r. happy
 2 Pet. 1. 1. through the r. of God our
 2. 5. Noah a preacher of r.
 3. 13. wherein dwelleth r.
 1 John 2. 29. that doeth r. is born
 3. 7. he that doeth r. is righteous
 Rev. 19. 8. fine linen is the r. of saints
 Gen. 15. 6. counted to him for *righteousness*, Psa. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3, 5, 9, 22. Gal. 3. 6.
 1 Kings 8. 32. *his righteousness*, Job 33. 26. Psa. 50. 6. Ezek. 3. 20. Mat. 6. 33. Rom. 3. 25. 2 Cor. 9. 9.
 Psa. 17. 15. *in righteousness*, Hos. 10. 12. Acts 17. 31. Psa. 96. 13. & 98. 9. Eph. 4. 24. Rev. 19. 11.

- Deut. 9. 5. *thy righteousness*, Job 35. 8. Psa. 35. 28. & 40. 10. & 51. 14. & 89. 16. & 119. 142. Isa. 57. 12. & 58. 8. & 62. 2.
 Isa. 64. 6. *all our righteousness*, Ezek. 33. 13. Dan. 9. 18.
 RIGOUR, Ex. 1. 13. Lev. 25. 43, 53.
 RIOT, Tit. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 4.
 2 Pet. 2. 13. *rioting*, Rom. 13. 13.
 Proverbs 23. 20. *riotous*, 28. 7. Luke 15. 13.
 RIPE fruit, Exod. 22. 29. Num. 18. 13. Mic. 7. 1. Jer. 21. 2. r. figs, Hos. 9. 10. Nah. 3. 12.
 Gen. 40. 10. *ripe grapes*, Num. 13. 20. Isa. 18. 5. Joel 3. 13. harvest is r. Rev. 14. 15.
 RISE, Song 3. 2. Isa. 14. 21. & 24. 20. & 26. 14. & 33. 10. & 43. 17. & 54. 17. & 58. 10. 1 Thess. 4. 16.
 Prov. 30. 31. *rising*, Luke 2. 34.
 RIVER, Ex. 1. 22. & 4. 9. Job 40. 23. Psa. 36. 8. & 46. 4. & 65. 9. Isa. 48. 18. & 66. 12. Rev. 22. 1, 2.
 Job 20. 17. *rivers*, 29. 9. Psa. 119. 136. Prov. 5. 16. & 21. 1. Isa. 32. 2. & 33. 21. Mic. 6. 7. John 7. 38.
 ROAR, Isa. 42. 13. Jer. 25. 30. Hos. 11. 10. Joel 3. 16. Amos 1. 2.
 ROB, Lev. 19. 13. Prov. 22. 22.
 Mal. 3. 8. will a man r. God
 Isa. 42. 22. a people *robbed* and
 2 Cor. 11. 8. I r. other churches
 Job 5. 5. the *robber* swalloweth up,
 18. 9.
 John 10. 1. that climbeth up is a
 thief and a r.
 Psa. 62. 10. *robbery*, Pro. 21. 7. Isa. 61. 8. Amos 3. 10. Phil. 2. 6.
 ROBE, Isa. 61. 10. Rev. 7. 9, 13, 14.
 ROCK, Exod. 17. 6. Num. 20. 8, 11.
 Deut. 32. 4, 13, 15, 18, 30, 31.
 Psa. 18. 2. Lord is my r. and, 92. 15.
 31. who is a r. save our God, 46.
 31. 3. thou art my r. and fortress, 2.
 61. 2. lead me to the r. higher than
 62. 2. he only is my r. and, 6.
 71. 3. thou art my r. and fortress
 89. 26. my Father and r. of my
 salvation
 94. 22. God is the r. of my refuge
 Matt. 7. 24. wise man built his house
 on a r.
 16. 18. on this r. will I build church
 1 Cor. 10. 4. that r. was Christ
 Rev. 6. 16. said to *rocks*, fall on us
 ROD, Exod. 4. 4, 20. Num. 17. 2, 8.
 Psa. 23. 4. thy r. and staff comfort
 125. 3. r. of wicked shall not rest
 Pro. 13. 24. sparest r. hateth his son
 22. 15. r. of correction shall drive
 23. 14. thou shalt beat him with r.
 29. 15. r. and reproof give wisdom
 Isa. 10. 5. r. of my anger, staff of
 Ezek. 20. 37. cause to pass under r.
 Lev. 27. 32.
- Mic. 6. 9. hear the r.
 7. 14. feed with thy r.
 Rev. 12. 5. rule with r. of iron, 19.
 ROOM, Pro. 18. 6. Luke 14. 22.
 ROOT, Job 5. 3. & 31. 12. Ps. 52. 5.
 Deut. 29. 18. a r. that beareth gall
 Job 19. 28. seeing r. of the matter is
 found in me
 Prov. 12. 3. r. of the righteous not be
 moved
 Isa. 11. 10. there shall be r. of Jesse
 37. 31. take r. downwards, 27. 6.
 Matt. 3. 10. axe is laid to r. of tree
 13. 6. because it had no r. it
 Luke 17. 6. be thou plucked up by r.
 Rom. 11. 16. if r. be holy, so are the
 branches
 1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is r. of
 Heb. 12. 15. lest r. of bitterness
 Matt. 15. 13. plant Father hath not
 planted shall be rooted up
 Eph. 3. 17. being r. and grounded in
 Col. 2. 7. r. and built up in him
 ROSE, Song 2. 1. Isa. 35. 1.
 ROYAL diadem in hand of God,
 Isa. 62. 3.
 James 2. 8. if ye fulfil r. law
 1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are a r. priesthood
 RUBIES, price of wisdom is above,
 Job 28. 18. Prov. 3. 15. & 8. 11. &
 31. 10.
 RUDDY, Song 5. 10. Lam. 4. 7.
 RUDIMENTS, Col. 2. 8, 20.
 RULE, Esther 9. 1. Prov. 17. 2. &
 19. 10.
 Prov. 25. 28. no r. over own spirit
 Gal. 6. 16. walk according to this r.
 Phil. 3. 16. let us walk by same r.
 Heb. 13. 7. which have r. over you,
 17.
 Col. 3. 15. let the peace of God r. in
 your hearts
 1 Tim. 3. 5. how to r. his own house
 5. 17. let elders that r. well be
 counted worthy
 Rev. 12. 5. man child was to r. all
 2 Sam. 23. 3. ruleth over men must
 be just
 Psa. 103. 19. his kingdom r. over all
 Prov. 16. 32. he that r. his spirit than
 Hos. 11. 12. Judah yet r. with God
 Mic. 5. 2. is to be ruler in Israel
 Matt. 25. 21. make thee r. over many
 Acts 23. 5. not speak evil of r. of the
 Rom. 13. 3. rulers are not a terror
 Eph. 6. 12. r. of darkness of world
 RUN, Gen. 49. 22. Lev. 15. 3. 1 Sa.
 8. 11. Psa. 19. 5. Eccl. 1. 7. Heb.
 6. 20.
 2 Chron. 16. 9. eyes of the Lord r. to
 Psa. 119. 32. I will r. in way of thy
 commandments
 Song 1. 4. draw me, we will r. after
 Isa. 40. 31. shall r. and not be weary
 Dan. 12. 4. many shall r. to and fro
 1 Cor. 9. 24. r. so that we may obtain

Gal. 2. 2. r. in vain, 5. 7. did r. well
 Heb. 12. 1. r. with patience the race
 1 Pet. 4. 4. r. not to same excess of
 Psa. 23. 5. my cup *runneth* over
 Prov. 18. 10. righteous r. into it, and
 is safe
 Rom. 9. 16. it is not of him that r.

S

SABBATH holy, Exod. 16. 23, 29.
 & 20. 8-11. & 31. 14. Acts 13. 42.
 & 18. 4.

Lev. 23. 3. seventh day is s. of rest
 Neh. 9. 14. madest known thy s.

13. 18. bring wrath by profaning s.
 Isa. 56. 2. keepeth s. from polluting
 it, 6.

58. 13. call s. a delight, holy of the
 Lord, honourable

Matt. 12. 5. priests profane s. and are
 blameless

28. 1. end of s. as it began to dawn
 Lev. 19. 3. *my sabbaths*, 30. & 26. 2.

Isa. 56. 4. Ezek. 20. 12, 13. & 22.
 8, 26. & 23. 38. & 44. 24. & 46. 3.

Deut. 5. 12. *sabbath day*, Neh. 13.
 22. Jer. 17. 21. Acts 15. 21. Col.
 2. 16.

SACKCLOTH, Gen. 37. 34. Job 16.
 15. Psa. 30. 11. & 35. 13. Isa. 22.
 12. Rev. 11. 3.

SACRIFICE, Gen. 31. 54. Ex. 8. 25.
 1 Sam. 2. 29. wherefore kick ye at
 my s.

3. 14. Eli's house not purged with s.
 15. 22. to obey is better than s.

Psa. 4. 5. offer s. of righteousness
 40. 6. s. and offering thou didst not
 desire

50. 5. made covenant with me by s.
 51. 16. desirkest not s. else I would

17. s. of God are a broken spirit
 107. 22. s. the s. of thanksgiving,
 116. 17.

141. 2. lifting up hands as evening s.
 Prov. 15. 8. s. of wicked is abomina-
 tion to the Lord, 27.

21. 3. to do justice more acceptable
 than s.

Eccl. 5. 1. than to give s. of fools
 Dan. 8. 11. daily s. was taken away

9. 27. cause s. and oblation to cease
 11. 31. take away daily s. 12. 11.

Hos. 6. 6. desired mercy and not s.
 Matt. 9. 13.

Mark 9. 49. every s. be salted with
 Rom. 12. 1. present bodies a living s.

1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our passover is s.
 Eph. 5. 2. s. to God for a sweet

Phil. 2. 17. offered on s. of your faith
 4. 18. a s. acceptable to God

Heb. 9. 26. put away sin by s. of
 13. 15. s. of praise, 16. with such s.

1 Pet. 2. 5. priesthood to offer spirit-
 ual s.

SACRILEGE, commit, Rom. 2. 22.

SAD, 1 Sam. 1. 18. Ezek. 13. 22.
 Mark. 10. 22.

Eccl. 7. 3. by *sadness* the heart is
 made better

SAFE, Psa. 119. 117. Prov. 18. 10.
 & 29. 25.

Job 5. 4. *safety*, 11. Psa. 4. 8. & 12.
 5. & 33. 17. Prov. 11. 14. & 21. 31.

SAINTS, Psa. 52. 9. & 79. 2. & 89. 5.
 Deut. 33. 2. came with ten thousands
 of s. Jude 14.

Deut. 33. 3. all his s. are in thy hand
 1 Sam. 2. 9. he will keep feet of his s.

2 Chron. 6. 41. let thy s. rejoice in
 goodness

Job 15. 15. he putteth no trust in s.
 Psa. 16. 3. goodness extendeth to s.

37. 28. Lord forsaketh not his s.

50. 5. gather my s. together to me

97. 10. Lord preserveth souls of s.
 106. 16. envied Aaron s. of Lord

116. 15. precious in the sight of the

Lord is death of s.

149. 9. this honour have all his s.

Prov. 2. 8. preserveth way of his s.

Dan. 7. 18. s. shall take kingdom, 27.

Hos. 11. 12. Judah is faithful with s.

Zech. 14. 5. shall come and all s.

Rom. 1. 7. called to be s. 1 Cor. 1. 2.

2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 2, 4,

12, 26.

Rom. 8. 27. intercession for s. Eph.

6. 18.

Ro. 12. 13. necessity of s. 2 Cor. 9. 12.

Rom. 15. 25. minister to s. 26. 31.

1 Cor. 16. 1. 2 Cor. 8. 4. & 9. 1.

Heb. 6. 10.

1 Cor. 6. 2. s. shall judge the world

Eph. 3. 8. less than the least of all s.

4. 12. for perfecting the s. for the
 work of the ministry

1 Thess. 3. 13. coming of Jesus with
 all his s.

2 Thess. 1. 10. come to be glorified
 in his s.

Rev. 5. 8. prayers of the s. 8. 3, 4.

11. 18. reward of s.

13. 7. war with s.

14. 11. patience of s.

15. 3. King of s.

16. 16. blood of s. 17. 6. & 18. 24.

19. 8. righteousness of s.

20. 9. camp of s.

SALT, Gen. 19. 26. Lev. 2. 13. Matt.

5. 13. Mark 9. 49, 50. Col. 4. 6.

SALVATION, Psa. 14. 7. & 53. 6.

Ex. 14. 13. stand still and see the s.

of the Lord, 2 Chron. 20. 17.

Psa. 3. 8. s. belongeth only to Lord

37. 39. s. of righteous is of Lord

50. 23. I will shew him the s. of

God, 96. 2.

68. 20. God is the God of s. 65. 5.

85. 9. his s. is nigh them that fear

98. 2. made known his s. 3. seen s.

119. 155. s. is far from the wicked

- Psa. 132. 16. clothe her priests with s.
149. 4. Lord will beautify the meek
with s.
- Isa. 25. 9. we will rejoice in his s.
12. 3.
26. 1. s. will God appoint for walls
33. 2. be our s. 6. strength of s.
45. 17. Israel be saved with ever-
lasting s.
46. 13. I will place s. in Zion for
52. 7. feet of him that publisheth s.
10. earth shall see s. of God
59. 16. arm brought s. unto me,
63. 5.
17. for a helmet of s. Eph. 6. 17.
- Psa. 60. 18. call thy walls s. thy gates
61. 10. garments of s.
62. 1. s. as a lamp
- Jer. 3. 23. in vain is s. hoped for; in
God is the s. of Israel
- La. 3. 26. quietly wait for s. of Lord
- Jonah 2. 9. s. is of the Lord
- Hab. 3. 8. ride on thy chariots of s.
- Zech. 9. 9. king cometh having s.
- Luke 19. 9. s. is come to thy house
- John 4. 22. s. is of the Jews
- Acts 4. 12. neither is there s. in any
13. 26. word of s. sent, 47. be for s.
- Rom. 1. 16. Gospel is the power of
God to s.
11. 11. through their fall s. is come
13. 11. now is our s. nearer than
- 2 Cor. 1. 6. for your s. 6. 2. day of s.
- Eph. 1. 13. the Gospel of your s.
- Phil. 2. 12. work out your own s.
- 1 Thess. 5. 8. hope of s. 9. to obtain s.
- 2 Thess. 2. 13. hath chosen you to s.
- 2 Tim. 2. 10. to obtain s. with et-
ernal glory.
3. 15. Scriptures able to make wise
unto s.
- Tit. 2. 11. grace of God bringeth s.
- Heb. 1. 14. who shall be heirs of s.
2. 3. how escape, if we neglect so
great s.
10. make Captain of our s. perfect
5. 9. became author of eternal s.
6. 9. things that accompany s.
9. 28. appear without sin unto s.
- 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept through faith to s.
9. receiving end of faith, s. of souls
- Jude 3. write unto you of common s.
- Rev. 7. 10. s. to our God, 12. 10. &
19. 1.
- Exod. 15. 2. God is become *my sal-
vation*, Job 13. 16. Psa. 18. 2. &
25. 5. & 27. 1. & 38. 22. & 51. 14.
& 62. 7. & 88. 1. & 118. 14. Isa.
12. 2. Mic. 7. 7. Hab. 3. 18
- Psa. 89. 26. rock of—
140. 7. strength of—
- 2 Sam. 23. 5. thy covenant is all—
Lsa. 46. 13.—shall not tarry, 49. 6. &
51. 5, 6, 8. & 56. 1.
- Gen. 49. 18. *thy salvation*, 1 Sam.
2. 1. Psa. 9. 14. & 13. 5. & 20. 5.
- & 18. 35. & 21. 1, 5. & 35. 3. & 49.
10. 16. & 51. 12. & 69. 13, 29, &
70. 4. & 71. 15. & 85. 7. & 106. 4.
& 119. 41, 81, 123, 166, 174. Isa.
17. 10. & 62. 11. Luke 2. 30.
- SAME, Psa. 102. 27. Heb. 13. 8. Ro.
10. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 4, 5, 6. Eph. 4. 10.
- SANCTIFY**, Ex. 13. 2. & 19. 10.
Exod. 31. 13. I am Lord that doth s.
Lev. 20. 7. s. yourselves and be holy
- Num. 20. 12. believed me not, to s.
Isa. 8. 13. s. the Lord of hosts himself
- Ezek. 28. 23. I will s. myself
- Joel 1. 14. s. a fast
2. 15. s. the congregation
- John 17. 17. s. them through truth
19. for their sakes I s. myself
- Eph. 5. 26. might s. and cleanse it
- 1 Thess. 5. 23. God of peace s. you
- Heb. 13. 12. that he might s. people
- 1 Pet. 3. 15. s. the Lord God in hearts
- Gen. 2. 3. blessed the seventh day and
sanctified it
- Lev. 10. 3. I will be s. in them that
come nigh me
- Deut. 32. 51. ye s. me not in midst
of Israel
- Job 1. 5. Job sent and s. them and
- Isa. 5. 16. God that is holy shall be s.
13. 3. commanded my s. ones
- Jer. 1. 5. before thou camest I s. thee
- Ezek. 20. 41. be s. in you before the
heathen, 28. 22, 25. & 38. 16. &
39. 27.
- Jn. 10. 36. him whom Father hath s.
- Acts 20. 32. inheritance among all
them which are s. 26. 18.
- Rom. 15. 16. offering of Gentiles s.
- 1 Cor. 1. 2. s. in Christ Jesus
6. 11. but ye are s.
7. 14. unbelieving husband is s. by
- 1 Tim. 4. 5. s. by word and prayer
- 2 Tim. 2. 21. s. and meet for master's
- Heb. 2. 11. they who are s. all of one
10. 14. perfected for ever them that
are s.
- Matt. 23. 17. temple that *sanctifieth*
- 1 Cor. 1. 30. *sanctification*, 1 Thess.
4. 3, 4. 2 Thess. 2. 13. 1 Pet. 1. 2.
- SANCTUARY**, Psa. 63. 2. & 73.
17. Isa. 8. 14. Ezek. 11. 16. Dan.
9. 17. Heb. 9. 2.
- SAND**, Gen. 22. 17. & 32. 12. Job
6. 3. & 29. 18. Isa. 10. 22. Mat. 7. 26.
- SATAN** provoked David, 1 Chron.
21. 1.
- Job 1. 6. s. came also among, 2. 1.
- Psa. 109. 6. let s. stand at his right
- Matt. 4. 10. get thee hence s. 16. 23.
- Luke 10. 18. I beheld s. as lightning
22. 31. s. hath desired to have you
- Acts 26. 18. turn from power of s.
- Rom. 16. 20. God shall bruise s.
- 1 Cor. 5. 5. deliver such an one to s.
7. 5. that s. tempt you not for in-
continency

- 2 Cor. 2. 11. lest s. get advantage
 11. 14. s. is transformed into angel
 12. 7. messenger of s. to buffet me
- 1 Tim. 1. 20. I have delivered to s.
 Rev. 2. 9. synagogue of s.
 24. depth of s.
- SATIATE, Jer. 31. 14, 25, & 46. 10.
 SATISFY, Job 38. 27. Prov. 6. 30.
 Psa. 90. 14. O s. us early with mercy
 91. 16. with long life I will s. him
 103. 5. whos. thy mouth with good
 107. 9. he s. the longing soul
 132. 15. will s. her poor with bread
 145. 16. s. desire of every living
 Pro. 5. 19. breasts s. thee at all times
 Isa. 55. 2. labour for that which s. not
 Ps. 17. 15. satisfied with thy likeness
 22. 26. meek shall eat and be s.
 36. 8. they shall be abundantly s.
 63. 5. soul shall be s. as with
 65. 4. s. with goodness of house
 Pro. 14. 14. good man s. from himself
 27. 20. eyes of man are never s.
 30. 15. are three things never s.
 Eccl. 5. 10. that loveth silver shall
 not be s.
 Isa. 9. 20. shalt eat and not be s.
 Mic. 6. 14.
 Isa. 53. 11. see travail of his soul
 and be s.
 66. 11. be s. with breasts of her
 consolation
 Jer. 31. 14. my people be s. with
 goodness
 Ezek. 16. 28. thou couldst not be s.
 Amos 4. 8. they were not s.
 Hab. 2. 5. his desire cannot be s.
 Num. 35. 31. shall take no satisfaction, 32.
 SAV your lives, preserve and, Gen.
 45. 7.
 Gen. 50. 20. for good to s. much
 Job 22. 29. he shall s. the humble
 Psa. 18. 27. wilt s. afflicted people
 28. 9. s. thy people and lift them
 69. 35. God will s. Zion
 72. 4. s. children of needy
 13. s. souls of needy
 86. 2. s. thy servant
 16. s. son of handmaid
 109. 31. poor to s. him
 145. 19. s. them
 118. 25. s. now; send prosperity
 Prov. 20. 22. wait on the Lord and
 he shall s. thee
 Isa. 35. 4. God will come and s. you
 45. 25. cannot s. 59. 1. Jer. 9. 14.
 Isa. 49. 25. I will s. thy children
 Ezek. 18. 27. shall s. his soul, 3. 18.
 36. 29. I will s. from all uncleanness, 37. 23.
 Hos. 1. 7. I will s. them by Lord
 Zeph. 3. 17. he will s.
 19. s. her that halteth
 Zech. 8. 7. I will s. my people, 9. 16.
 & 10. 6.
- Matt. 1. 21. s. his people from sins
 16. 25. who will s. his life shall lose
 18. 11. Son of man is come to s.
 that which was lost, Luke 19. 10.
 Mark 3. 4. is it lawful to s. life or to
 John 12. 47. not to judge but to s.
 Acts 2. 40. s. yourselves from this
 generation
 1 Cor. 1. 21. by foolishness of preaching
 to s.
 9. 22. I became all, that I might s.
 1 Tim. 1. 15. to s. sinners, of whom
 I am chief
 4. 16. both s. thyself, and them
 Heb. 7. 25. able to s. to the uttermost
 James 1. 21. word able to s.
 2. 14. faith s.
 5. 15. prayer of faith shall s. sick
 20. converts a sinner shall s. soul
 Jude 23. others s. with fear, pulling
 Psa. 6. 4. save me, 55. 16. & 57. 3.
 & 119. 94. Jer. 17. 14. John 12. 27.
 Isa. 25. 9. save us, 33. 22. & 37. 20.
 Hos. 14. 3. Matt. 8. 25. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
 Psa. 44. 7. thou hast saved us from
 our enemies
 106. 8. s. them for his name's sake
 Isa. 45. 22. look unto me and be yes.
 Jer. 4. 14. mayest be s.
 8. 20. we are not s.
 Matt. 19. 25. who then can be s.
 Luke 18. 29.
 Luke 1. 71. be s. from our enemies
 7. 50. thy faith hath s. thee, 18. 42.
 13. 23. are few s. 23. 35. he s. others
 John 3. 17. world through him be s.
 Acts 2. 47. added to church such as
 should be s.
 4. 12. no other name whereby be s.
 16. 30. what must I do to be s.
 Rom. 8. 24. we are s. by hope
 10. 1. prayer for Israel that they be s.
 1 Cor. 1. 18. to us who are s. it is
 5. 5. spirit may be s. in day of Lord
 Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are s. 8.
 1 Tim. 2. 4. who will have all men
 to be s.
 Tit. 3. 5. according to his mercy s.
 1 Pet. 4. 18. righteous scarcely be s.
 Rev. 21. 24. nations which are s.
 Psa. 80. 3. shall be saved, 7. 19. Isa.
 45. 17. & 64. 5. Jer. 23. 6. & 30. 7.
 Matt. 10. 22. & 24. 13. Mark 16.
 16. Acts 16. 31. Rom. 5. 10, 11, 26.
 1 Tim. 2. 15.
 2 Sam. 22. 3. God my refuge and my
 Saviour
 2 Kings 13. 5. Lord gave Israel a S.
 Neh. 9. 27.
 Psa. 105. 21. forgat God their S. Isa.
 63. 8.
 Isa. 43. 3. I am thy S. 49. 26. & 60. 16.
 11. besides me is no S. Hos. 13. 4.
 Isa. 45. 15. of Israel, the S. Jer. 14. 8.
 Obad. 21. S. shall come up on mount
 Zion

- Luke 1. 47. my spirit rejoiced in God
my S.
2. 11. to you is born a S. which is
Acts 5. 31. him hath God exalted to
be a S.
Eph. 5. 23. Christ is head and S. of
the body
1 Tim. 4. 10. who is the S. of all men
1. 1. God our S. Tit. 1. 4. & 2. 10,
13. & 3. 4, 6. 2 Pet. 1. 1, 11. Jude 25.
2 Pet. 2. 20. knowledge of our S.
SAVOUR, sweet, Gen. 8. 21. Exod.
29. 18. Lev. 1. 9. & 2. 9. & 3. 16.
Song 1. 3. of s. of thy good ointment
2 Cor. 2. 14. the s. of his knowledge
15. are to God a sweet s. of Christ
16. to one s. of death; to others s.
Eph. 5. 2. sacrifice to God of sweet
smelling s.
Matt. 16. 23. *savourest* not things of
God.
SAY, Matt. 3. 9. & 5. 22, 28, 32, 34,
39, 44. & 7. 22. & 23. 3. 1 Cor. 12. 3.
SCARCELY, Rom. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 18.
SCATTER them in Israel, Gn. 49. 7.
Num. 10. 35. let thine enemies be
scattered
Matt. 9. 36. s. abroad as sheep,
Ezek. 34. 5.
Luke 1. 51. s. proud in imagination
Prov. 11. 21. that *scattereth* and yet
SCEPTRE not depart from Judah,
Gen. 49. 10.
Num. 24. 17. a s. shall rise out of
Israel
Psa. 45. 6. the s. of thy kingdom is
a right s. Heb. 1. 8.
Zech. 10. 11. s. of Egypt shall depart
SCHISM, 1 Cor. 1. 10. & 12. 25.
SCHOLAR, 1 Chron. 25. 8. Mal.
2. 12.
Gal. 3. 24. the law was our *school-*
master
SCOFFERS, Hab. 1. 10. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
SCORN, Job 16. 20. Psa. 44. 13.
Prov. 9. 8. reprove not a *scorner*
13. 1. a s. heareth not rebuke
14. 6. a s. seeketh wisdom and
15. 12. a s. loveth not one that re-
proveth
1. 22. *scorners* delight in scorning
3. 34. he *scorneth* the s. but giveth
19. 29. judgments are prepared for s.
Prov. 9. 12. if thou *scornest* thou
Psa. 1. 1. *scornful*, Prov. 29. 8. Isa.
28. 14.
SCORPIONS, 2 Chro. 10. 11. Ezek.
2. 6.
SCOURGE of the tongue, Job 5. 21.
Isa. 28. 15. overflowing s. 18.
Heb. 12. 6. Lord *scourgeth* every son
SCRIPTURE of truth, Dan. 10. 21.
Matt. 22. 29. ye do err, not knowings s.
John 5. 39. search s. Acts 17. 11. &
18. 24.
Rom. 15. 4. through comfort of s.
- 2 Tim. 3. 15. from a child known s.
16. all s. is given by inspiration
2 Pet. 1. 20. no prophecy of s. is of
private interpretation
3. 16. wrest as do other s. to own
destruction
SEA. Psa. 35. 7. & 72. 8. Pro. 8. 29.
Isa. 48. 18. & 57. 20. Zech. 9. 10.
Rev. 4. 6. & 10. 2. & 15. 2. & 21. 1.
SEAL upon thine heart, Song 8. 6.
John 3. 33. set to his s. that God is
Rom. 4. 11. s. of the righteousness
1 Cor. 9. 2. s. of my apostleship are
2 Tim. 2. 19. having s. Lord knoweth
Rev. 7. 2. angel having s. of living
Deut. 32. 34. *sealed* up among my
treasures
Job 14. 17. my transgression is s. up
in a bag
Song 4. 12. spring shut up, fountains s.
John 6. 27. hath God the Father s.
2 Cor. 1. 22. who hath s. us and
Eph. 1. 13. ye were s. with the Holy
Rev. 5. 1. a book s. with seven seals
7. 3. s. the servants of our God
4. were s. a hundred and forty and
SEARCH out resting place, Num.
10. 33.
Psa. 139. 23. s. me O God, and know
Prov. 25. 27. men to s. own glory is
Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord s. the heart
29. 13. when ye shall s. with me
Lam. 3. 40. s. and try our ways
Zep. 1. 12. s. Jerusalem with candles
Acts 17. 11. s. Scriptures, Jn. 5. 39.
1 Chron. 23. 9. the Lord *searcheth*
all hearts
Pro. 18. 17. neighbour cometh and s.
1 Cor. 2. 10. Spirit s. deep things of
Rev. 2. 23. I am he that s. the reins
Job 10. 6. that *searchest* after my sin
Prov. 2. 4. s. for her as for hidden
treasure
Judg. 5. 16. great *searchings* of heart
SEARED with hot iron, 1 Tim. 4. 2.
SEASON, Gen. 40. 4. Ex. 13. 10.
Psa. 1. 3. bringeth forth fruit in his s.
Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing there is a s.
Isa. 50. 4. to speak a word in s.
Luke 4. 13. departed from him for s.
John 5. 35. willing for a s. to rejoice
Acts 1. 7. to know the times and s.
14. 17. gave us rain and fruitful s.
1 Thes. 5. 1. of times and s. ye have
2 Tim. 4. 2. instant in s. and out of s.
Heb. 11. 25. enjoy pleasures of sin
for a s.
1 Pet. 1. 6. for a s. ye are in heaviness
Col. 4. 6. let speech be *seasoned*
SECRET, Gen. 49. 6. Job 40. 13.
Job 11. 6. shew thee s. of wisdom
29. 4. s. of God on my tabernacle,
15. 18.
Psa. 25. 14. s. of Lord is with them
that fear him
27. 5. in s. of his tabernacle he will

- Psa. 31. 20. hide them in s. presence
 44. 21. he knoweth the s. of hearts
 139. 15. when I was made in s.
Prov. 3. 32. his s. is with righteous
 9. 17. bread eaten in s. is pleasant
 11.13. talebearer revealeth s. 20.19.
 25. 9. discover not s. to another
Dan. 2. 28. a God that revealeth s.
Amos 3. 7. revealeth his s. unto his
 servants
Mat. 6. 4. alms in s. Father seeth in s.
John 18. 20. in s. have I said nothing
 19. 38. secretly for fear of Jews
Rom. 2. 16. when God shall judge
 secrets of men
SECT, Acts 24. 5. & 26. 5. & 28. 22.
SEDUCE, Ezek. 13. 10. Mk. 13. 22.
2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers, 1 Tim. 4. 1.
SEE, Psa. 34. 8 Matt. 5. 8. John 16.
 22. 1 John 3. 2. Rev. 1. 7. & 22. 4.
Matt. 6. 1. before men to be seen of
 13.17. desired to see and have not s.
 23. 5. their works to be s. of men
John 1. 18. no man hath s. God at
 20. 29. thou hast s. and believed;
 they have not s. and yet believed
2 Cor. 4. 18. look not at things s. but
 at things not s. for things s. are
 temporal, things not s. are eternal
1 Tim. 6. 16. whom no man hath s.
Heb. 11. 1. evidence of things not s.
1 Pet. 1. 8. having not s. ye love
1 John 1. 1. that which we have s.
 and heard, 4.
 12. no man hath s. God at any time
John 14. 9. he that hath s. me hath
 s. the Father
Job 10. 4. seest thou as man seeth
John 12. 17. because it s. him not
 12. 45. he that s. me, s. him that
SEED, Gen. 1. 11. & 17. 7. & 38. 9.
Psa. 126. 6. bearing precious s.
Eccl. 11. 6. in morning sow thy s.
Isa. 55. 10. give s. to the sower and
 bread to the eater
Matt. 13. 38. good s. are children of
Luke 8. 11. good s. is word of God
1 Pet. 1. 23. born again not of cor-
 ruptible s.
1 John 3. 9. his s. remaineth in him
Psa. 37. 28. the s. of wicked shall be
 cut off
 69. 36. s. of his servant shall inherit
Prov. 11. 21. s. of righteous shall be
 delivered
Isa. 1. 4. sinful nation, s. of evil
 14. 20. s. of evil doers never re-
 nowned
 45. 5. all s. of Israel be justified
 53. 10. see his s. and be satisfied
Mal. 2. 15. he might seek a godly s.
Rom. 9. 8. children are counted for s.
 29. except Lord of Sabaoth left s.
Gal. 3. 16. not to seeds but to thy s.
SEEK, Ezra 8. 21. Job 5. 8. Psa.
 10. 15.
- Deut. 4. 29. if thou s. him with all
 thy heart, 1 Chron. 28. 9. 2 Chron.
 15. 2. Jer. 29. 13.
2 Chron. 19. 3. prepare heart to s.
 God, 30. 19.
Ezra 8. 22. on them for good that s.
Psa. 9. 10. not forsake them that s.
 27. 4. one thing I desired and will s.
 63. 1. my God, early will I s. thee
 69. 32. heart shall live that s. God
 119. 2. blessed are they that s. him
 176. s. servant for I do not forget
Prov. 8. 17. that s. me early shall find
Song 3. 2. s. him whom soul loveth
Isa. 96. 9. with my spirit will I s. thee
 45. 19. I said not s. me in vain
Jer. 29. 13. ye shall s. me and find
Amos 5. 4. s. me and ye shall live,
 6. 8.
 8. 12. to s. word and shall not find
Zeph. 2. 3. s. Lord, s. righteousness,
 s. meekness
Mal. 2. 7. s. the law
 15. s. a godly seed
Matt. 6. 33. s. first kingdom of God
 7. 7. s. and ye shall find, 8. Deut.
 4. 29.
Luke 13. 24. many will s. to enter in
 19. 10. to s. and to save that which
 is lost, Matt. 18. 11.
John 8. 21. shall s. me and not find
Rom. 2. 7. s. for glory, honour
1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man s. own
 13. 5. charity s. not her own
Phil. 2. 21. all s. their own; not of
 Jesus Christ
Col. 3. 1. s. things which are above
1 Pet. 3. 11. s. peace and ensue it
Lam. 3. 25. good to soul that seeketh
John 4. 23 the Father s. such to
 worship him
1 Pet. 5. 8. seeking whom he may
 devour
SEEM, Gen. 27. 12. Deut. 25. 3.
1 Cor. 11. 16. if any man s. conten-
 tious
Heb. 4. 1. lest any s. to come short
James 1. 26 if any s. to be religious
Luke 8. 18. taken that he seemeth to
1 Cor. 3. 18. if any man s. wise in
Heb. 12. 11. no chastening s. joyous
SELL me thy birthright, Gen. 25. 31.
Pro. 23. 23. buy truth and s. it not
Matt. 19. 21. go s. that thou hast
 25. 9. go to them that s. and buy
 13. 44. he selleth all and buyeth
SENATORS, Psa. 105. 22.
SEND help from the sanctuary, Ps.
 20. 2.
Psa. 43. 3. O s. out thy light and
 57. 3. he shall s. from heaven and
Matt. 9. 38. s. forth labourers into
 his harvest
John 14. 26. whom the Father will s.
 16. 7. if I depart, I will s. him unto
2 Thes. 2. 11. s. them strong delusion

- SENSE, Neh. 8. 8. Heb. 5. 14.
 James 3. 15. *sensual*, Jude 19.
- SENTENCE, Dt. 17. 9. Dan. 5. 12.
 Prov. 16. 10. a divine s. is in lips of
 Ec. 8. 11. because s. is not executed
 2 Cor. 1. 9. we had s. of death in
- SEPARATE, Gen. 13. 9. Ex. 33. 16.
 Gen. 49. 6. head of him that was s.
 from his brethren, Deut. 33. 16.
- Deut. 29. 21. Lord shall s. him unto
 Isa. 59. 2. iniquities have *separated*
 Acts 13. 2. s. me Saul and Barnabas
 19. 9. departed and s. the disciples
 Ro. 8. 35. who s. us from Christ, 39.
- 2 Cor. 6. 17. come out, be ye s. saith
 the Lord
- Gal. 1. 15. who s. me from mother's
 Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmless, s. from
 SERAPHIMS, Isa. 6. 2. o.
- SERPENT, Gen. 3. 1, 13. & 49. 17.
 Num. 21. 6. Lord sent fiery s. 8. 9.
 Prov. 23. 32. at last it biteth like a s.
 Eccl. 10. 11. s. will bite without en-
 chantment
- Matt. 7. 10. will he give him a s.
 10. 16. be wise as s. harmless as
 John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up s. in
 2 Cor. 11. 3. as the s. beguiled Eve
 Rev. 12. 9. that old s. called devil
 SERVE the Lord with all thy heart,
 Deut. 10. 12, 20. & 11. 13. Josh.
 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
- Deut. 13. 4. shall s. him, and cleave
 Josh. 24. 14. fear the Lord, s. him
 in sincerity
15. choose this day whom you will
 s. as for me, I and my house will s.
 the Lord
- 1 Sam. 12. 24. fear the Lord, s. him
 1 Chron. 28. 9. s. him with a perfect
 heart
- Job 21. 15. what the Almighty that
 we s. him
- Psa. 2. 11. s. Lord with fear, rejoice
 Isa. 43. 24. made me to s. with sins
 Matt. 6. 24. no man can s. two mas-
 ters; ye cannot s. God and mam-
 mon
- Luke 1. 74. s. him in holiness and
 12. 37. will come forth and s. them
- John 12. 26. if any man s. me let him
 Acts 6. 2. leave word of God and s.
 tables
27. 23. whose I am, and whom I s.
 Rom. 1. 9. whom I s. with my spirit
 6. 6. henceforth should not s. sin
 7. 6. s. in newness of life
 25. s. law of God
16. 18. s. not Lord Jesus Christ
- Col. 3. 24. s. Lord Jesus Christ
- Gal. 5. 13. by love s. one another
- I Thess. 1. 9. to s. living God, Heb.
 9. 14.
- Heb. 12. 28. may s. God acceptably
 Rev. 7. 15. s. him day and night in
 22. 3. his *servants* shall serve him
- Prov. 29. 19. a s. will not be cor-
 rected by words
- Isa. 24. 2. with s. so with his master
 42. 1. behold my s. 49. 3. & 52. 13.
- Matt. 20. 27. be chief, let him be s.
 25. 21. well done, good and faith-
 ful s. 23.
- John 8. 34. committeth sin is s. of
 14. 16. s. is not greater than his
 Lord, 15. 20.
- 1 Cor. 7. 21. art thou called, being a s.
 9. 19. have I made myself s. to all
- Gal. 1. 10. if pleased men, not s. of
 Christ
- Phil. 2. 7. took on him form of a s.
- 2 Tim. 2. 24. s. of Lord must not
- Ezra 5. 11. *servants* of the God of
 heaven, Dan. 3. 26. Acts 16. 17.
- 1 Pet. 2. 16. Rev. 7. 3.
- Rom. 6. 16. yield yourselves s. to
 obey; his s. ye are, whom ye obey
 17. ye were the s. of sin
19. members s. to uncleanness
- 1 Cor. 7. 23. be not ye the s. of men
- Phil. 1. 1. s. of Christ
- 2 Pet. 2. 19. s. of corruption
- Rom. 12. 1. your reasonable service
- Jer. 22. 13. useth neighbour's s.
- Luke 10. 40. cumbered about much
 serving
- Acts 20. 19. s. Lord with all humility
 26. 7. twelve tribes instantly s. God
- Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit s. Lord
- Tit. 3. 3. s. divers lusts and pleasures
- SET, Psa. 2: 6. & 4. 3. & 12. 5. &
 16. 8. & 54. 8. & 75. 7. & 113. 8.
- Prov. 1. 25. Song 8. 6. Rom. 3. 25.
- Col. 3. 2.
- SETTLE, Luke 21. 14. 1 Pet. 5. 10.
- Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in faith,
 settled
- SEVERITY, goodness and, Rom.
 11. 22.
- SHADE, Lord is thy, Psa. 121. 5.
- SHADOW, our days are as a, 1 Chr.
 29. 15. Eccl. 8. 13. & 6. 12. Job 8.
 9. Psa. 107. 11. & 109. 23. & 144. 4.
- Psa. 17. 8. hide me under the s. of
 thy wings, 36. 7. & 57. 1. & 63. 7.
- Song 2. 3. I sat under his s.
17. until the day break and s. flee,
 4. 6.
- Isa. 4. 6. for a s. from heat, 25. 4. &
 32. 2.
49. 2. in s. of his hand hath he hid
- Jer. 6. 4. s. of evening are stretched
- Acts 5. 15. s. of Peter might over-
 shadow them
- Col. 2. 17. s. of things to come, Heb.
 10. 1.
- James 1. 17. no variableness nor s. of
- SHAKE heaven and earth, Hag. 2.
 6. 21.
- Hag. 2. 7. I will s. all nations and
- Matt. 10. 14. s. off the dust of feet
11. 7. a reed shaken with the wind

- Luke 6. 38. good measure s. together
2 Thess. 2. 2. be not soon s. in mind
Heb. 12. 27. things which cannot be s.
Psa. 44. 14. *shaking*, Isa. 17. 6 & 24.
13. & 30. 32. Ezek. 37. 7. & 38. 19.
SHAME, 1 Sa. 20. 34. 2 Sa. 13. 13.
Exod. 32. 25. made naked to their s.
Psa. 119. 31. put me not to s. 69. 7.
Prov. 3. 35. s. shall be the promotion
of fools. 9. 7. & 10. 5. & 11. 2. &
13. 5. 18. & 14. 35. & 17. 2. & 18.
13. & 19. 26. & 25. 8. & 29. 15.
Isa. 22. 18.
Isa. 50. 6. I hid not my face from s.
Dan. 12. 2. some to life, some to s.
Hos. 4. 7. change their glory into s.
Psa. 4. 2.
Zeph. 3. 5. the unjust knoweth no s.
Acts 5. 41. worthy to suffer s. for his
Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is in their s.
Heb. 12. 2. endured the cross despising
the s.
Rev. 3. 18. s. of thy nakedness do
16. 15. naked, and they see his s.
1 Tim. 2. 9. *shamefacedness*
SHAPE, Luke 3. 22. John 5. 37.
Psa. 51. 5. —
SHARP, Isa. 41. 15. & 49. 2. Rev.
1. 16.
Job 16. 9. *sharpeneth*, Pro. 27. 17.
Mic. 7. 14. sharper than, Heb. 4. 12.
Judges 8. 1. *sharply*, Tit. 1. 13.
2 Cor. 13. 10. should use sharpness
SHED for many, for remission, Mat.
26. 28.
Rom. 5. 5. love of God is s. abroad
Tit. 3. 6. Holy Ghost be s. on us
SHEEP, Ps. 49. 14. & 74. 1. & 78. 52.
Psa. 44. 22, 23. s. for the slaughter,
Rom. 8. 36.
Psa. 79. 13. s. of my pasture, 95. 7.
& 100. 3.
119. 176. gone astray like lost s.
Isa. 53. 6. like s. have gone astray
Zech. 13. 7. smite the Shepherd, and
the s. shall be scattered
Mat. 9. 36. as s. having no shepherd
10. 6. to lost s. of house of Israel,
15. 24.
18. 12. have a hundred s. and one
of them be gone astray
25. 32. divideth the s. from goats
33. set the s. on his right hand
John 10. 2-7. the s. 27. my s.
21. 15-17. feed lambs, feed my s.
1 Pet. 2. 25. were as s. going astray
SHEPHERD, Gen. 46. 34. & 49. 24.
Exod. 2. 17, 19.
Num. 17. 17. as sheep that have no s.
1 Kings 22. 17. Mark 6. 34.
Psa. 23. 1. the Lord is my s.
80. 1. s. of Israel
Song 1. 8. feed thy kids before the
s. tents
Ezek. 34. 2. prophesy against s. wo
to the s.
Ezek. 32. 34. set up one s. even David
shall be their s.
37. 24. they all shall have one s.
Mic. 5. 5. raise against him seven s.
Zec. 13. 7. awake, O sword, against s.
John 10. 11. I am the good s. the
good s. giveth his life, 14.
16. one fold and one s. Eccl. 12. 11.
Heb. 13. 20. Lord Jesus that great s.
1 Pet. 2. 25. retuned to s. of souls
5. 4. when the chief s. shall appear
SHEW, Psa. 39. 6. Luke 20. 47. Col.
2. 23.
Psa. 4. 6. who will s. us any good
16. 11. thou wilt s. me path of life
91. 16. I will s. him my salvation
92. 15. to s. that Lord is upright
1 Cor. 11. 26. s. forth Lord's death
Tit. 2. 7. s. thyself a pattern of good
1 Pet. 2. 9. s. forth the praise of him
Rev. 22. 6. sent his angel to s. servant
John 5. 20. loved Son, and *sheweth*
SHIELD and great reward, Gen.
15. 1.
Deut. 33. 29. Lord the s. of thy help
Psa. 3. 3. Lord is a s. for me, 28. 7.
18. 35. the s. of thy salvation
33. 20. Lord our s. 59. 11. & 84. 9.
84. 11. God is a sun and a s.
115. 9. their help and their s. 10. 11.
Pro. 30. 5. a s. unto them that trust
Eph. 6. 16. taking the s. of faith
SHINE, Job 22. 28. & 36. 32. &
37. 15.
Num. 6. 25. Lord make his face to s.
Job 10. 3. s. on counsel of wicked
Psa. 31. 16. make thy face to s. on
thy servant, 119. 35.
Eccl. 8. 1. man's wisdom maketh
his face s.
Dan. 12. 3. wise shall s. as firmament
Matt. 5. 16. let your light so s. before
13. 43. righteous s. forth as the sun
2 Cor. 4. 6. God who commanded
light to s.
Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye s. as
SHIPWRECK, 1 Tim. 1. 19.
SHORT, is Lord's hand waxed,
Num. 11. 23.
Psa. 89. 47. remember how s. time is
Rom. 3. 23. and come s. of glory of
Psa. 102. 23. he *shortened* my days,
89. 45.
Isa. 50. 2. is my hand s. 59. 1.
Matt. 24. 22. except the days be s.
Psa. 10. 27.
SHOUT, Num. 23. 21. Isa. 12. 6. &
42. 11. & 44. 23. Zeph. 3. 14. Zec.
9. 9.
Psa. 47. 5. God is gone up with a s.
1 Thess. 4. 16. the Lord shall de-
scend with a s.
SHRINES, Acts 19. 24.
SHUT up or left, Deut. 32. 36.
Matt. 23. 13. ye s. up the kingdom
Gal. 3. 23. s. up to the faith which

- Rev. 3. 7. that openeth, and no man shutteth, Isa. 22. 22.
- SICK of love, Song 2. 5. & 5. 8.
- Isa. 1. 5. whole head is s. and heart
- James 5. 14. is any s. call the elders
15. prayer of faith shall save the s.
- 1 Cor. 11. 30. are weak and sickly
- Psa. 41. 3. make his bed in sickness
- Exod. 23. 25. I will take s. away
- Matt. 8. 17. bare our sicknesses
- SIFT, Isa. 30. 28. Amos 9. 9. Luke 22. 31.
- SIGHT, Exod. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 7.
- SIGN, Gen. 9. 12, 13. & 17. 11. Ex.
4. 17. Isa. 8. 18. Rom. 15. 19.
- Rom. 4. 11. received the s. of circum-
cision
- Jer. 22. 24. signet, Hag. 2. 23.
- SILENT in darkness, 1 Sam. 2. 9.
- Psa. 21. 1. be not s. to me, 30. 12.
- Zech. 2. 13. be s. O all flesh before
the Lord
- Psa. 31. 18. silence, 32. 3. & 35. 22.
& 50. 3. 21. & 83. 1. & 94. 17. Jer.
8. 14. Amos 5. 13. & 8. 3. 1 Cor.
14. 34. 1 Tim. 2. 11, 12. 1 Pet. 2.
15. Rev. 8. 1.
- SILLY, Job 5. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 6.
- SIMPLE, Prov. 1. 4, 22, 32. & 7. 7.
& 8. 5. & 9. 4, 13. & 19. 25. & 21. 11.
- Psa. 19. 7. testimony sure making
wise the s.
116. 16. Lord preserveth the s.
119. 130. understanding to the s.
- Prov. 14. 15. the s. believeth every
word, 18.
22. 3. s. pass on and are punished,
27. 12.
- Rom. 16. 19. but s. concerning evil
18. deceive the hearts of the s.
- SIN lieth at the door, Gen. 4. 7.
- Job 10. 6. thou searchest after my s.
- Psa. 4. 4. stand in awe and s. not
32. 1. blessed is he whose s. is co-
vered
5. I acknowledged my s. unto thee
38. 18. I will be sorry for my s.
51. 3. my s. is ever before me
5. in s. did my mother conceive me
119. 11. that I might not s. against
- Prov. 14. 34. s. is a reproach to any
- Isa. 30. 1. take counsel to add s. to s.
53. 10. offering for s.
12. bare the s. of many
- John 1. 29. taketh away s. of world
5. 14. s. no more, lest a worse thing
- Rom. 5. 12. by one s. entered world
6. 14. s. shall not have dominion
7. 9. s. revived, and I died, 8. 11.
13. s. might appear s.
14. sold under s.
17. s. that dwelleth in me
25. with the flesh the law of s.
8. 2. made free from the law of s.
- 1 Cor. 15. 34. awake to righteousness,
and s. not
- 2 Cor. 5. 21. made s. for us, who
knew no s.
- Eph. 4. 26. be angry, and s. not
- James 1. 15. lust bringeth s. and s.
death
- 1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no s. neither
was guile
- 1 John 1. 8. if any say we have no s.
2. 1. ye s. not; if any man s. we
have an advocate
3. 9. he cannot s. because born of
5. 16. there is a s. unto death
- Psa. 19. 13. keep me from presumptuous sins
25. 7. remember not against me s.
of youth
- Isa. 43. 25. not remember s. 44. 22.
- Ezek. 33. 16. none of his s. shall be
- Dan. 9. 24. finish transgression, make
end of s.
- 1 Tim. 5. 22. not partaker of other
men's s.
- 2 Tim. 3. 6. silly women laden with s.
- 1 John 2. 2. propitiation for s. of the
whole world
- Psa. 69. 5. my sins, 51. 9. Isa. 38. 17.
- Psa. 79. 9. our sins, 90. 8. & 103.
10. Isa. 59. 12. Dan. 9. 16. Gal. 1.
4. 1 Cor. 15. 3. Heb. 1. 3. 1 Pet.
2. 24. Rev. 1. 5.
- Matt. 1. 21. their sins, Rom. 11. 27.
Heb. 8. 12. & 10. 17. Num. 16. 26.
- Isa. 59. 2. your sins, Jer. 5. 25. John
8. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 17. Josh. 24. 19.
Ex. 32. 33. who hath sinned, I will
- Job 1. 22. in all this Job s. not
- Lam. 1. 8. Jerusalem grievously s.
5. 7. fathers have s. and are not
- Rom. 2. 12. many as s. without law
3. 23. all have s. and come short
- 1 John 1. 10. if we say we have not s.
- Exod. 9. 27. I have sinned, Num.
22. 34. Josh. 7. 20. 1 Sam. 15. 24,
30. 2 Sam. 12. 13. & 24. 10. Job 7.
20. & 33. 27. Psa. 41. 4. & 51. 4.
Mic. 7. 9. Matt. 27. 4. Luke 15.
18, 21.
- Judg. 10. 10. we have sinned, 1 Sam.
7. 6. Psa. 106. 6. Isa. 42. 24. & 64.
5. Jer. 3. 25. & 8. 14. & 14. 7, 20.
Lam. 5. 16. Dan. 9. 5, 8, 11, 15.
- 1 Kgs. 8. 46. no man that sinneth not
- Prov. 8. 36. s. against me wrongeth
his own soul
- Eccl. 7. 20. no man doeth good, and
s. not
- Ezek. 18. 4. soul that s. it shall die
- 1 John 5. 18. is born of God s. not
- Eccl. 7. 26. the sinner shall be taken
9. 18. one s. destroyeth much good
- Isa. 65. 20. s. a hundred years old
is accursed
- Luke 15. 7. joy over one s. that re-
penteth
18. 13. God be merciful to me a s.
- James 5. 20. shall convert a s. from

- 1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall s. appear
 Gen. 13. 13. *sinners* before the Lord exceedingly
 Psa. 1. 1. nor standeth in way of s.
 25. 8. Lord will teach s. in the way
 51. 13. s. shall be converted to thee
 Isa. 33. 14. the s. in Zion are afraid
 Matt. 9. 13. I am come to call s. to
 repentance
 Luke 13. 2. s. above all Galileans, 4.
 John 9. 31. God heareth not s.
 Rom. 5. 8. that while we were yet s.
 Christ died for us
 19. by disobedience many made s.
 Gal. 2. 15. are Jews and not s. of the
 1 Tim. 1. 15. Jesus came to save s.
 Heb. 7. 26. holy, separate from s.
 12. 3. endured contradiction of s.
 James 4. 8. cleanse your hands ye s.
 Jude 15. ungodly s. have spoken
 Num. 32. 14. *sinful*, Isa. 1. 4. Luke
 5. 8. Rom. 7. 13. & 8. 3.
SINCERE, Phil. 1. 10, 16. 1 Pet. 2. 2.
 Josh. 24. 14. serve him in *sincerity*
 1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of s.
 2 Cor. 1. 12. in godly s. we had our
 conversation
 2. 17. as of s. in the sight of God
 8. 8. to prove the s. of your love
 Eph. 6. 24. that love Lord Jesus in s.
 Tit. 2. 7. shewing gravity, s.
SINEW, Isa. 48. 4. Job 10. 11.
SING to the Lord, Exod. 15. 21.
 1 Chron. 16. 23. Psa. 30. 4. & 68.
 32. & 81. 1. & 95. 1. & 96. 1. 2. &
 98. 1. & 147. 7. & 149. 1. Isa. 12.
 5. & 52. 9. Eph. 5. 19.
 Exod. 15. 1. I will s. Judg. 5. 3. Psa.
 13. 6. & 57. 7. 9. & 59. 16. 17. &
 101. 1. & 104. 33. & 144. 9. Isa. 5. 1.
 1 Cor. 14. 15.
 Job 29. 13. s. for joy, Isa. 65. 14.
 Psa. 9. 11. s. praise, 18. 49. & 27. 6.
 & 30. 12. & 47. 6. 7. & 68. 4. &
 75. 9. & 92. 1. & 108. 1. 3. & 135.
 3. & 147. 1. & 149. 3. & 146. 2.
 Psa. 145. 7. s. of thy righteousness
 Prov. 29. 6. the righteous doth s. and
 Is. 35. 6. then shall tongue of dumb s.
1 Cor. 14. 15. I will s. with the Spirit
 James 5. 13. is any merry, let him s.
SINGLE eye, Mat. 6. 22. Lu. 11. 34.
 Acts 2. 46. *singleness* of heart, Eph.
 6. 5. Col. 3. 22.
SINK, Psa. 69. 2. 14. Luke 9. 44.
SISTER, Song 4. 9. & 5. 1. & 8. 8.
SITUATION, 2 Kings 2. 19. Psa.
 48. 2.
SKIN for skin, Job 2. 4. & 10. 11. &
 19. 26. Jer. 13. 23. Heb. 11. 37.
SKIP, Psa. 29. 6. & 114. 4. Song 2. 8.
SLACK, Deut. 7. 10. Prov. 10. 4.
 Hab. 1. 4. Zeph. 3. 16. 2 Pet. 3. 9.
SLAY, Job 13. 15. Psa. 139. 19. Lev.
 14. 13.
 Eph. 9. 16. having *slain* the enmity
- Rev. 5. 9. wast s. and hast redeemed
 6. 9. that were s. for word of God
 13. 8. Lamb s. from foundation of
SLEEP, deep, Gen. 2. 21. & 15. 12.
 1 Sam. 26. 12. Job 4. 13. Psa. 76.
 6. Prov. 19. 15. Isa. 29. 10.
 Psa. 90. 5. they are as a s. in morning
 127. 2. he giveth his beloved s.
 132. 4. will not give s. to mine eyes
 Prov. 3. 24. thy s. shall be sweet
 6. 4. give not s. to thine eyes, nor
 10. a little s. a little slumber, 24. 33.
 20. 13. love not s. lest thou come to
 poverty
Eccl. 5. 12. s. of a labouring man is
 Jer. 31. 26. my s. was sweet to me
 51. 39. s. a perpetual s. 57.
 Luke 9. 32. were heavy with s.
 Rom. 13. 11. time to wake out of s.
 Esth. 6. 1. that night king could not s.
Eccl. 5. 12. the abundance of the
 rich will not suffer him to s. 1
 Song 5. 2. I s. but my heart waketh
 1 Cor. 11. 30. for this cause many s.
 15. 51. we shall not all s. but shall
 1 Thess. 4. 14. them which s. in Jesus
 5. 6. let us not s. as others; but ~
 7. they that s. s. in the night
 10. whether we s. or wake, should
 Psa. 3. 5. laid me down and slept, 4. 8.
 76. 5. they have s. their sleep
 1 Cor. 15. 20. the first fruits of them
 that s.
 Eph. 5. 14. awake thou that s. and
SLIDE, Deut. 32. 35. Psa. 26. 1. &
 37. 31. Jer. 8. 5. Hos. 4. 16.
SLIGHTLY, Jer. 6. 14. & 8. 11.
SLING, 1 Sam. 25. 29. Jer. 10. 18.
SLIP, Psa. 17. 5. & 18. 36. & 38. 16.
 & 94. 18. Heb. 2. 1.
 Psa. 35. 6. *slippery*, 73. 18. Jer. 23. 12.
SLOTHFUL are under tribute, Pro.
 12. 24.
 Prov. 12. 27. s. roasteth not which he
 15. 19. way of s. is hedge of thorns
 18. 9. s. is brother to great waster
 26. 14. as door on hinges so doth s.
 Rom. 12. 11. not s. in business, but
 Heb. 6. 12. be not s. but followers of
 Prov. 19. 24. s. hideth hand in bosom
 21. 25. desire of the s. killeth him
 22. 13. the s. sayeth there is a lion,
 26. 13.
 24. 30. I went by the field of the s.
 19. 15. *slothfulness* casteth in a
 deep sleep
SLOW to anger, Neh. 9. 17.
 Luke 24. 25. fools, s. of heart to
 James 1. 19. s. to speak, s. to wrath,
 Prov. 14. 29.
SLUGGARD, go to ant, Prov. 6. 6.
 Prov. 6. 9. how long wilt sleep, O s.
 13. 4. the soul of the s. desireth
 20. 4. s. will not plow by reason
 26. 16. s. is wiser in own conceit
SLUMBER, Psa. 132. 4. Rom. 11. 8.

- Psa. 121. 3. he that keepeth thee will not s. 4.
 Matt. 25. 5. they all *slumbered* and
 2 Pet. 2. 3. their damnation *slumbers* not
SMITE, Lord shall, Deut. 28. 22.
 Psa. 141. 5. let the righteous s. me
 Jer. 18. 18. let us s. him with tongue
 Matt. 5. 39. s. thee on thy right cheek
 Isa. 53. 4. him *smitten* of God
 Hos. 6. 1. hath s. and he will bind
SMOKE, Gen. 19. 28. Exod. 19. 18.
 Deut. 29. 20. anger of Lord shall s.
 Psa. 74. 1. why doth thy anger s.
 102. 3. as s. Prov. 10. 26. Isa. 65. 5.
 Isa. 42. 3. *smoking flax*, Matt. 12. 20.
SMOOTH, Gen. 27. 11. 16. Is. 30. 10.
 Psa. 55. 21. *smoother*, Prov. 5. 3.
SNARE, Exod. 23. 33. Judg. 2. 3.
 Psa. 69. 22. let their table become a s.
 Rom. 11. 9.
 Psa. 91. 3. deliver thee from the s. of
 the Fowler
 119. 110. wicked laid a s. for me
 124. 7. the s. is broken and we are
 escaped
 Pro. 29. 25. fear of man bringeth a s.
 1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be rich fall
 into a s.
 2 Tim. 2. 26. out of the s. of devil
 Psa. 11. 6. on the wicked he will
 rain *snares*
 18. 5. s. of death prevented me
 Prov. 13. 14. depart from s. of death
 Psa. 9. 16. *snared*, Pro. 6. 2 & 12.
 13. Eccl. 9. 12. Isa. 8. 15. & 28. 13.
 & 47. 22.
SNOW, as, Psa. 51. 7. Isa. 1. 18.
 Psa. 68. 14. Dan. 7. 9. Matt. 28. 3.
 Rev. 1. 14.
SNUFFED, Mal. 1. 13. Jer. 2. 24.
SOBER for your cause, 2 Cor. 5. 13.
 1 Thess. 5. 6. let us watch and be s. 8.
 1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be vigilant, s.
 11. wives not slanderers, s.
 Tit. 1. 8. s. just, holy, temperate
 2. 2. aged men be s. grave
 4. teach young women to be s.
 6. young men exhort to be sober
 minded
 1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up your loins, be s.
 4. 7. be s. and watch unto prayer
 5. 8. be s. be vigilant, for your
 Rom. 12. 3. not to think highly, but
soberly
 Tit. 2. 12. teaching us to live s.
 Acts 26. 25. words of *soberness*
 1 Tim. 2. 9. *sobriety*, 15.
SOFT, God maketh my heart, Job
 23. 16.
 Prov. 15. 1. s. answer turneth away
 25. 15. s. tongue breaketh the bone
 Matt. 11. 8. man clothed in s. raiment
SOJOURN, Gen. 12. 10. Psa. 120. 5.
 Lev. 25. 23. *sojourners* with me,
 1 Chron. 29. 15. Psa. 39. 12.
- Ex. 12. 40. *sojourning*, 1 Pet. 1. 17.
 SOLD thyself to work evil, 1 Kings
 21. 20.
 2 Kgs. 17. 17. s. themselves to do evil
 Rom. 7. 14. I am carnal, s. under sin
SON. 2 Sam. 18. 33. & 19. 4.
 Psa. 2. 12. kiss the S. lest he be angry
 116. 16. I am s. of thy handmaid
 Prov. 10. 1. a wise s. maketh a glad
 father, 15. 20.
 Mal. 3. 17. as a man spareth his s.
 Matt. 11. 27. no man knoweth the S.
 17. 5. this is my beloved S. 3. 17.
 Luke 10. 6. if s. of peace be there
 John 1. 18. only begotten S. 3. 16,
 18. 35.
 5. 21. S. quickeneth whom he will
 23. men should honour the S.
 8. 35. S. abideth ever
 36. the S. maketh free
 17. 12. lost none but s. of perdition
 Rom. 8. 3. sent his own S. in the
 likeness, 32.
 Gal. 4. 7. if s. then an heir of God
 2 Thess. 2. 3. man of sin, s. of per-
 diction
 Heb. 5. 8. though a s. yet learned he
 obedience
 1 John 2. 22. denieth the S. denieth
 5. 11. life in S.
 12. that hath S. hath life
 Matt. 21. 37. *his son*, Acts 3. 13. Ro.
 1. 3. 9. & 5. 10. & 8. 29. 32. 1 Cor.
 1. 9. Gal. 1. 16. & 4. 4. 6. 1 Thess.
 1. 10. Heb. 1. 2. 1 John 1. 7. &
 2. 23. & 3. 23. & 4. 9. 10. 14. & 5.
 9. 10. 11. 20.
 Luke 15. 19. *thy son*, Jn. 17. 1. 19. 26.
 Dan. 3. 25. the *Son of God*, Matt.
 4. 3. & 16. 16. and 41 other places
 Num. 23. 19. *Son of man*, Job 25. 6.
 Psa. 8. 4. & 80. 17. & 144. 3. Dan.
 7. 13. Ezekiel is so called about
 90, and Christ about 84 times
 Psa. 144. 12. that our sons may be as
 plants
 Song 2. 3. so is my beloved among s.
 Isa. 60. 10. s. of strangers, 61. 5. &
 62. 8.
 Mal. 3. 3. purify s. of Levi
 6. the s. of Jacob
 Mark 3. 17. Boanerges, s. of thunder
 1 Cor. 4. 14. as my beloved s. I warn
 you
 Gal. 4. 6. because ye are s. God sent
 forth the Spirit of his Son
 Heb. 2. 10. bring many s. to glory
 12. 7. God dealeth with you as s.
 Gen. 6. 2. *sons of God*, Job 1. 6. &
 2. 1. & 38. 7. Hos. 1. 10. John 1. 12.
 Rom. 8. 14. 19. Phil. 2. 15. 1 John
 3. 1. 2.
SONG to the Lord, Exod. 15. 1.
 Num. 21. 17.
 Exod. 15. 2. Lord is my s. Psa. 118.
 14. Isa. 12. 2.

- Job 30. 9. I am their s. Psa. 69. 12.
 Job 35. 10. giveth s. in the night, Psa.
 42. 8. & 77. 6. Isa. 30. 29.
 Psa. 32. 7. compass with s. of deliver-
 ance
 119. 54. s. in house of pilgrimage
 137. 3. a s. one of the s. of of Zion
 Ezek. 33. 32. as a very lovely s.
 Eph. 5. 19. speak to yourselves in
 spiritual s.
 Rev. 14. 3. no man could learn that s.
 15. 3. sing s. of Moses and of Lamb
 Psa. 33. 3. sing a new song, 40. 3. &
 96. 1. & 144. 9. & 149. 1. Isa. 42.
 10. Rev. 5. 9.
 SOON as they be born, Psa. 58. 3.
 Psa. 106. 13. s. forgat his works
 Pro. 14. 17. s. angry dealeth foolishly
 Gal. 1. 6. s. removed to another
 Gospel
 2 Thess. 2. 2. not s. shaken in mind
 SOAP, Jer. 2. 22. Mal. 3. 2.
 SORCERER, Acts 13. 6. 8. & 8. 9. 11.
 Jer. 27. 9. sorcerers, Mal. 3. 5. Rev.
 21. 8.
 SORE, 2 Chron. 6. 28. Job 5. 18.
 Heb. 10. 29. much sorer punishment
 Isa. 1. 6. and putrifying sores
 SORRY, Psa. 38. 18. 2 Cor. 2. 2. &
 7. 8.
 Psa. 90. 10. labour, and sorrow
 Prov. 15. 13. by s. of heart the spirit
 is broken
 Eccl. 1. 18. increaseth knowledge
 increaseth s.
 7. 3. s. is better than laughter
 Isa. 35. 10. s. and sighing flee away,
 51. 11.
 50. 11. ye shall lie down in s.
 Lam. 1. 12. be any s. like unto my s.
 John 16. 6. s. hath filled your hearts
 20. your s. shall be turned into joy
 2 Cor. 2. 7. swallowed up of over-
 much s.
 7. 10. godly s. worketh repentance
 to salvation, but s. of world, 9.
 Phil. 2. 27. should have s. upon s.
 1 Thess. 4. 13. s. not as others
 Rev. 21. 4. no more death, neither s.
 Psa. 18. 5. the s. of hell
 116. 3. the s. of death
 127. 2. it is vain to eat bread of s.
 Isa. 53. 3. man of s. 4. carried our s.
 Matt. 24. 8. beginning of sorrows
 1 Tim. 6. 10. pierced through with
 many s.
 2 Cor. 7. 9. sorrowed, Jer. 31. 12.
 1 Sam. 1. 15. woman of sorrowful
 spirit
 Job 6. 7. were as my s. meat
 Prov. 14. 13. in laughter heart is s.
 Jer. 31. 25. replenished s. soul, Psa.
 69. 29.
 Zeph. 3. 18. s. for solemn assembly
 Mat. 19. 22. young man went away s.
 26. 22, 32. my soul is exceeding s.
 2 Cor. 6. 10. s. yet always rejoicing
 Luke 2. 48. sorrowing, Acts 20. 38.
 SORT, 2 Cor. 7. 11. 3 John 6.
 SOUGHT the Lord, Exod. 33. 7.
 2 Chron. 14. 7.
 Psa. 34. 4. I s. Lord, and he heard
 111. 2. s. out of all them that take
 pleasure
 119. 10. with my whole heart I s.
 Eccl. 7. 29. s. out many inventions
 Isa. 62. 12. be called s. out, a city not
 forsaken
 65. 1. found of them that s. me not
 Rom. 9. 32. s. it not by faith, but by
 Heb. 12. 17. though he s. it carefully
 2 Chro. 16. 12. s. not Lord, Zep. 1. 6.
 1 Chron. 15. 13. sought him, 2 Chron.
 14. 7. & 15. 4. Psa. 78. 34. Song 3.
 1, 2. & 5. 6. Jer. 8. 2. & 26. 21.
 SOLDIER of Jesus Christ, 2 Tim.
 2. 3. 4.
 SOUL abhor my judgments, Lev.
 56. 15. 43.
 Gen. 2. 7. man became a living s.
 Deut. 11. 13. serve him with all s.
 13. 3. love the Lord with all thy s.
 Josh. 22. 5. 1 Kgs. 2. 4. Mk. 12. 33.
 1 Sam. 18. 1. s. of Jonathan knit to
 s. of David
 1 Kings 8. 48. return with all their s.
 1 Chron. 22. 19. set your s. to seek
 the Lord
 Job 16. 4. if your s. were in my s.'s
 stead
 Ps. 19. 7. law is perfect, converting s.
 34. 22. Lord redeemeth s. of his
 servants
 49. 8. redemption of s. is precious
 74. 19. deliver not the s. of thy
 turtle dove
 107. 9. filleth the hungry s. with
 Prov. 10. 3. not suffers s. of righteous
 18. 2. s. be without knowledge is
 27. 7. full s. loatheth honey comb
 Isa. 55. 2. let your s. delight in fatness
 55. 3. hear, and your s. shall live
 58. 10. I will satisfy the afflicted s.
 Jer. 31. 25. I have satiated weary s.
 12. 14.
 Jer. 38. 16. the Lord made us this s.
 Ezek. 18. 4. s. that sinneth, it shall
 die, 20.
 Matt. 10. 28. are not able to kill s.
 Rom. 13. 1. let every s. be subject to
 1 Thess. 5. 23. spirit s. and body be
 preserved
 Heb. 4. 12. piercing to dividing of s.
 10. 39. believe to saving of the s.
 Exod. 30. 12. ransom for his soul
 Judg. 10. 16.—was grieved for misery
 2 Kings 23. 25. turned to Lord with
 all—
 Job 27. 8. when God taketh away—
 Hab. 2. 4.—lifted up, is not upright
 Matt. 16. 26. lose—; what in ex-
 change for—

- Psa. 16. 10. not leave *my soul* in hell
 31. 7. hast known—in adversity
 35. 3. say to—I am thy salvation
 9.—shall be joyful in the Lord
 42. 5, 11. why cast down, O—, 43. 5.
 62. 1.—waiteth upon God, 5.
 63. 1.—thirsteth for thee, my flesh
 5.—shall be satisfied as with marrow
 8.—followeth hard after thee
 Is. 26. 9. with—have I desired thee, 8.
 61. 10.—shall be joyful in my God
 Luke 1. 46.—doth magnify the Lord
 John 12. 27. now is—troubled, Mat.
 26. 38.
- Psa. 33. 20. *our soul*, 44. 25. & 66. 9.
 & 123. 4. & 124. 4. Isa. 26. 8.
- Deut. 13. 6. *own soul*, 1 Sam. 18. 1.
 & 20. 17. Psa. 22. 29. Prov. 8. 36.
 & 11. 17. & 15. 32. & 19. 8, 16. &
 6. 32. & 20. 2. & 29. 24. Mark 8.
 36. Luke 2. 35.
- Deut. 4. 9. *with all thy soul*, 6. 5. &
 10. 12. & 30. 6. Matt. 22. 37.
- Ezek. 3. 19. deliver *thy soul*, 21. &
 33. 9.
- Luke 12. 20. this night—shall be re-
 quired of thee
- 3 John 2. prosper—as prospereth
- Psa. 72. 13. save *souls* of the needy,
 97. 10.
- Prov. 11. 36. that winneth s. is wise
- Isa. 57. 16. spirit fail, and s. which I
 Ezek. 14. 14. should but deliver s.
- 1 Pet. 3. 20. few, i. e. eight s. saved
 4. 19. commit keeping of their s.
- 2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling unstable s.
- Rev. 6. 9. s. of slain and beheaded,
 20. 4.
- Luke 21. 19. *your souls*, Josh. 23. 14.
 Jer. 6. 16. & 26. 19. Matt. 11. 29.
 Heb. 13. 17. 1 Pet. 1. 9, 22. & 2. 25.
- SOUND, dreadful, Job 15. 21.
- Psa. 47. 5. God is gone up with s. of
 trumpet
89. 15. people that know joyfu! s.
 119. 80. let my heart be s. in thy
 statutes
- Prov. 2. 7. s. wisdom, 3. 21. & 8. 14.
- Eccl. 12. 4. s. of the grinding is low
- Amos 6. 5. that chant to s. of viol
- Ro. 10. 18. s. went into all the earth
- 1 Tim. 1. 10. contrary to s. doctrine,
 2 Tim. 4. 3.
- 2 Tim. 1. 7. s. mind, 13. of s. words
- Tit. 1. 9. s. doctrine, s. in faith, 2. 1, 2.
 2. 8. s. speech that cannot be con-
 demned
- Is. 63. 15. sounding of bowels, 16. 11.
- Psa. 38. 3. 7. no soundness, Isa. 1. 6.
- SOW that was washed, 2 Pet. 2. 22.
- SOW wickedness reap the same,
 Job 4. 8.
- Psa. 126. 5. s. in tears, reap in joy
- Eccl. 11. 4. observeth the wind, shall
 not s.
- Isa. 32. 20. blessed that s. beside all
 waters
- Jer. 4. 3. fallow ground, s. not among
 thorns
31. 27. I will s. houses o' Israel
- Hos. 10. 12. s. in righteousness, reap
 in mercy
- Mic. 6. 15. thou shalt s. and not reap
- Matt. 13. 3. sower went out to s.
- Luke 12. 24. the raven neither s. nor
 19. 22. reaping what I did not s.
- Psa. 97. 11. light is sown for righteous
- Hos. 8. 7. s. wind, reap whirlwind
- 1 Cor. 9. 11. haye s. to you spiritual
 15. 42. it is s. in corruption
43. it is s. in dishonour; it is s. in
 weakness
- 2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your seed s.
- James 3. 18. fruit of righteousness is
 s. in peace
- Pro. 11. 18. that soweth righteousness
 22. 8. s. iniquity, shall reap vanity
- John 4. 37. one s. another reapeth
- 2 Cor. 9. 6. s. sparingly, s. bountifully
- Gal. 6. 7. what a man s. that shall
 8. s. to his flesh, reap corruption
- Isa. 55. 10. seed to sower, 2 Cor. 9. 10.
- SPARE all the place, Gen. 18. 16.
- Neh. 13. 22. s. me according to thy
 inercy
- Psa. 39. 13. s. me that I may recover
 strength
- Prov. 19. 18. let not thy soul s. for
 his crying
- Joel 2. 17. s. thy people, and give not
- Mal. 3. 17. I will s. them, as man s.
 his son
- Rom. 8. 32. spared not his own Son
 11. 21. if God s. not the natural
- 2 Pet. 2. 4. God s. not angels that
 sinned
- Prov. 13. 24. he that spareth rod
- SPARKS, Job 5. 7. Isa. 50. 11.
- SPARROW, Ps. 102. 7. Mat. 10. 29.
- SPEAK against Moses, Num. 12. 8.
- Gen. 18. 27. taken on me to s. to the
 Lord
- Ex. 4. 14. Aaron thy brother can s.
 34. 35. went in to s. to the Lord
- 1 Sam. 3. 9. s. Lord, thy servant
 heareth
- Ps. 85. 8. Lord will s. peace to people
- Isa. 8. 20. if s. not according to word
 50. 4. how to s. a word in season
- Jer. 18. 7. at what instant I s. 9.
- Hab. 2. 3. at end it shall s. and not lie
- Matt. 10. 19. how or what ye shall s.
- Luke 6. 26. when all men s. well of
- John 3. 11. we s. that we do know
- Acts 4. 20. cannot but s. things we
- 1 Cor. 1. 10. ye all s. the same thing
2. 6. we s. wisdom among perfect
- Tit. 3. 2. to s. evil of no man, but
- James 1. 19. swift to hear slow to s.
- 2 Pet. 2. 10. s. evil of dignities, Jude 8.
- Jude 10. s. evil of things they know not

- Matt. 12. 32. speaketh against Son of 34. out of the abundance of the heart the mouth s.
 Heb. 11. 4. he being dead yet s.
 12. 24. s. better things than blood of Abel
 25. refuse not him s. from heaven
 1 Pet. 2. 12. s. against you as evil
 Isa. 45. 19. I speak, 63. 1. John 4. 26. & 7. 17. & 8. 26, 28, 38. & 12. 50.
 Rom. 3. 5. & 6. 19. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
 Isa. 58. 13. nor speaking own words
 65. 24. while they are s. I will hear,
 58. 9.
 Dan. 9. 20. while I was s. and
 Matt. 6. 7. will be heard for much s.
 Eph. 4. 15. s. the truth in love
 31. evil s. be put away, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
 5. 19. s. to yourselves in psalms
 1 Ti. 4. 2. s. lies in hypocrisy, Ps. 58. 3.
 Rev. 13. 5. a mouth s. great things
 Gen. 11. 1. earth was of one speech
 Deut. 32. 2. my s. shall distil as dew
 Matt. 26. 73. thy s. bewrayeth thee
 1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of s.
 2 Cor. 3. 12. use great plainness of s.
 10. 10. his s. is contemptible
 Col. 4. 6. let your s. be with grace
 Tit. 2. 8. sound s. that cannot be condemned
 Jude 15. of all their hard speeches
 Rom. 16. 18. by fair s. deceive simple
 Matt. 22. 12. he was speechless
 SPECTACLE to angels, 1 Cor. 4. 9.
 SPEED. Gen. 24. 12. 2 John 10. 11.
 Ezra 7. 21. speedily, 26. Psa. 31. 2.
 & 79. 8. Exod. 8. 11. Luke 18. 8.
 SPEND their days in wealth, Job 21. 13.
 Psa. 90. 9. s. our years as a tale that
 Isa. 55. 2. s. money for that is not
 49. 4. have spent my strength for
 Rom. 13. 12. night is far s. day is at
 2 Cor. 12. 15. spend and be s.
 SPICES, Song 4. 10, 14, 16. & 8. 14.
 SPIDER, Prov. 30. 28. Job 8. 14.
 Isa. 59. 5.
 SPIKENARD, Sg. 1. 12. & 4. 13, 14.
 SPIRIT made willing, Ex. 35. 21.
 Num. 11. 17. take of s. which is on
 14. 24. Caleb had another s. with
 2 Kings 2. 9. double portion of thy s.
 Ezra 1. 5. whose s. God raised to build up
 Neh. 9. 20. gavest good s. to instruct
 Job 26. 13. by his s. he garnished the
 32. 8. there is a s. in man
 18. s. in me
 Psa. 31. 5. into thy hand I commit s.
 32. 2. In whose s. there is no guile
 51. 10. renew a right s. within me
 11. take not thy holy s. from me
 12. uphold me with thy free s.
 17. a broken s. and contrite, 34. 18.
 Prov. 15. 13. & 17. 22. Isa. 57. 15.
 & 66. 2.
- Psa. 76. 12. will cut off s. of princes
 78. 8. s. is not steadfast with God
 104. 30. sendest forth thy s. Job 34. 14.
 139. 7. whither should I go from s.
 142. 3. my s. was overwhelmed in me, 143. 4.
 143. 7. s. faileth, 10. thy s. is good
 Prov. 14. 29. is hasty of s. exalteth folly
 15. 13. by sorrow of heart the s. is broken
 16. 18. a haughty s. before a fall
 32. that ruleth his own s. is better than he that taketh a city
 18. 14. a wounded s. who can bear
 20. 27. s. of man is candle of Lord
 Eccl. 3. 21. who knoweth s. of man
 8. 8. no power over s. to retain s.
 11. 5. thou knowest not way of s.
 12. 7. the s. shall return to God
 Isa. 32. 15. until s. be poured on us
 34. 16. his s. gathered them
 57. 16. for the s. fail before me
 61. 3. garment of praise for s. of
 Mic. 2. 11. walking in s. and falsehood
 Zec. 10. 1. formeth s. of man within
 10. s. of grace and supplication
 Mal. 2. 15. take heed to your s.
 Matt. 22. 43. doth David in s. call him Lord
 26. 41. s. is willing, but flesh weak
 Luke 1. 80. John waxed strong in s.
 2. 27. came by the s. into temple
 8. 55. s. came again and she arose
 9. 55. know not what kind of s. ye are of
 24. 39. s. hath not flesh and bones
 John 3. 5. born of water and of s.
 6. that which is born of the s. is s.
 34. God giveth not s. by measure
 4. 24. God is a s. worship him in s. and in truth, 23.
 6. 63. it is the s. that quickeneth; the words I speak are s. and life
 Acts 6. 10. not able to resist the s.
 16. 7. the s. suffered them not
 17. 16. Paul's s. was stirred in him
 18. 5. Paul was pressed in s. and
 Rom. 8. 1. not after flesh, but s. 4.
 2. s. of life in Christ Jesus made
 9. if any have not s. of Christ, he
 8. 13. if ye through s. mortify deeds
 15. s. of bondage, s. of adoption
 16. s. beareth witness with our s.
 8. 26. the s. helpeth our infirmities
 1 Cor. 2. 10. s. searcheth all things
 5. 3. present in s. 5. s. may be saved
 6. 17. joined unto the Lord is one s.
 12. 13.
 2 Cor. 3. 3. written with s. of living God
 6. not of letter but s. s. giveth life
 17. s. of Lord is, there is liberty
 7. 1. from filthiness of flesh and s.

1. 3. 3. begun in s. are now perfect
 1. 6. sent forth s. of Son into hearts
 5. 16. walk in the s.
 17. flesh lusteth against s. and s.
 18. if led by s. are not under law
 22. fruit of s. is love, joy, peace
 25. if we live in the s. let us walk
 in the s.
 6. 18. grace be with your s. 2 Tim.
 4. 22.
- Eph. 1. 13. with holy s. of promise
 4. 4. there is one body and one s.
 23. be renewed in s. of your mind
 5. 9. fruit of s. is in all godliness
 18. not drunk, but filled with the s.
 6. 18. praying always in s. Jude 20.
 Col. 2. 5. I am with you in the s.
 1 Thess. 5. 23. whole s. soul and body
 Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder of soul
 and s.
 9. 14. through eternal s. offered
 James 4. 5. s. that dwelleth in us
 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a meek and
 quiet s.
 18. to death in flesh, but quickened
 by the s.
 4. 6. live according to God in the s.
 1 John 4. 1. believe not every s. but
 try s.
 Jude 19. sensual, not having the s.
 Rev. 1. 10. I was in s. on Lord's day
 11. 11. s. of life from God entered
 14. 13. yea, saith the s. that they
 22. 17. the s. and bride say, come
 Gen. 6. 3. *my spirit*, Job 10. 12. Psa.
 31. 5. & 77. 6. Isa. 38. 16. Ezek.
 36. 27. Zech. 4. 6. Luke 1. 47. &
 23. 46. Acts 7. 59. Rom. 1. 9. 1 Cor.
 14. 14.
- Gen. 1. 2. *Spirit of God*. Ex. 31. 3.
 2 Chron. 15. 1. Job 33. 4. Ezek. 11.
 34. Matt. 3. 16. & 12. 28. Rom. 8.
 9. 14. & 15. 19. 1 Cor. 2. 11. 14. &
 3. 16. & 6. 11. & 12. 3. 2 Cor. 3. 3.
 Eph. 4. 30. 1 Pet. 4. 14. 1 John 4. 2.
 Isa. 11. 2. s. of wisdom, Eph. 1. 17.
 Zech. 13. 2. unclean s. Matt. 12. 43.
 Num. 16. 22. God of s. of all flesh,
 27. 16.
- Psa. 104. 4. maketh angels spirits
 Prov. 16. 2. Lord weighth the s.
 Matt. 10. 1. *unclean spirits*, Acts 5.
 16. & 8. 7. Rev. 16. 13, 14.
 Luke 10. 20. rejoice not that the s.
 are subject to you
 1 Cor. 14. 32. s. of the prophets are
 subject
 Heb. 12. 23. to s. of just men made
 perfect
 1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to s. in prison
 1 John 4. 1. try s. whether they be of
 Hos. 9. 7. the *spiritual* man is mad
 Rom. 1. 11. impart some s. gift
 7. 14. law is s. but I am carnal
 15. 27. partakers of their s. things
- 1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing s. things
 with s.
 15. he that is s. judgeth all things
 3. 1. not speak unto you as s.
 9. 11. have sown to you s. things
 10. 3. eat s. meat
 4. same s. drink ; s. rock
 15. 44. it is raised a s. body
 Gal. 6. 1. ye which are s. restore
 Eph. 1. 3. blessed us with s. blessings
 5. 19. speaking in s. songs, Col.
 3. 16.
 6. 12. wrestle against s. wickedness
 Col. 1. 9. filled with s. understanding
 1 Pet. 2. 5. built us s. house; offer s.
 sacrifice
 Rom. 8. 6. to be *spiritually* minded
 1 Cor. 2. 14. because s. discerned
 Rev. 11. 8. s. is called Sodom and
 SPITE, Psa. 10. 14. Matt. 22. 6.
 SPITTING, Isa. 50. 6. Luke 18. 32.
 SPOIL, Gen. 49. 27. Psa. 68. 12.
 Psa. 119. 162. one that finds great s.
 Isa. 53. 12. divide s. with the strong
 Matt. 12. 29. he will s. his house
 Col. 2. 8. lest any s. you through
 philosophy
 Exod. 12. 36. *spoiled* the Egyptians
 Col. 2. 15. having s. principalities
 Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully *spoiling*
 SPOT, without, Num. 19. 2. & 28.
 3. 9. Job 11. 19. 2 Tim. 6. 14. Heb.
 9. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 19. 2 Pet. 3. 14.
 Deut. 32. 5. s. is not s. of his children
 Song 4. 7. there is no s. in thee
 Eph. 5. 27. not having s. or wrinkle
 Jer. 13. 33. *spots*, Jude 12. 23.
 SPREAD, Job 9. 8. Isa. 25. 11. &
 37. 14. Jer. 4. 3. Lam. 1. 17. Ezek.
 16. 8.
 SPRING, Psa. 85. 11. Matt. 13. 5. 7.
 Psa. 65. 10. *springing*, John 4. 14.
 Heb. 12. 15.
 Psa. 87. 7. all my *springs* are in thee
 SPRINKLE, Lev. 14. 7. & 16. 14.
 Isa. 52. 15. he shall s. many nations
 Ezek. 36. 25. I will s. clean water on
 Heb. 10. 22. having hearts *sprinkled*
 from an evil conscience
 12. 24. to blood of *sprinkling*
 1 Pet. 1. 2. through s. of the blood
 of Jesus Christ
 SPUE thee out of my mouth, Rev.
 3. 16. Hab. 2. 16. Lev. 18. 28. Jer.
 25. 27.
 SPY, Num. 13. 16. Gal. 2. 4.
 STABILITY of times, Isa. 33. 6.
 STAFF, Gen. 32. 10. Zech. 11. 10.
 Psa. 23. 4. thy rod and s. comfort me
 Isa. 3. 1. stay and s. of bread
 9. 4. broken s. of his shoulder, 14. 5.
 10. 25. s. in their hand is my in-
 dignation
 STÄGGER, Psa. 107. 27. Ro. 4. 20.
 STAKES, Isa. 33. 20. & 54. 2.
 STAIN, Isa. 23. 9. & 63. 3.

- STAMMER**, Isa. 28. 11. & 33. 19.
& 32. 4.
- STAND**, Ezek. 29. 7. Exod. 9. 11.
Job 19. 25. s. at latter day on earth
Psa. 76. 7. who may s. in thy sight
130. 3. if Lord mark iniquities who
shall s.
- Isa. 46. 10. my counsel shall s. Prov.
19. 21.
- Mal. 3. 2. who shall s. when he ap-
peareth
- Matt. 12. 25. house divided against
itself shall not s.
- Rom. 5. 2. this grace wherein we s.
14. 4. God is able to make him s.
2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye s. Ro. 11. 20.
Eph. 6. 13. having done all to s. 14. s.
1 Pet. 5. 12. true grace of God where-
in ye s.
- Rev. 3. 20. I s. at the door and knock
Nah. 1. 6. stand before, 1 Sam. 6. 20.
Luke 21. 36. Rom. 14. 10. Rev.
20. 12.
- 1 Cor. 16. 13. stand fast in the faith
Gal. 5. 1.—in the liberty wherewith
Christ hath made us free
Phil. 1. 27.—in one spirit
4. 1.—in the Lord
- 1 Thess. 3. 8. we live, if ye—in Lord
2 Thess. 2. 15.—and hold traditions
Psa. 1. 5. stand in, 4. 4. & 24. 3.
Exod. 14. 13. stand still, see salva-
tion, 2 Chron. 20. 17. Josh. 10. 12.
Zech. 11. 16.
- Psa. 1. 1. standeth, 26. 12. & 33. 11.
Prov. 8. 2. Song 2. 9. Isa. 3. 13.
Psa. 119. 161. my heart s. in awe of
thy word
- Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he s.
1 Cor. 10. 12. thinketh he s. take heed
2 Tim. 2. 19. foundation of God s.
James 5. 9. the Judge s. at the door
STAR, Num. 24. 17. Matt. 2. 2.
Judg. 5. 20. stars in their courses
Job 25. 5. s. are not pure in his sight
38. 7. the morning s. sang together
Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as s. for ever
Jude 13. wandering s. to whom is
Rev. 12. 1. on her head a crown of
twelve s.
- STATURE**, Matt. 6. 27. Eph. 4. 13.
STATUTES and laws, Neh. 9. 14.
Psa. 19. 8. s. of the Lord are right
Ezek. 20. 25. s. not good
33. 15. s. of life
- Mic. 6. 16. the s. of Omri are kept
Ex. 15. 26. his statutes, Deut. 6. 17.
2 Kgs. 17. 15. Psa. 18. 22. & 105. 45.
1 Chron. 29. 19. thy statutes, Psa.
119. 12, 16, 23, 26, 33, 54, 64, 68,
71, 117.
- STAY**, Psa. 18. 18. Song 2. 5. Isa.
10. 29. & 26. 3. & 27. 8. & 43. 2. &
50. 10.
- STEAD**, Gen. 4. 25. & 22. 13.
Gen. 30. 2. Jacob said, am I in God's s.
- Job 16. 4. if your soul where in my
soul's s.
- Prov. 11. 8. wicked cometh in his s.
2 Cor. 5. 20. pray you in Christ's s.
- STEAL**, Exod. 20. 15. Lev. 19. 11.
Prov. 6. 30. if he s. to satisfy his soul
30. 9. lest I be poor and s. and take
Jer. 23. 30. I am against the prophets,
saith the Lord, that s. my word
Matthew 6. 19. where thieves break
through and s.
- Eph. 4. 28. that stole, steal no more
Prov. 9. 17. stolen waters are sweet
- STEADFAST**, Job 11. 15. Da. 6. 26.
Psa. 78. 8. spirit not s. with God, 37.
Acts 2. 42. continued s. in apostles'
doctrine
- 1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye s. immovable
Heb. 3. 14. hold confidence s. to end
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist s. in the faith
Col. 2. 5. steadfastness, 2 Pet. 3. 17.
- STEPS**, Exod. 20. 26. Psa. 18. 36.
Psa. 37. 23. s. of good men ordered
31. none of his s. shall slide
44. 18. neither our s. declined
119. 133. order my s. in thy word
Prov. 16. 9. but Lord directeth his s.
Jer. 10. 23. not in man to direct his s.
Rom. 4. 12. walk in s. of that faith
1 Pet. 2. 21. we should follow his s.
STEWARD, Luke 12. 42. & 16. 2.
1 Cor. 4. 1. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 10.
STIFF neck, Dt. 31. 27. Jer. 17. 23.
Exod. 32. 9. stiff necked people, 33.
3. 5. & 34. 9. Dt. 9. 6, 13. & 10. 16.
Acts 7. 51.—ye do always resist the
Holy Ghost
- 2 Chron. 36. 13. he stiffened his neck
- STILL**, Exod. 15. 16. Psa. 8. 2. &
139. 18.
- Psa. 4. 4. be s. Jer. 47. 6. Mark 4. 39.
Psa. 46. 10. be s. and know that I am
God
83. 1. keep not silence, be not s.
O God
- Isa. 30. 7. their strength is to sit s.
Rev. 22. 11. unjust s. filthy s. holy s.
Psa. 65. 7. stilleth noise of the sea,
89. 9.
- STING**, 1 Cor. 15. 55, 56. Rev. 9. 10.
Prov. 23. 32. it stings like an adder
- STINK**, Psa. 38. 5. Isa. 3. 24.
- STIR** up, Num. 24. 9. Job 17. 8.
Psa. 35. 23. s. up thyself, awake, 80. 2.
78. 38. did not s. up all his wrath
Song 2. 7. that ye s. not up, 3. 5. &
8. 4.
- 2 Tim. 1. 6. s. up gift of God that is
in thee
- 2 Pet. 1. 13. think it meet to s. you up
- STONE** of Israel, Gen. 49. 24.
- Psa. 118. 22. s. which the builders
refused
- Isa. 8. 14. a s. of stumbling, Rom. 9.
32, 33.
28. 16. a tried s. a precious corners.

- Dan. 2. 34. s. cut out without hands
 Hab. 2. 11. s. shall cry out of wall
 Zech. 3. 9. on one s. shall be seven
 eyes
 Matt. 3. 9. of s. to raise up children
 unto Abraham
 7. 9. ask bread will he give him s.
 Lu. 19. 40. s. would immediately cry
 1 Pet. 2. 4. living s. 6. chief corner s.
 2. 5. as lively s. are built spiritual
 Ezek. 11. 19. *stony*, Matt. 13. 5.
 STORE, 1 Cor. 16. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 19.
 Luke 12. 24. *store house*, Psa. 33. 7.
 STORM, Psa. 55. 8. & 83. 15.
 Psa. 107. 29. he maketh the s. a calm
 Isa. 4. 6. covert from the s.
 25. 4. refuge from the s.
 Nah. 1. 3. Lord hath his way in the s.
 Mark 4. 37. a great s. Luke 8. 23.
 Psa. 148. 8. *stormy* wind fulfilling his
 STOOP, Job 9. 13. Prov. 12. 25.
 Mark 1. 7.
 STOUT hearted, Psa. 76. 5. Isa.
 46. 12.
 Isa. 10. 12. punish fruit of s. heart
 Dan. 7. 20. look was more s. than his
 fellow
 Mal. 3. 13. words have been s.
 Isa. 9. 9. say in pride and *stoutness*
 STRAIGHT, Josh. 6. 5. Jer. 31. 9.
 Psa. 5. 8. thy way s. before my face
 Ec. 1. 15. crooked cannot be made s.
 7. 31. who can make that s.
 Isa. 40. 3. make s. a highway
 4. crooked be made s. 43. 16. &
 45. 2. Luke 3. 5.
 Luke 3. 4. way of Lord, make his
 paths s.
 Heb. 12. 13. make s. paths for feet
 STRAIN at a gnat, Matt. 23. 24.
 STRAIT, 2 Sam. 24. 14. Job 20. 22.
 & 36. 16. Isa. 49. 20. Phil. 1. 23.
 Matt. 7. 13. enter in at the s. gate, 14.
 Job 18. 7. steps *straitened*, Pro. 4. 12.
 Mic. 2. 7. is the Spirit of the Lord s.
 Luke 12. 50. how am I s. till it be
 2 Cor. 6. 12. not s. in us, s. in your
 STRANGE, Exod. 21. 8. & 30. 9.
 Lev. 10. 1. Psa. 81. 9. Jer. 2. 21.
 Luke 5. 26. Heb. 11. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 12.
 Jude 7.
 Job 31. 3. is not a s. punishment to
 Isa. 28. 21. do his s. work, bring his
 s. act
 Hos. 8. 12. law counted as a s. thing
 Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with s. apparel
 Heb. 13. 9. about with s. doctrines
 1 Pet. 4. 4. think it s. that you run not
 Judg. 11. 2. *strange women*, Prov.
 2. 16. & 5. 3. 20. & 6. 24. & 20. 16.
 & 23. 27. & 27. 13. Ezra 10. 2, 11.
 Gen. 23. 4. *stranger* and sojourner,
 Ps. 39. 12. & 119. 19. 1 Chro. 29. 15.
 Prov. 14. 10. a s. doth not meddle
 Jer. 14. 8. shouldest thou be as a s.
 Matt. 25. 35. I was a s. and ye took
- Luke 17. 18. to give God glory save
 this s.
 John 10. 5. a s. will they not follow
 Psa. 105. 12. very few and *strangers*
 146. 9. the Lord preserveth the s.
 Eph. 2. 12. s. from the covenant of
 promise
 19. are no more s. and foreigners
 Heb. 11. 13. confessed they were s.
 13. 2. not forgetful to entertain s.
 1 Pet. 2. 11. beseech you as s. and
 STRANGLED, Acts 15. 20, 29. &
 21. 25.
 Job 7. 15. soul chooseth *strangling*
 STREAM, Isa. 30. 33. & 66. 12.
 Dan. 7. 10. Amos 5. 24. Luke 6. 48.
 Psa. 46. 4. *streams*, 126. 4. Song 4.
 15. Isa. 30. 25. & 33. 21. & 35. 6.
 STREET, Rev. 11. 8. & 21. 21. &
 22. 2.
 Prov. 1. 20. *streets*, Song 3. 2. Luke
 14. 21.
 STRENGTH, Gen. 49. 24. Exod.
 13. 3.
 Exod. 15. 2. the Lord is my s. and
 my song, Psa. 18. 2. & 28. 7. & 118.
 14. Isa. 12. 2.
 Judg. 5. 21. soul thou hast trodden
 down s.
 1 Sa. 2. 9. by s. shall no man prevail
 15. 29. the S. of Israel will not lie
 Job 9. 19. if I speak of s. lo, he is
 12. 13. with him is wisdom and s. 16.
 Psa. 18. 32. girded me with s. 39.
 27. 1. the Lord is the s. of my life
 29. 11. Lord will give s. to his people
 33. 16. mighty not delivered by s.
 39. 13. spare me that I recover s.
 46. 1. God is our refuge and s. 81. 1.
 68. 34. ascribe s. to God
 35. God giveth s.
 73. 26. God is s. of my heart, 43. 2.
 84. 5. blessed whose s. is in thee
 7. they go from s. to s. every one
 93. 1. the Lord is clothed with s.
 96. 6. s. and beauty are in his
 sanctuary
 138. 3. strengthen me with s. in soul
 140. 7. Lord, the s. of my salvation
 Prov. 10. 29. way of the Lord is s. to
 the upright
 Eccl. 9. 16. wisdom is better than s.
 10. 10. if iron be blunt, must put
 more s.
 Isa. 25. 4. s. to poor and s. to needy
 26. 4. in Jehovah is everlasting s.
 40. 29. have no might increaseth s.
 45. 24. in the Lord have I right-
 eousness and s.
 Joel 3. 16. Lord is the s. of children
 of Israel
 Luke 1. 51. shewed s. with his arm
 Rom. 5. 6. when we were without s.
 1 Cor. 15. 56. s. of sin is the law
 2 Cor. 1. 8. out of measure, above s.
 Rev. 3. 8. thou hast a little s. and kept

- Rev. 5. 12. worthy is the Lamb to receive s.
 12. 10. now is come salvation and s.
 17. 13. give their s. to boast
1 Chron. 16. 11. his strength, Psa. 33.
 17. Isa. 61. 1. Hos. 7. 9. & 12. 3.
Gen. 49. 24. in strength, Job 9. 4. &
 36. 5. Psa. 71. 16. & 103. 20. & 147.
 10. Isa. 33. 6.
Gen. 49. 3. my strength, Exod. 15. 2.
 2 Sam. 22. 3. Job 6. 12. Psa. 8. 1,
 2. & 19. 14. & 28. 7. & 38. 10. &
 43. 2. & 59. 17. & 62. 7. & 71. 9.
 & 99. 4. & 102. 23. & 118. 14. &
 144. 1. Isa. 12. 2. & 27. 5. & 49.
 4. 5. Jer. 16. 19. Hab. 3. 19. 2 Cor.
 12. 9.
Psa. 37. 39. their strength, 89. 17.
 Prov. 20. 29. Isa. 30. 7. & 40. 31.
Psa. 8. 2. thy strength, 86. 16. &
 110. 2. Prov. 24. 10. & 31. 3. Isa.
 17. 10. & 63. 15. Mark 14. 32. Deut.
 33. 25.
Neh. 8. 10. your strength, Isa. 23. 14.
 & 30. 15. Ezek. 24. 21. Lev. 26. 20.
Psa. 20. 2. Lord strengthen thee out of Zion
 27. 14. wait on the Lord, he shall
 s. your heart
 31. 24. of good courage, he shall
 s. your heart
 41. 3. s. him on bed of languishing
 119. 28. s. me according to word
Isa. 35. 3. s. ye the weak hands
 41. 10. I will s. thee
 54. 2. s. thy stakes
Dan. 11. 1. stood to confirm and s.
Zech. 10. 12. I will s. them in Lord
Luke 22. 32. when converted s. thy brethren
1 Pet. 5. 10. God of grace establish, s.
Rev. 3. 2. s. the things that remain
1 Sam. 23. 16. strengthened his hand in God
Ezek. 34. 4. diseased have ye not s.
Eph. 3. 16. s. with might, Col. 1. 11.
2 Tim. 4. 17. the Lord stood with me and s. me
Psa. 138. 3. s. me with s. in my soul
 104. 15. bread which strengthens
Phil. 4. 13. through Christ who s. me
STRETCH thy hands, Job 11. 13.
Amos 6. 4. s. themselves on couches
Matt. 12. 13. s. forth thy hand
John 21. 18. thou shalt s. forth thy hands
Gen. 22. 10. stretched forth his hand,
 Isa. 5. 25.
1 Kings 17. 21. s. himself upon child
1 Chron. 21. 16. drawn sword s. over Jerusalem
Isa. 5. 25. hand is s. out still, 9. 12. &
 10. 4.
Rom. 10. 21. all day I have s. forth my hands
Job 15. 25. he stretcheth out hand
- Prov. 31. 20. she s. out her hand to the poor
 Isa. 40. 22. s. out the heavens as a curtain, 42. 5. & 44. 24. & 45. 12. & 51. 13. Jer. 10. 12. & 51. 15. Zech. 12. 1.
STRIFE between me, Gen. 13. 8.
Psa. 80. 6. us a s. to our neighbours
Prov. 10. 12. hatred stirreth up s.
 15. 18. wrathful-man stirreth up s.
 16. 28. foward man soweth s.
 20. 3. an honour to cease from s.
 26. 20. no tale bearer s. ceaseth
 28. 25. a proud heart stirreth up s.
 29. 22. an angry man stirreth up s.
 30. 33. forcing of wrath, bringeth s.
Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for s. and debate
Jer. 15. 10. hast borne me a man of s.
Luke 22. 24. was a s. among them
Rom. 13. 13. not in s. and envying
1 Cor. 3. 3. among you envying, s.
Gal. 5. 20. wrath, s. sedition
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of s. and
 2. 3. let nothing be done through s.
1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, s.
2 Tim. 2. 23. gender s. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
James 3. 14. bitter envying and s. 16.
STRIKE hands, Job 17. 3. Pro. 6. 1.
Prov. 17. 26. to s. princes for equity
Isa. 1. 5. why be stricken any more,
 Jer. 5. 3.
Isa. 53. 4. did esteem him s. of God
1 Tim. 3. 3 a bishop, no striker,
 Tit. 1. 7.
STRIPES, Isa. 53. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
 Prov. 17. 10. & 20. 30. Luke 12. 47. 48.
STRIVE, Ex. 21. 18, 22. Job 33. 13.
Gen. 6. 3. Spirit shall not always s.
Prov. 8. 30. s. not without cause
Hos. 4. 4. let no man s. nor reprove
Matt. 12. 19. he shall not s. nor cry
Luke 13. 24. s. to enter in at strait
2 Tim. 2. 24. the servant of the Lord must not s.
Isa. 45. 9. that striveth with Maker
Phil. 1. 27. striving together for faith
Heb. 12. 4. resisted unto blood, s.
STRONG this day, Josh. 14. 11.
Psa. 24. 8. Lord is s. and mighty in
 30. 7. made mountain to stand s.
 31. 2. be thou my s. rock
 71. 7. thou art my s. refuge, 3.
Pro. 10. 15. rich man's wealth is his s. city
 11. 16. s. men retain riches
 14. 26. fear of Lord is s. confidence
 18. 10. name of Lord is a s. tower
 24. 5. a wise man is s. and
Eccl. 9. 11. battle is not to the s.
 12. 3. s. men
Song 8. 6. love is s. as death
Isa. 1. 31. s. shall be as tow and burn
 26. 1. we have a s. city, 60. 22.
 35. 4. be s. fear not, behold your
 53. 12. shall divide the spoil with s.

- Jer. 50. 34. their Redeemer is s. 18. 8.
 Joel 3. 10. let the weak say I am s.
 Luke 11. 21. s. man armed keepeth
 the house, 22.
 Rom. 4. 20. s. in faith, giving glory
 15. 1. we that are s. ought to bear
 the infirmities of the weak
 2Cor. 12. 10. when I am weak, then
 am I s.
 Heb. 11. 34. out of weakness made s.
 1 John 2. 14. because ye are s. and
 Isa. 35. 4. *be strong*, Hag. 2. 4. 1Cor.
 16. 13. Eph. 6. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 1.
 1Cor. 1. 25. *stronger than men*, 10. 22.
 Job 17. 9. clean hands shall bes. and s.
 Jer. 20. 7. thou art s. than I
STUBBLE, Job 13. 25. & 21. 18.
 Psa. 83. 13. Isa. 33. 11. Mal. 4: 1.
 1 Cor. 3. 12.
STUBBORN, Deut. 21. 18. Ps. 78. 8.
 1 Sam. 15. 23. *stubbornness*, Deut.
 9. 27.
STUDY, Eccl. 12. 12. 1 Thes. 4. 11.
 2 Tim. 2. 15. Prov. 15. 28. & 24. 2.
STUMBLE, foot shall not, Pr. 3. 23.
 Prov. 4. 12. when thou runnest, shalt
 not s.
 19. wicked know not at what they s.
 Isa. 5. 27. none shall be weary nor s.
 8. 15. many shall s. and fall and
 28. 7. they err in vision, they s. in
 judgment
 Mal. 2. 8. caused many to s. at law
 1 Pet. 2. 8. which s. at the word
 Rom. 9. 32. they *stumbled* at that
 stumbling stone
 John 11. 9. walk in the day, he
stumbleth not
 Rom. 14. 21. whereby thy brother s.
 Isa. 8. 14. *stumbling*, 1 John 2. 10.
 Lev. 19. 14. *stumbling block*, Isa.
 8. 14. & 57. 14. Jer. 6. 21. Ezek. 3.
 20. & 7. 19. & 14. 3, 4, 7. Rom. 9.
 32, 33. & 11. 9. & 14. 13. 1Cor. 1.
 23. & 8. 9. Rev. 2. 14.
SUBDUE our iniquities, Mic. 7. 19.
 Psa. 81. 14. I would soon s. their
 enemies
 Phil. 3. 21. able to subdue all things
 Heb. 11. 33. through faith *subdued*
SUBJECT, devils are, Lu. 10. 17, 20.
 Rom. 8. 7. not s. to law of God
 20. s. to vanity
 13. 1. every soul be s. to higher
 powers, 5.
1Cor. 14. 32. spirit of prophets s. to
 prophets
 15. 23. Son shall be s. to him that
 Eph. 5. 24. as church is s. to Christ
 Tit. 3. 1. to be s. to principalities
 Heb. 2. 15. all life time s. to bondage
 James 5. 17. Elias, a man s. to like
 passions
1Pet. 2. 18. servants be s. to masters
 3. 22. angels and powers made s.
 5. 5. all ye be s. one to another
- 1 Cor. 9. 27. *subjection*, 1 Tim. 2. 11.
 & 3. 4. Heb. 2. 5, 8. & 12. 9. 1 Pet.
 3. 1, 5.
SUBMIT, Gen. 16. 9. Psa. 18. 44. &
 66. 3. & 68. 30. & 81. 15.
1 Cor. 16. 16. *submit yourselves*,
 Eph. 5. 21, 22. Col. 3. 18. Heb. 13.
 17. James 4. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 13. & 5. 5.
 Rom. 10. 3. have not submitted to
 righteousness
SUBSCRIBE, Isa. 44. 5. Jer. 32. 44.
SUBSTANCE, Gen. 7. 4. & 15. 14.
 Deut. 33. 11. bless, Lord, his s. —
 Job 30. 22. thou dissolvest my s.
 Psa. 139. 15. my s. was not hid from
 thec, 16.
 Prov. 3. 9. honour Lord with thy s.
 8. 21. cause those that love me, to
 inherit s.
 Hos. 12. 8. I have found me out s.
 Luke 8. 3. ministered to him of s.
 Heb. 10. 34. a more enduring s.
 11. 1. faith is s. of things hoped for
SUBTIL, Gen. 3. 1. Prov. 7. 10.
 Acts 13. 10. *subtily*, 2 Cor. 11. 3.
 Prov. 1. 4.
SUBVERT, Lam. 3. 36. Tit. 1. 11.
 & 3. 11.
 Acts 13. 24. *subverting* souls, 2 Tim.
 2. 14.
SUCK, Gen. 21. 7. Deut. 32. 13. &
 33. 19.
 Job 20. 16. s. poison of asps and
 Isa. 60. 16. s. milk of Gentiles, and
 breasts of kings, 66. 11. s. and be
 satisfied, 12.
 Matt. 24. 19. wo to them that give s.
 Luke 23. 29. blessed are paps which
 never gave s.
 11. 27. blessed are paps thou hast
 sucked
 Isa. 11. 8. *sucking child*, 49. 15.
 Ps. 8. 2. *suckling*, Lam. 2. 11. & 4. 4.
SUDDEN, Prov. 3. 25. 1 Thes. 5. 3.
SUFFER, Ex. 12. 23. Lev. 19. 17.
 Psa. 55. 22. never s. righteous to be
 moved
 89. 33. nor s. my faithfulness to fail
 121. 3. not s. thy foot to be moved
 Prov. 10. 3. not s. soul of righteous
 to famish
 Matt. 16. 21. he must s. many things
 17. 17. how long shall I s. you
 19. 14. s. little children to come
 Rom. 8. 17. if so be that we s. with
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being persecuted, we s.
 10. 43. God will not s. you to be
 tempted
 Phil. 1. 29. but also to s. for his sake
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we s. we shall reign
 Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to s.
 affliction
 13. 3. remember them who s. ad-
 versity
 22. s. the word of exhortation
 1 Pet. 4. 15. none s. as a murderer

- 1 Pet. 4. 19. them that s. according to the will of God
 Psa. 105. 14. he suffered no man to do them wrong
 Acts 14. 16. s. all to walk in his own ways
 16. 7. the Spirit s. them not
 Phil. 3. 8. for whom I s. loss of all
 Heb. 5. 8. learned obedience by the things he s.
 1 Pet. 2. 21. s. for us leaving us an example
 3. 18. Christ hath s. once for sins
 5. 10. after ye have s. awhile
 Matt. 11. 12. suffereth, 1 Cor. 13. 4.
 Rom. 8. 18. sufferings, 2 Cor. 1. 5. 6.
 Phil. 3. 10. Col. 1. 24. Heb. 2. 10.
 1 Pet. 1. 11. & 4. 13. & 5. 1.
SUFFICE, 1 Pet. 4. 3. John 14. 8.
 Matt. 6. 34. sufficient to day is evil
 2 Cor. 2. 16. who is s. for these things
 3. 5. we are not s. of ourselves
 12. 9. my grace is s. for thee
 Job 20. 22. sufficiency, 2 Cor. 3. 5. & 9. 8.
SUM, Psa. 139. 17. Ezek. 28. 12.
 Heb. 8. 1.
SUMMER and winter not cease,
 Gen. 8. 22.
 Psa. 74. 17. hast made s. and winter
 Prov. 6. 8. provideth her meat in s.
 10. 5. that gathereth in s. is a wise son
 Isa. 18. 6. fowls shall s. and winter
 Jer. 8. 20. harvest past and s. ended
 Zech. 14. 8. living waters in s. and
SUMPTUOUSLY, fared, Lu. 16. 19.
SUN, stand thou still, Josh. 10. 12.
 Psa. 19. 4. he set a tabernacle for s.
 74. 16. prepared the light and the s.
 104. 19. s. knoweth his going down
 121. 6. s. not smite thee by day,
 Isa. 49. 10.
 Psa. 136. 8. s. to rule day, Gen. 1. 16.
 Eccl. 12. 2. while s. or stars be not darkened
 Song 1. 6. because the s. hath looked on me
 6. 10. fair as moon, clear as the s.
 Isa. 30. 26. light of the s. shall be seven fold
 38. 8. the s. returned ten degrees
 66. 19. s. no more thy light by day
 20. thy s. shall no more go down
 Jer. 31. 35. giveth s. for a light by
 Mal. 4. 2. S. of righteousness arise
 Matt. 5. 45. his s. to rise on evil and
 13. 43. shine as s. in the kingdom
 1 Cor. 15. 41. there is one glory of s.
 Eph. 4. 26. let not s. go down on thy wrath
 Rev. 10. 1. his face as s. 1. 16. Matt. 17. 2.
 Rev. 7. 16. neither s. light on them
 21. 23. city had no need of the s.
 22. 5.
- SUPERFLUITY** of naughtiness, James 1. 21.
SUPERSTITION, Acts 25. 19. & 17. 22.
SUP, Lu. 17. 8. Rev. 3. 20. Hab. 1. 9.
 Luke 14. 16. certain man made a great supper
 1 Cor. 11. 20. to eat Lord's s. Luke 22. 20.
 Rev. 19. 9. to marriage s.
 17. s. of great God
SUPPLICATION, 1 Kings 8. 28. & 9. 3. Job 8. 5. & 9. 15. Psa. 6. 9. & 30. 8. & 55. 1. & 142. 1. & 119. 170.
 Dan. 6. 11. & 9. 20. Hos. 12. 4.
 Zech. 12. 10. Eph. 6. 18. Phil. 4. 6
 1 Tim. 2. 1. & 5. 5. Heb. 5. 7.
SUPPLY spirit of Jesus Christ, Phil. 1. 19.
 Phil. 4. 19. my God shall s. all need
 2 Cor. 9. 12. supplieth, Eph. 4. 16.
SUPPORT the weak, Acts 20. 35.
 1 Thess. 5. 14.
SUPREME, 1 Pet. 2. 13.
SURE, Gen. 23. 17. 1 Sam. 25. 28.
 2 Sam. 23. 5. ordered in all things and s.
 Neh. 9. 38. we make a s. covenant
 Psa. 19. 7. testimony of the Lord is s.
 93. 5. thy testimonies are very s.
 111. 7. all his commandment are s.
 Pro. 11. 15. that hateth suretship is s.
 18. righteousness shall be s. reward
 Isa. 22. 23. 25. s. place
 28. 16. s. foundation
 32. 18. s. dwellings
 33. 16. water shall be s.
 55. 3. s. mercies of David, Acts 13. 34.
 John 6. 69. we believe and are s. that thou art the Christ
 Ro. 4. 16. promise might be s. to all
 2 Tim. 2. 19. the foundation of God standeth s.
 2 Pet. 1. 10. calling and election s.
 19. a more s. word of prophecy
SURETY for servant, Ps. 119. 122.
 Heb. 7. 22. Jesus made s. of better
SURFEITING and drunkenness,
 Luke 21. 34.
SURPRISED hypocrites, Is. 33. 14.
SUSTAIN, Psa. 55. 22. Pro. 18. 14.
 Psa. 3. 5. sustained, Isa. 59. 16.
SWALLOW, Psa. 84. 3. Jer. 8. 7.
 Isa. 25. 8. will s. up death in victory
 Matt. 23. 24. strain at a gnat, and s. a camel
 Exod. 15. 12. earth swallowed them, Num. 16. 32.
 Psa. 124. 3. they had s. us up quick
 2 Cor. 2. 7. be s. up with overmuch sorrow
 5. 4. mortality be s. up of life
SWEAR, Num. 30. 2. Deut. 6. 13.
 Is. 45. 23. to me every tongue shall s.
 65. 16. shall s. by the God of truth

- Jer. 4. 2. shalts s. Lord liveth in truth, 12. 16.
 Zeph. 1. 5. s. by Lord, and s. by Malcham
 Matt. 5. 34. s. not at all, Jam. 5. 12.
 Psa. 15. 4. *sweareth* to his own hurt
 Eccl. 9. 2. that s. as he that feareth an oath
 Zech. 5. 3. every one that s. shall be cut off
 Jer. 23. 10. because of *swearing* the land mourneth
 Hos. 4. 2. by s. and lying they break 10. 4. s. falsely in making a covenant
 Mal. 3. 5. I will be a witness against false s.
 SWEAT, Gen. 3. 19. Luke 22. 44.
 SWEET, Job 20. 12. Psa. 55. 14.
 Psa. 104. 34. meditation of him be s. 119. 103. how s. thy words to my taste
 Prov. 3. 24. thy sleep shall be s. Jer. 31. 26.
 Pro. 9. 17. stolen waters are s. 20. 17.
 13. 19. desire accomplished is s. to 27. 7. to hungry every bitter thing is s.
 Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of labouring men s. 11. 7. truly the light is s.
 Song 2. 8. his fruit was s. to my taste 14. s. is thy voice and countenance 5. 16. his mouth is most s.
 Isa. 5. 20. put bitter for s. and s. for Phil. 4. 18. odour of a s. smell
 Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth s. as honey
 Psa. 19. 10. *sweeter* than honey, 119. 103.
 Judg. 14. 14. *sweetness*, Pro. 16. 21. & 27. 9.
 SWELLING, Jer. 12. 5. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
 SWIFT, Deut. 28. 49. Job 9. 26.
 Eccl. 9. 11. the race is not to the s.
 Rom. 3. 15. feet are s. to shed blood, Prov. 6. 18.
 James 1. 19. s. to hear, slow to speak
 2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on themselves s. destruction
 Job 7. 6. days *swifter* than a shuttle, 9. 25.
 Psa. 147. 15. *swiftly*, Joel 3. 4.
 SWIM, 2 Kgs. 6. 6. Psa. 6. 6. Ezek. 47. 5.
 SWORD, Exod. 32. 27. Lev. 26. 24.
 Gen. 3. 24. cherubims and a flaming s.
 Deut. 32. 29. s. of thy excellency
 Judg. 7. 20. s. of Lord and Gideon
 2 Sam. 12. 10. s. shall never depart
 Psa. 17. 13. from the wicked which in thy s.
 149. 6. two edged s. in their hands
 Song 3. 8. every man hath his s. on Jer. 9. 16. I will send a s. after them 15. 2. such as are for s. to the s. 43. 11.
 Ezek. 21. 13. what if s. contemn rod
- Zech. 11. 17. s. shall be upon his arm 13. 7. awake, O s. against shepherd Matt. 10. 34. not to send peace, but s. Luke 2. 35. a s. shall pierce through Rom. 13. 4. he beareth not s. in vain Eph. 6. 17. s. of Spirit is word of God Heb. 4. 12. word is sharper than any two edged s.
 Rev. 1. 16. went a sharp two edged s. 19. 15.
 Psa. 55. 21. *swords*, 59. 7. Prov. 30. 14. Is. 2. 4. Ezek. 32. 27. Joel 3. 10.
 SWORN by myself, Gen. 22. 16.
 Psa. 24. 4. that hath not s. deceitfully 119. 106. I have s. and will perform SYNAGOGUE, Psa. 74. 8. Matt. 6. 5. & 23. 6. Luke 7. 5. John 9. 22. & 18. 20. Acts 15. 21. Rev. 2. 9. & 3. 9.

T

- TABERNACLE, Exod. 26. 1. & 29. 43.
 Job. 5. 24. thy t. shall be in peace
 Psa. 15. 1. who shall abide in thy t. 27. 5. in secret of his t. shall hide
 Prov. 14. 11. t. of the upright shall flourish
 Isa. 33. 20. a t. shall not be taken
 Amos 9. 11. raise up t. of David, Acts 15. 16.
 2 Cor. 5. 1. if earthly house of this t. 4. we that are in this t. do groan
 Heb. 8. 2. minister of the true t.
 2 Pet. 1. 13. I am in this t. 14. put off my t.
 Rev. 21. 3. the t. of God is with men
 Job 12. 6. *tabernacles* of robbers
 Psa. 84. 1. how amiable are thy t. 118. 15. salvation is in the t. of the righteous
 Heb. 11. 9. dwell in t. with Isaac and TABLE, Exod. 25. 23. Job 36. 16.
 Psa. 23. 5. prepared a t. before me 69. 22. let their t. become a snare 128. 3. olive plants round thy t.
 Prov. 3. 3. write them on t. of heart
 Song 1. 12. while king sitteth at his t.
 Jer. 17. 1. sin is graven on t. of heart
 Mal. 1. 7. t. of Lord is contemptible
 Matt. 15. 27. crumbs from master's t.
 1 Cor. 10. 21. partakers of Lord's t. and t. of devils.
 Dt. 10. 4. *tables*, 5. Heb. 9. 4. 2 Chro. 4. 8. 19. Isa. 28. 8. Ezek. 40. 41.
 Hab. 2. 2. make it plain upon t.
 Acts 6. 2. leave word of God and serve t.
 2 Cor. 3. 3. not in t. of stone, but fleshly t.
 TAKE you for a people, Ex. 6. 7.
 Exod. 20. 7. not t. name of the Lord 34. 9. t. us for thine inheritance
 Psa. 27. 12. the Lord will t. me up 51. 11. t. not thy holy Spirit from 116. 12. I will t. cup of salvation

- Psa. 119. 43. t. not the word of truth out of my mouth
 Hos. 14. 2. t. with you words; say t.
 Matt. 16. 24. t. up his cross and
 18. 16. t. with thee one or two more
 23. would take account of servants
 20. 14. t. that is thine and go thy
 26. 26. said, t. eat, this is my body,
 1 Cor. 11. 24.
 Luke 12. 19. t. thine ease, eat, drink
 Eph. 6. 13. t. the whole armour of
 God, 17.
 Rev. 3. 11. that no man t. thy crown
 Exod. 23. 25. *take away*, Josh. 7. 13.
 2 Sam. 24. 10. 1 Chron. 17. 13. Job
 7. 21. & 32. 22. & 36. 18. Psa. 58.
 9. Isa. 58. 9. Jer. 15. 15. Hos. 1. 6.
 & 4. 11. & 14. 2. Amos 4. 2. Mal.
 2. 3. Lu. 17. 31. John 1. 29. 1 John
 3. 5. Rev. 22. 19.
 Deut. 4. 9. *take heed*, 11. 16. & 27. 9.
 2 Chron. 19. 6. Psa. 39. 1. Isa. 7. 4.
 Mal. 2. 15. Matt. 6. 1. & 16. 6. &
 18. 10. & 24. 4. Mark 4. 24. & 13.
 33. Luke 8. 18. & 12. 15. 1 Cor. 10.
 12. Col. 4. 17. Heb. 3. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
 Deut. 32. 41. *take hold*, Psa. 69. 24.
 Is. 27. 5. & 56. 4. & 64. 7. Zec. 1. 6.
 Psa. 83. 3. *taken crafty counsel*
 119. 111. thy testimony have I t.
 Isa. 53. 8. he was t. from prison and
 Lam. 4. 20. the anointed was t. in
 Matt. 21. 43. kingdom of God t. from
 24. 40. one shall be t. the other left
 Mark 4. 25. be t. that which he hath
 Acts 1. 9. t. up into heaven, 11. 22.
 2 Tim. 2. 26. t. captive by him
 Isa. 6. 7. thy iniquity is *taken away*
 16. 10. gladness is—
 57. 1. merciful men are—
 Luke 10. 42. good part not be—from
 2 Cor. 3. 16. return to Lord, *vail*—
 Psa. 40. 12. my iniquities *taken hold*
 119. 143. trouble and anguish have
 —of me
 Prov. 1. 19. *taketh away*, John 1. 29.
 & 10. 18. & 15. 2. *taketh from*,
 16. 22.
 Psa. 119. 9. by *taking heed* thereto
 Matt. 6. 27. who by t. thought can
 Ro. 7. 8. sin t. occasion deceived, 11.
 Eph. 6. 16. above all t. shield of faith
 TALE, Psa. 90. 9. Ezek. 22. 29.
 Luke 24. 11.
 Lev. 19. 16. *tale bearer*, Pro. 11. 13.
 & 18. 8. & 20. 19. & 26. 20, 22.
 TALENTS, Matt. 18. 24. & 25.
 15. 25.
 TALK of them when thou sittest,
 Deut. 6. 7.
 1 Sam. 2. 3. t. no more so proudly
 Job 13. 7. and t. deceitfully for him
 Psa. 71. 24. my tongue shall t. right-
 eousness
 77. 12. I will t. of thy doings
 105. 2. t. ye of his wondrous works
- Psā. 145. 11. speak of glory and t. of
 thy power
 Jer. 12. 1. t. with thee of judgment
 John 14. 30. I will not t. much with
 Psa. 37. 30. his tongue *talketh* of
 judgment
 Eph. 5. 4. nor foolish *talking*
 Tit. 1. 10. unruly and vain *talkers*
 TAME, Mark 5. 4. James 3. 7, 8.
 TARRY, 1 Chron. 19. 5. 2 Kings
 14. 10.
 Psa. 101. 7. liar not t. in my sight
 Prov. 23. 30. that t. long at wine
 Isa. 46. 13. my salvation shall not t.
 Jer. 14. 8. aside to t. for a night
 Hab. 2. 3. though it t. wait for it
 Matt. 26. 38. t. ye here and watch
 John 21. 22. that he t. till I come
 1 Cor. 11. 33. come to eat t. for one
 another
 Psa. 68. 12. she that *tarried* at home
 Matt. 25. 5. while bridegroom t. all
 slumbered
 Luke 2. 43. child Jesus t. behind in
 Acts 22. 16. why *tarriest thou*, arise,
 and be baptized
 Psa. 40. 17. make no *tarrying* 70. 5.
 TASTE, Ex. 16. 31. 1 Sam. 14. 43.
 Job 6. 6. is any t. in white of an egg
 Psa. 34. 8. O t. and see Lord is good
 119. 103. sweet are thy words to t.
 Song 2. 3. his fruit was sweet to t.
 Jer. 48. 11. his t. remained in him
 Matt. 16. 28. shāl not t. of death
 Luke 14. 24. shall t. of my supper
 John 8. 52. keep my *saying*, never t.
 death
 Col. 2. 21. touch not, t. not, handle
 Heb. 2. 9. t. death for every man
 6. 4. t. heavenly gift
 5. t. good word of God
 1 Pet. 2. 3. if have *tasted* that Lord
 is gracious
 TATTLERS, 1 Tim. 5. 13.
 TEACH, Exod. 4. 12. Lev. 10. 11.
 Deut. 4. 9. t. them thy sons, 6. 7. &
 11. 19.
 33. 10. shall t. Jacob thy judgments
 1 Sam. 12. 23. t. good way, 1 Kings
 8. 36.
 2 Chro. 17. 7. to t. in cities of Judah
 Job 21. 22. shall any t. God
 Psa. 25. 8. t. sinners in the way
 9. the meek will he t. his way
 34. 11. t. you fear of Lord, 32. 8.
 51. 13. t. transgressors thy way
 90. 12. so t. us to number our days
 Isa. 2. 3. he will t. us of his ways,
 Mic. 4. 2.
 Jer. 31. 34. t. no more every man his
 neighbour
 Matt. 28. 19. go and t. all nations
 John 9. 34. wast born in sins, dost
 thou t. us
 14. 26. Holy Ghost shall t. you all
 1 Cor. 4. 17. as I t. in every church

1 Ti. 2. 12. I suffer not a woman to t.
 3. 2. given to hospitality, apt to t.
 2 Tim. 2. 2. faithful men able to t.
 Heb. 5. 12. have need that one t. you
 1 John 2. 27. need not that any man t.
 Job 34. 32. what I see not, *teach me*
 Psa. 25. 4.—thy paths, 5. & 27. 11.
 —thy way, 86. 11. & 119. 12.—thy
 statutes, 26. 64, 66, 68, 124, 135.
 —good judgment, 108.—thy judg-
 ments, 143. 10.—to do thy will
 2 Chron. 32. 22. *taught* good know-
 ledge of the Lord
 Psa. 71. 17. hast t. me from my youth
 119. 171. hast t. me thy statutes
 Eccl. 12. 9. he t. people knowledge
 Isa. 29. 13. t. by precepts of men
 54. 13. children shall be t. of Lord
 John 6. 45. shall be all t. of God
 Acts 20. 20. t. you publicly and from
 Gal. 6. 6. let him that is t. in word
 1 Thes. 4. 9. yourselves art t. of God
 Psa. 94. 12. *teachest* him out of law
 Matt. 22. 16. t. way of God in truth
 Rom. 2. 21. t. another t. not thyself
 Job 36. 22. who *teacheth* like him
 35. 11. who t. us more than beasts
 Psa. 18. 34. t. my hands to war, 144. 1.
 94. 10. he that t. man knowledge
 Isa. 48. 17. Lord thy God t. thee to
 profit
 1 Cor. 2. 13. words which man's wis-
 dom t. but which the Holy Ghost t.
 1 John 2. 27. same anointing t. you
 Hab. 2. 18. *teacher*, John 3. 2. Rom.
 2. 20. 1 Tim. 2. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
 Psa. 119. 99. *teachers*, Isa. 30. 20.
 2 Tim. 4. 3. heap to themselves t.
 Tit. 2. 3. be t. of good things
 Heb. 5. 12. ought to be t. of other
 2 Chron. 15. 3. a *teaching* priest
 Matt. 15. 9. t. for doctrines the com-
 mandments of men
 28. 20. t. them to observe all things
 Col. 1. 28. t. every man in all wisdom
 3. 16. t. and admonishing one
 Tit. 2. 12. t. us that denying ungod-
 liness
 TEAR, Psa. 50. 22. Hos. 5. 14. Job
 16. 9.
 TEARS, Job 16. 20. Psa. 6. 6. Isa.
 38. 5.
 Psa. 56. 8. put my t. in thy bottle,
 39. 12.
 80. 5. feedest them with bread of t.
 126. 5. they that sow in t. shall
 Isa. 25. 8. wipe away all t. from off
 Jer. 9. 1. eyes were a fountain of t.
 Luke 7. 38. to wash his feet with t.
 Acts 20. 19. t. and temptations, 31.
 2 Cor. 2. 4. wrote with many t.
 2 Tim. 1. 4. being mindful of thy t.
 Heb. 5. 7. with strong crying and t.
 12. 17. he sought it carefully with t.
 Rev. 7. 17. wipe all t. from their
 eyes, 21. 4.

TEATS, Isa. 32. 12. Ezek. 23. 3, 21.
 TEETH white with milk, Gn. 49. 12.
 Job 4. 10. t. broken, Psa. 3. 7. & 58. 6.
 Song 4. 2. t. are like a flock of sheep,
 6. 6.
 Jer. 31. 29. children's t. set on edge,
 Ezek. 18. 2.
 Amos 4. 6. cleanness of t. in all cities
 Matt. 8. 12. weeping and gnashing
 of t. 22. 13. & 24. 51. & 25. 30.
 Psa. 112. 10.
 TELL it not in Gath, 2 Sam. 1. 20.
 Psa. 48. 13. t. it to the generation
 following
 Prov. 30. 4. what is his name if thou
 canst t.
 Matt. 8. 4. see thou t. no man, 16. 20.
 18. 15. t. him his fault
 17. t. the church
 John 3. 8. not t. whence it cometh
 4. 25. when he is come, he will t.
 you all things
 8. 14. ye cannot t. whence I come
 2 Cor. 12. 2. in or out of body I can-
 not t.
 Gal. 4. 16. because I t. you the truth
 Phil. 3. 18. now t. you even weeping
 Psa. 56. 8. *tellest* all my wanderings
 TEMPERANCE, Acts 24. 25. Gal.
 5. 23. 2 Pet. 1. 6.
 1 Cor. 9. 25. *temperate*, Tit. 1. 8. &
 2. 2.
 TEMPLE, 1 Sam. 1. 9. 1 Kings 6. 5.
 Psa. 29. 9. in t. doth every one speak
 Jer. 7. 4. t. of the Lord, t. of Lord
 Mal. 3. 1. suddenly come to his t.
 Matt. 12. 6. one greater than the t. is
 John 2. 19. destroy this t. and in three
 days I will raise it up
 21. he spake of the t. of his body
 1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the t. of God, 17.
 6. 19. your body ist. of Holy Ghost
 9. 13. live of the things of the t.
 2 Cor. 6. 16. what agreement hath
 the t. of God with idols, ye are the
 t. of the living God
 Rev. 7. 15. serve him day and night
 in his t.
 11. 19. t. of God was opened in
 heaven
 21. 22. saw no t. the Lord God and
 the Lamb are the t.
 Song 4. 3. thy *temples*, 6. 7.
 Acts 7. 43. Most High dwelleth not
 in t.
 TEMPORAL, 2 Cor. 4. 18.
 TEMPT Abraham, God did, Gen.
 22. 1.
 Ex. 17. 2. wherefore do ye t. Lord
 Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not t. the Lord
 Isa. 7. 12. not ask, nor will I t. Lord
 Mal. 3. 15. that t. God are delivered
 Matt. 4. 7. thou shalt not t. the Lord
 22. 18. why t. ye me, shew me a
 penny
 Acts 5. 9. have agreed together to t.

- Acts 15. 10. why t. God to put a yoke
 1 Cor. 7. 5. that Satan t. you not
 10. 9. neither let us t. Christ as
 Ex. 17. 7. because they *tempted* Lord
 Num. 14. 22. t. me now ten times
 Psa. 78. 18. t. God in their heart,
 106. 14.
 41. turned back and t. God
 56. t. and provoked most high God
 95. 9. when your fathers t. me,
 Heb. 3. 9.
 Matt. 4. 1. in wilderness, to be t. of
 the devil
 Luke 10. 25. lawyer t. him, saying
 1 Cor. 10. 13. not suffer you to be t.
 Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be t.
 1 Thess. 3. 5. the tempter have t. you
 Heb. 2. 18. he is able to succour them
 that are t.
 4. 15. in all points t. as we are
 11. 37. sown asunder, were t. slain
 James 1. 13. let no man say when he
 is t. I am t. of God; for God can
 not be t.
 14. every man is t. when drawn
 Matt. 16. 1. *tempting* him, 19. 3. &
 22. 35. Luke 11. 16. John 8. 6.
 Psa. 95. 8. as in day of *temptation*
 Matt. 6. 13. lead us not into t. Luke
 11. 4.
 Luke 4. 13. the devil had ended all t.
 8. 13. in time of t. fall away
 1 Cor. 10. 13. no t. taken you, but as
 is common; but will with the t.
 make a way to escape
 Gal. 4. 14. my t. in flesh despised not
 1 Tim. 6. 9. rich fall into t. and snare
 Heb. 3. 8. in day of t. in wilderness
 James 1. 12. blessed is he that end
 ureth t.
 Rev. 3. 10. keep thee from hour of t.
 Deut. 4. 34. *temptations*, 7. 19. Lu.
 22. 28. Acts 20. 19. Jam. 1. 2. 1 Pet.
 1. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
 Matt. 4. 3. *tempter*, 1 Thess. 3. 5.
 TENDER, thy heart was, 2 Kings
 22. 19. Eph. 4. 32.
 Luke 1. 78. t. mercy, James 5. 11.
 TENDETH, Prov. 10. 16. & 11. 19.
 & 19. 23. & 11. 24. & 14. 23. & 21. 5.
 TENTS of Shem, dwell in, Gn. 9. 27.
 Num. 24. 5. how goodly are thy t.
 O Jacob
 1 Kings 12. 16. to your t. O Israel,
 2 Sam. 20. 1.
 Psa. 84. 10. dwell in t. of wickedness
 120. 5. wo is me that I dwell in the
 t. of Kedar
 Song 1. 8. kids beside shepherds' t.
 TERRESTRIAL, 1 Cor. 15. 40.
 TERRIBLE, Ex. 34. 10. Deut. 1. 19.
 Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God, and t. 10.
 17. Neh. 1. 5. & 4. 14. & 9. 32.
 Jer. 20. 11.
 Dt. 10. 21. done t. things, 2 Sa. 7. 23.
 Job 37. 22. with God is t. majesty
- Psa. 45. 4. thy right hand shall teach
 t. things
 47. 2. Lord most high is t. 68. 35.
 65. 5. by t. things wilt thou answer
 66. 3. how t. art thou in thy works,
 God is t. in his doings to men
 76. 12. he is t. to kings of the earth
 99. 3. praise thy great and t. name
 Song 6. 4. t. as army with banners
 Isa. 64. 3. t. things we looked not for
 Joel 2. 11. day of the Lord is t. 31.
 Zeph. 2. 11.
 Heb. 12. 21. so t. was the sight that
 Moses said
 1 Chron. 17. 21. *terribleness*, Jer.
 49. 16.
 Job 7. 14. *terrified*, Phil. 1. 28.
 TERROR, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 32. 25.
 Job 31. 23. destruction from God
 was a t.
 Isa. 33. 18. thy heart shall meditate t.
 Jer. 17. 17. be not a t. unto me
 20. 4. a t. to thyself, and all, Ezek.
 26. 21.
 Ro. 13. 3. rulers are not a t. to good
 works but to evil
 2 Cor. 5. 11. knowing t. of the Lord,
 we persuade men
 1 Pet. 3. 14. be not afraid of their t.
 Job 6. 4. *terrors*, 18. 11. 14. & 27.
 20. Psa. 55. 4. & 73. 19. & 88. 15. 16.
 TESTAMENT, Matt. 26. 28. Luke
 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25. 2 Cor. 3. 6. 14.
 Gal. 3. 15. Heb. 7. 22. & 9. 15. 16.
 17. 18. Rev. 11. 19.
 Heb. 9. 16. death of the *testator*
 17. while the t. liveth
 TESTIFY, Deut. 8. 19. & 32. 46.
 Neh. 9. 26. 34. Psa. 50. 7. & 81. 8.
 Num. 35. 30. one witness shall not t.
 Isa. 59. 12. our sins t. against us,
 Jer. 14. 7.
 Hos. 5. 5. pride of Israel t. to his face,
 7. 10.
 John 3. 11. we t. that we have seen
 5. 39. search the Scriptures, they t.
 of me, 15. 26.
 Acts 20. 24. t. the Gospel of grace of
 God, 20.
 1 John 4. 14. t. that the Father sent
 2 Chron. 24. 19. *testified*, Neh. 13. 15.
 Acts 23. 11. 1 Tim. 2. 6. 1 John 5. 9.
 Heb. 11. 4. *testifying*, 1 Pet. 5. 12.
 2 Kgs. 11. 12. gave him the *testimony*
 Psa. 78. 5. established a t. in Jacob
 Isa. 8. 16. bind up the t. seal the law
 20. to law and t. if they speak not
 Matt. 10. 18. for a t. against them
 John 3. 32. no man receiveth his t.
 Acts 14. 3. t. to word of his grace
 2 Cor. 1. 12. the t. of our conscience
 Hb. 11. 5. before translation had thist.
 Rev. 1. 9. t. of Jesus Christ, 12. 17.
 & 19. 10.
 11. 7. when they shall have finished
 their t.

- Psa. 25. 10. keep his *testimonies*, 119. 2.
 93. 5. *thy testimonies*, 119. 14, 24,
 31, 46, 59, 95, 111, 129, 144.
- THANK**, 1 Chron. 16. 4. & 29. 13.
 Matt. 11. 25, 26 Luke 6. 32, 33. &
 17. 9. & 18. 11. John 11. 41. Rom.
 1. 8. & 7. 25. 1 Cor. 1. 4. 2 Thess.
 2. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 12.
- Psa. 100. 4. be *thankful*, Acts 24. 3.
 Rom. 1. 21. Col. 3. 15.
- 1 Pet. 2. 19. this is *thankworthy*
- Dan. 6. 10. gave *thanks*, Matt. 26. 27.
 Mark 8. 6. Luke 22. 17. Rom. 14. 6.
- 2 Cor. 9. 15. t. to God for his unspeakable gift, 2. 14. & 8. 16. 1 Cor. 15. 57.
- Eph. 5. 4. giving of *thanks*, 20. 1 Ti.
 2. 1. Heb. 13. 15.
- 1 Thess. 3. 9. what t. can we render to God
- Lew. 7. 12. *thanksgiving*, Neh. 11.
 17. Psa. 26. 7. & 50. 14. & 100. 4.
 & 107. 22. & 116. 17. Isa. 51. 3.
 Phil. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 4. 3. Rev. 7. 12.
- THEATRE**, Acts 19. 29.
- THINE** is the day and night, Psa.
 74. 16.
- Psa. 119. 94. I am t. O save thou me
 Isa. 63. 19. we are t. thou never
 bearest rule
- Matt. 20. 14. take that is t. and go
 John 17. 6. t. they were, and thou
 10. all mine are t. and t. are mine
THINK on me for good, Neh. 5. 19.
- Job 31. 1. why should I t. on a maid
 Jer. 29. 11. I know that I t. toward
 Rom. 12. 3. not to t. more highly
 than he ought to t. but to t. soberly
 1 Cor. 8. 2. if any t. that he knoweth
 Gal. 6. 3. t. himself to be something
 Eph. 3. 20. above all we ask or t.
 Phil. 4. 8. t. on these things
- Gen. 50. 20. *thought* evil against me
 Psa. 48. 9. we have t. of thy loving-kindness
 73. 16. when I t. to know this
 119. 59. I t. on my ways and turned
 Mal. 3. 16. them that t. on his name
 Mark 14. 72. when he t. thereon wept
 1 Cor. 13. 11. I t. as a child, spake
 Phil. 2. 6. t. it not robbery to be equal
 Psa. 130. 2. understandest my t. afar
 Prov. 24. 9. the t. of foolishness is sin
 Eccl. 10. 20. curse not king in thy t.
 Matt. 6. 25. take no t. for life, Luke
 12. 22.
- Matt. 6. 34. take no t. for the morrow
 Mark 13. 11. take no t. before hind
 2 Cor. 10. 5. every t. into captivity
 Psa. 50. 21. thou *thoughtest* I was
 Gen. 6. 5. imagination of *thoughts*
 Judg. 5. 15. were great t. of heart
 1 Chron. 28. 9. understandeth all the
 imagination of the t.
 29. 18. keep this in imagination of t.
 Psa. 10. 4. God is not in all his t.
- Psa. 33. 11. the t. of his heart to all
 generations
 40. 5. many are thy t. to us-ward
 94. 11. Lord knoweth the t. of man
 19. in multitude of my t. within me
 119. 113. I hate vain t. but thy law
 139. 17. how precious are thy t. to
 139. 23. try me and know my t.
 Prov. 12. 5. t. of righteous are right
 15. 26. the t. of the wicked are an
 abomination
 16. 3. thy t. shall be established
 Isa. 55. 7. let the unrighteous man
 forsake his t.
 8. my t. are not your t.
 59. 17. their t. are t. of iniquity
 66. 18. I know their works and t.
 Jer. 4. 14. how long shall vain t.
 29. 11. t. I think toward you are t.
 Mic. 4. 12. know not t. of the Lord
 M. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed
 evil t.
 Luke 2. 35. the t. of many hearts be
 revealed
 24. 38. do t. arise in your hearts
 Rom. 2. 15. their t. accusing, or
 1 Cor. 3. 20. the Lord knoweth the t.
 Heb. 4. 12. a discerner of the t. and
 James 2. 4. become judges of evil t.

THIRST, Deut. 28. 48. & 29. 19.
 Isa. 49. 10. shall not hunger nor t.
 Matt. 5. 6. blessed are they which
 hunger and t. after righteousness
 John 4. 14. shall never t. 6. 35.
 7. 37. if any t. let him come drink
 Rom. 12. 20. if he t. give him drink
 Rev. 7. 16. hunger nor t. any more
 Psa. 42. 2. my soul *thirsteth* for God
 63. 1. my soul t. for thee, 143. 6.
 Isa. 55. 1. ho, every one that t. come
THORNS in your sides, Num. 33.
 55. Judg. 2. 3. Gen. 3. 18.
 Josh. 23. 13. shall be t. in your eyes
 2 Sam. 23. 6. as t. thrust away
 Jer. 4. 3. sow not among t.
 12. 13. sown wheat, but shall reap t.
 Hos. 2. 6. hedge up thy way with t.
 Mat. 7. 16. do men gather grapes of t.
 13. 7. some fell among t. 22.
 Heb. 6. 8. that which beareth t. and
THREATENING, Eph. 6. 9. Acts
 4. 29. & 9. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 23.

THREE, 2 Sam. 24. 12. Pro. 30. 15,
 18. 21, 29. Amos 1. 3, 13. & 2. 1.
 1 Cor. 14. 27. 1 John 5. 7, 8. Rev.
 16. 13.

THRESH, Isa. 41. 15. Jer. 51. 33.
 Isa. 21. 10. Mic. 4. 13. Hab. 3. 12.
 1 Cor. 9. 10.

Lev. 26. 5. and your *threshing* shall
 reach unto the vintage
 2 Sam. 24. 18. *threshing floor*, 21. 24.

THROAT is an open sepulchre, Ps.
 5. 9.

Psa. 69. 3. weary of crying, my t. is
 Prov. 23. 2. put a knife to thy t.

- Jer. 2. 25. withhold thy t. from thirst
THRONE, Lord's, is in heaven, Ps. 11. 4.
 Psa. 94. 20. t. of iniquity have fellowship with
 Prov. 25. 5. t. is established by righteousness
 Isa. 66. 1. heaven is my t.
 Jer. 14. 21. do not disgrace t. of glory
 Lam. 5. 19. thy t. from generation to generation
 Dan. 7. 9. his t. was like fiery flame
 Matt. 19. 28. shall sit in t. of his glory,
 ye shall sit on twelve thrones
 25. 31. shall sit on t. of his glory
 Col. 1. 16. whether they be t. or
 Heb. 4. 16. boldly to the t. of grace
 Rev. 3. 21. sit on my t. with my Father on his t.
 20. 11. a great white t. and he that
 22. 3. t. of God and Lamb shall be
 Job 26. 9. *his throne*, Psa. 89. 14. 29.
 44. & 97. 2. & 103. 19. Prov. 20. 23.
 & 25. 5. Dan. 7. 9. Zech. 6. 13.
 Psa. 45. 6. *thy throne*, 99. 4. Heb. 1. 8.
 Is. 22. 33. *glorious throne*, Jer. 17. 12.
THRUST, Exod. 11. 1. Job 32. 13.
 Lu. 13. 28. Jn. 20. 25. Acts 16. 37.
THUNDER, Job 26. 14. & 40. 9.
 Psa. 29. 3. & 81. 7. Mark 3. 17.
 Rev. 4. 5. *thunderings*, 8. 5. & 10. 3.
 & 11. 19. & 16. 18. & 19. 6.
TIDINGS, evil, Ex. 33. 4. Ps. 112. 7.
 Luke 1. 19. shew thee glad t. 8. 1.
 Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.
TIME when thou mayest be found,
 Psa. 32. 6.
 Psa. 37. 19. evil t. 41. 1. t. of trouble
 69. 13. acceptable t. Isa. 49. 8.
 2 Cor. 6. 2.
 Ps. 89. 47. remember how short my t.
Eccel. 3.1-8. *a time* to every purpose—
 to be born—to die—to plant—to
 pluck up—to kill—to heal—break
 down—to build up—to weep—to
 laugh—to mourn—to dance—cast
 away—to gather—to embrace—to
 refrain—to get—to lose—to keep
 —to cast away—to rend—to sew
 —to keep silence—to speak—to
 love—to hate—of war—of peace
Eccl. 9. 11. t. and chance happeneth
Ezek. 16. 8. thy t. was the t. of love
 Dan. 7. 25. till a t. and times, dividing of t.
 12. 7. for a t. t. and a half, Rev. 12. 14.
Amos 5. 13. evil t. Mic. 2. 3.
 Luke 19. 44. knewest not t. of thy visitation
 John 7. 6. my t. is not yet come
 Acts 17. 21. spent t. in nothing else
 Rom. 13. 11. high t. to awake out of
1 Cor. 7. 29. the t. is short, it remains
2 Cor. 6. 2. accepted t. the day of
 Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the t. Col. 4. 5.
 1 Pet. 1. 17. past t. of your sojourning
 Rev. 10. 6. t. shall be no longer
 12. 12. great wrath hath but short t.
 Psa. 31. 15. my *times* are in thy hand
 Luke 21. 24. till t. of the Gentiles be fulfilled
 Acts 1. 7. not for you to know the t.
 3. 19. t. of refreshing shall come, 21.
 17. 26. determined the t. before appointed
 1 Tim. 4. 1. in latter t. some shall
 2 Tim. 3. 1. in last days perilous t.
 Psa. 34. 1. bless the Lord *at all times*
 62. 8. trust in God—ye people
 106. 3. blessed is he that doeth righteousness—
 119. 20. longing to thy judgments—
 Prov. 5. 19. let her breasts satisfy—
 17. 17. a friend loveth—
TIN, Num. 31. 22. Isa. 1. 25. Ezek. 22. 18.
TITHES, Gen. 14. 20. Mal. 3. 8.
 Amos 4. 4. Matt. 23. 23. Lu. 18. 12.
TITTLE or jot pass from law, Mat. 5. 18.
TOGETHER, Psa. 2. 2. Pro. 22. 2.
 Ro. 8. 28. all things work t. for good
 1 Cor. 3. 9. labourers t. with God
 2 Cor. 6. 1. as workers t. with him
 Eph. 2. 5. quickened us t. with Christ
 6. raised us up t. made us sit t. in Christ Jesus
TOKEN of covenant, Gen. 9. 12, 13.
 & 17. 11.
 Psa. 86. 17. shew me a t. for good
 Phil. 1. 28. evident t. of perdition
 2 Thess. 1. 5. manifest t. of righteous judgment
 Job 21. 29. ye not know their tokens
 Psa. 65. 8. they are afraid at thy t.
 135. 9. who sent t. and wonders
 Isa. 44. 25. frustrated the t. of liars
TONGUE, Ex. 11. 7. Josh. 10. 21.
 Job 5. 21. be hid from scourge of t.
 20. 12. hide wickedness under his t.
 Psa. 34. 13. keep thy t. from evil
 Prov. 10. 20. t. of the just is as choice silver
 12. 18. t. of wise is health, 31. 26.
 19. a lying t. is but for a moment
 15. 4. wholesome t. is a tree of life
 18. 21. death and life are in power of the t.
 21. 6. getting treasure by a lying t.
 23. keepeth his t. keepeth his soul
 25. 15. a soft t. breaketh the bone
 Isa. 30. 27. his t. as a devouring fire
 50. 4. Lord hath given me t. of the learned
 Jer. 9. 5. taught their t. to speak lies
 18. 18. let us smite him with the t.
 James 1. 26. be religious and bridleth not his t.
 3. 8. the t. can no man tame, 5.
 1 Pet. 3. 10. refrain his t. from evil
 1 John 3. 18. not love in t. but dead

Psa. 35. 28. *my tongue*, 39. 1. & 45. 1.
& 51. 14. & 71. 24. & 119. 172. &
137. 6. & 139. 4. Acts 2. 26.
Psa. 31. 26. *tongues*, 55. 9. Mark 16.
17. Acts 19. 6. 1 Cor. 12. 10. 28. &
14. 23.

TOOK me out of the womb, Ps. 22.9.
Phil. 2. 7. t. on him form of servant
Heb. 10. 34. t. joyfully the spoiling of
TOPHET, Isa. 30. 33. Jer. 7. 31. 32.
TORCH, Zech. 12. 6. Nah. 2. 3; 4.
TORMENT us before the time,
Matt. 8. 29.

Luke 16. 28. come to this place of t.
Rev. 18. 7. so much t. and sorrow
14. 11. smoke of their t. ascendeth
Luke 16. 24. I am tormented in this
25. he is comforted, thou art t.
Heb. 11. 37. destitute, afflicted, t.
TORN, Hos. 6. 1. Mal. 1. 13. Mark
1. 26.

TOSS, Is. 22. 18. Jer. 5. 22. Jam. 1. 6.
Ps. 109. 23. I am tossed up and down
Isa. 54. 11. t. with a tempest
Eph. 4. 14. children t. to and fro

TOUCH not mine anointed, Psa.
105. 15.

Job 5. 19. in seven shall no evil t. thee
Isa. 52. 11. t. no unclean thing

Matt. 9. 21. may but t. his garment
14. 36. only t. hem of his garment
Mark 10. 13. children that he should t.
Luke 11. 46. t. not the burdens with
John 20. 17. t. me not, for I am not
1 Cor. 7. 1. good not to t. a woman
2 Cor. 6. 17. t. not the unclean thing
Col. 2. 21. t. not, taste not, handle
1 Sam. 10. 26. whose heart God had
touched

Job 19. 21. hand of God hath t. me
Luke 8. 45. who t. me, 46. hath t. me
Zech. 2. 8. he toucheth you, t. apple
1 John 5. 18. wicked one t. him not
TOWER, God is a high, Psa. 18. 2.
& 144. 2.

Psa. 61. 3. strong t. Prov. 18. 10.
Song 4. 4. t. of David
7. 4. t. of ivory; t. of Lebanon
Isa. 5. 2. built a t. Matt. 21. 33.
TRADITION, Matt. 15. 3. Gal. 1.
14. Col. 2. 8. 2 Thess. 2. 15. & 3. 6.
1 Pet. 1. 18.

TRAIN, Prov. 22. 6. Isa. 6. 1.
TRAITOR, Luke 6. 16. 2 Tim. 3. 4.
TRAMPLE, Isa. 63. 3. Matt. 7. 6.
TRANCE, Num. 24. 4. Acts 10. 10.
& 11. 5. & 22. 17. 2 Cor. 12. 2, 3, 4.

TRANQUILLITY, Dan. 4. 27.
TRANSFIGURED, Matt. 17. 2.
Mark 9. 2.

TRANSFORMED, Ro. 12. 2. 2 Cor.
11. 14. 15.

TRANSGRESS the commandment
of the Lord, Num. 14. 41.

1 Sam. 2. 24. ye make the Lord's
people to t.

2 Chron. 24. 20. why t. ye the com-
mandment of the Lord
Neh. 1. 8. if ye t. I will scatter you
13. 27. this great evil to t. against
Psa. 17. 3. purposed that my mouth
shall not t.

25. 3. be ashamed that t. without
Prov. 28. 21. for piece of bread man
will t.

Amos 4. 4. come to Bethel and t.
Matt. 15. 2. why do thy disciples t.
3. why do ye t. the commandment
of God by your tradition

Rom. 2. 27. by circumcision dost t.
Deut. 26. 13. not transgressed thy
commandments

Josh. 7. 11. have t. my covenant,
Judg. 2. 20.

Isa. 43. 27. teachers have t. against
Jer. 2. 8. pastors also t. against me
Lam. 3. 42. we have t. and rebelled
Ezek. 2. 3. they and their fathers t.
Dan. 9. 11. all Israel have t. thy law
Hos. 6. 7. they like men, have t. the
covenant

Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by wine
1 John 3. 4. that committeth sin, t.

Ex. 34. 7. forgiving iniquity, trans-
gression, and sin, Num. 14. 18.

1 Chron. 10. 13. Saul died for his t.
Ezra 10. 6. he mourned because of t.
Job 13. 23. make me to know my t.
Psa. 19. 13. innocent from the great t.
32. 1. blessed is he whose t. is for-
given

89. 32. I will visit their t. with rod
107. 17. fools, because of their t.
are afflicted

Prov. 17. 9. he that covereth t. seek-
eth love

Isa. 53. 8. for t. of my people was he
stricken

58. 1. shew my people their t.
59. 13. in t. and lying against Lord
20. them that turn from t. in Jacob

Dan. 9. 24. to finish t. and make end
Amos 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply t.

Mic. 3. 8. to declare to Jacob his t.
6. 7. shall I give first-born for my t.
7. 18. passeth by t. of his heritage

Rom. 4. 15. no law is, there is no t.
1 John 3. 4. sin is the t. of the law

Ex. 23. 21. not pardon transgressions
Lev. 16. 21. all their t. in all their

Josh. 24. 19. will not forgive your t.
Job 31. 33. I covered my t. as Adam
36. 9. he shewed them their t.

Psa. 25. 7. remember not my t.
32. 5. I said, I will confess my t.

39. 8. deliver me from all my t.
51. 1. blot out my t.

3. acknowledge my t.

65. 3. our t. thou shalt purge away
103. 12. so far removed our t.

Isa. 43. 25. I am he that blotteth out t.
44. 22. out as a thick cloud, thy t.

- Isa. 53. 5. he was wounded for our t.
 59. 12. our t. are multiplied before
 Ezek. 18. 31. cast away all your t.
 Gal. 3. 19. law was added because
 of t.
 Heb. 9. 15. for the redemption of t.
 Isa. 48. 8. wast a *transgressor* from
 the womb
 James 2. 11. if thou kill, thou art be-
 come a t. of the law
 Psa. 51. 13. teach *transgressors* thy
 59. 5. be not merciful to wicked t.
 119. 158. I beheld the t. and was
 grieved
 Prov. 13. 15. the way of t. is hard
 Isa. 53. 12. he was numbered with t.
 and made intercession for t. Mark
 15. 28.
 Hos. 14. 9. the t. shall fall therein
 Jam. 2. 9. convinced of the law as t.
 TRAV'IL, Isa. 53. 11. Gal. 4. 19, 27.
 Job 15. 20. the wicked *travaileth*
 with pain
 Psa. 7. 14. he t. with iniquity
 Isa. 66. 7. before she *travailed*, 8.
 42. 14. *travailing* woman, Hos. 13.
 13. Isa. 13. 8. & 21. 3. Jer. 31. 8.
 Rev. 12. 2.
 TRAVEL, Ecol. 1. 13. & 2. 23, 26.
 & 4. 4, 6, 8. & 5. 14. 2 Thess. 3. 8.
 Job 15. 20. *travelleth*, Prov. 6. 11. &
 24. 34.
 Isa. 21. 13. *travelling*, 63. 1.
 TREACHEROUS, Isa. 21. 2. &
 24. 16.
 Jer. 9. 2. are an assembly of t. men
 Isa. 21. 2. *treacherously*, 24. 16. &
 33. 1.
 48. 8. knew thou wouldest deal t.
 Jer. 3. 20. as a wife t. departeth from
 her husband, so have ye dealt t.
 12. 1. wherefore are all happy that
 deal t.
 Hos. 5. 7. dealt t. against Lord, 6. 7.
 Mal. 2. 15. none deal t. against wife
 TREAD down wicked in place, Job
 40. 12.
 Psa. 7. 5. let him t. down my life on
 44. 5. through thy name we will t.
 Isa. 1. 12. required this to t. my courts
 63. 3. I will t. them in mine anger, 6.
 Hos. 10. 11. Ephraim loveth t. to out
 Rev. 11. 2. holy city shall be t. under
 Deut. 25. 4. not muzzle the ox that
 treadeth out the corn, 1 Cor. 9. 9.
 1 Tim. 5. 18.
 Isa. 22. 5. *treading*, Amos 5. 11.
 TREASURE, Prov. 15. 6, 16. &
 21. 20.
 Deut. 28. 12. the Lord shall open his
 good t.
 Exod. 19. 5. peculiar t. Psa. 135. 4.
 Isa. 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his t.
 Matt. 6. 21. where your t. is there
 12. 33. good man out of good t.
 13. 52. bringeth forth out of his t.
- Matt. 19. 21. and thou shalt have t. in
 heaven
 Luke 12. 21. layeth up t. for himself
 2 Cor. 4. 7. this t. in earthen vessels
 Deut. 32. 34. sealed up among my
treasures
 Psa. 17. 14. fillest with thy hid t.
 Prov. 2. 4. searchest for her as hid t.
 10. 2. t. of wickedness profit nothing
 21. 6. getting t. by a lying tongue
 Matt. 6. 19. lay not up t. on earth
 20. lay up for yourselves t. in
 Col. 2. 3. in whom are hid all t. of
 wisdom
 Heb. 11. 26. greater riches than t. of
 Egypt
 Rom. 2. 5. *treasures* up unto thyself
 TREE, Gen. 2. 16, 17. & 3. 22.
 Psa. 1. 3. like a t. planted by rivers
 37. 35. spread himself like a bay t.
 52. 8. I am like a green olive t.
 Prov. 3. 14. she is a t. of life to them
 11. 30. fruit of righteousness is t. of
 Isa. 6. 13. shall be eaten as a teil t.
 56. 3. eunuch say, I am a dry t.
 Jer. 17. 8. a t. planted by the waters
 Matt. 3. 10. t. that bringeth not forth
 7. 17. good t. bringeth forth good
 12. 33. make the t. good; or else
 make the t. corrupt; the t. is known
 1 Pet. 2. 24. in his own body on t.
 Rev. 2. 7. will I give to eat of t. life
 22. 2. in midst of city was t. of life
 14. may have right to the t. of life
 Psa. 104. 16. the *trees* of the Lord
 are full of sap
 Isa. 61. 3. called t. of righteousness
 Ezek. 47. 12. grow all t. for meat
 Mark 8. 24. I see men as t. walking
 Jude 12. t. whose fruit withereth
 TREMBLE at the commandment of
 our God, Ezra 10. 3.
 Psa. 99. 1. Lord reigneth, let people t.
 Eccl. 12. 3. keepers of house shall t.
 Isa. 66. 5. ye that t. at his word, 2.
 Jer. 5. 22. ye not t. at my presence
 10. 10. at his wrath earth shall t.
 Dan. 6. 26. men t. before the God of
 Daniel
 James 2. 19. devils believe and t.
 1 Sam. 4. 13. heart *trembled* for ark
 Ezra 9. 4. every one that t. at word
 Acts 24. 25. as he reasoned, Felix t.
 Job 37. 1. *trembleth*, Psa. 119. 120.
 Isa. 66. 2.
 1 Sam. 13. 7. the people followed
trembling
 Deut. 28. 65. Lord shall give thee a
 t. heart
 Ezra 10. 9. people sat t. because of
 Psa. 2. 11. serve God and rejoice t.
 Ezek. 12. 18. drink thy water with t.
 26. 16.
 Hos. 13. 1. when Ephraim spake t.
 Zech. 12. 2. make Jerusalem cup of t.
 1 Cor. 2. 3. in fear and in much t.

Eph. 6. 5. fear and t. in singleness
Phil. 2. 12. work out your salvation
with t.

TRESPASS, Lev. 26. 40. Ezra 9. 6.
1 Kings 8. 31. Matt. 18. 15. Luke
17. 3.

Ezra 9. 15. *trespasses*, Ezek. 39. 26.
Psa. 68. 21. as goeth on still in his t.
Matt. 6. 14. if ye forgive men their t.
18. 35. if ye forgive not every one
his brother their t.

2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their t. to
Eph. 2. 1. dead in t. and sins

Col. 2. 13. having forgiven you all t.
TRIAL, Job 9. 23. Ezek. 21. 13.

2 Cor. 8. 2. Heb. 11. 36. 1 Pet. 1. 7.
& 4. 12.

TRIBES, Num. 24. 2.

Psa. 105. 37. not one feeble among t.
122. 4. whither t. go up, t. of Lord

Hab. 3. 9. according to oaths of t.
Matt. 24. 30. shall all the t. of earth

Acts 26. 7. promise our twelve t. hope

TRIBULATION, art in, Dt. 4. 30.
Judg. 10. 14. let them deliver you in t.

1 Sam. 26. 24. deliver me out of all t.
Matt. 13. 21. when t. or persecution

24. 21. then shall be great t. such
29. immediately after the t. Mark

13. 34.

John 16. 33. in world ye shall have t.

Acts 14. 22. we must through much t.
Rom. 2. 9. t. and anguish on every

5. 3. knowing t. worketh patience
8. 35. separate us from the love of

Christ; shall t.

12. 12. rejoicing in hope, patient

in t.

2 Cor. 1. 4. comforteth us in all our t.
7. 4. exceeding joyful in all our t.

1 Thess. 3. 4. we should suffer t.

2 Thess. 1. 6. to recompense t. to
Rev. 1. 9. brother and companion in t.

2. 9. I know thy works and t.

10. ye shall have t. ten days

22. cast into great t. except they

repent

7. 14. have come out of great t.

Rom. 5. 3. glory in *tribulations* also
1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of all t.

Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my t. for you
2 Thess. 1. 4. patience in all t. that

ye endure

TRIBUTE, Gen. 49. 15. Nu. 31. 28.
Prov. 12. 24. slothful shall be under t.

Matt. 17. 24. doth not your Master
pay t.

22. 17. is it lawful to give t. to Cesar

Rom. 13. 7. t. to whom t. is due

TRIMMED, Jer. 2. 33. Matt. 25. 7.

TRIUMPH, 2 Sam. 1. 20. Psa. 25. 2.

Psa. 92. 4. t. in works of thy hands

106. 47. give thanks and t. in thy

2 Cor. 2. 14. always causeth us to t.

Ex. 15. 1. triumphed gloriously, 21.

Job 20. 5. *triumphing*, Col. 2. 15.

TRODDEN down strength, Judges
5. 21.

Psa. 119. 118. t. down all them that err
Isa. 63. 3. I have t. wine press alone

Luke 21. 24. Jerusalem shall be t.
Heb. 16. 29. t. under foot Son of God

TROUBLE, 2 Chron. 15. 4. Neh.
9. 32.

Job 5. 6. neither doth t. spring out
of ground

7. man is born to t. as sparks fly
14. 1. man is of few days and full
of t.

Psa. 9. 9. Lord will be a refuge in
times of t.

92. 11. t. is near; there is none to
27. 5. in time of t. he shall hide me

37. 39. their strength in time of t.
46. 1. God is a present help in t.

60. 11. give us help from t.
91. 15. I will be with him in t.

119. 143. t. and anguish have taken
143. 11. bring my soul out of t.

Prov. 11. 8. the righteous is delivered
out of t.

12. 13. the just shall come out of t.
Isa. 26. 16. Lord, in t. have they

visited thee

33. 2. be our salvation in time of t.
Jer. 8. 15. looked for health, and be-

hold t.

14. 8. and Saviour in time of t.
19. fortune of healing, and behold t.

30. 7. that day is time of Jacob's t.
Dan. 12. 1. there shall be a time of t.

1 Cor. 7. 28. shall have t. in the flesh

Psa. 25. 17. the *troubles* of my heart
are enlarged

34. 17. deliver them out of all t.
71. 20. shewed me great and sore t.

88. 3. my soul is full of t.

Exod. 14. 24. Lord troubled the host
of Egypt

Psa. 30. 7. didst hide thy face, and I
was t.

77. 3. I remembered God, and wast t.
Isa. 57. 20. wicked are like the t. sea

John 12. 27. now is my soul t.

14. 1. let not your hearts be t. 27.
2 Cor. 4. 8. t. on every side, 7. 5.

2 Thess. 1. 7. to you who are t. rest

Job 23. 16. Almighty *troubleth* me

1 Kings 18. 17. thou he that t. Israel

Prov. 11. 17. cruel t. his own flesh

29. he that t. his own house

Luke 18. 5. because this widow t. me

Gal. 5. 10. he that t. you sha'll bear
judgment

Job 3. 17. *troubling*, John 5. 4.

TRUE breakers, 2 Tim. 3. 3.

TRUE, Gen. 42. 11. 2 Sam. 7. 28.

Psa. 19. 9. judgments of Lord are t.

119. 160. thy word is t.

Prov. 14. 25. t. witness delivereth

Jer. 42. 5. be t. and faithful witness

Ezek. 18. 8. t. judgment, Zech. 7. 9.

- Matt. 22. 16. we know thou art t.
 Luke 16. 11. t. riches
 John 1. 9. t. light
 4. 23. t. worshippers, 6. 32. t. bread
 7. 28. he that sent me is t.
 8. 14. record is t.
 15. 1. I am the t. vine
 2 Cor. 1. 18. as God is t. our word to
 6. 8. as deceivers and yet t.
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are t.
 1 John 5. 20. may know him that is t.
 Rev. 3. 7. saith he that is t.
 14. t. witness
 19. 11. was called faithful and t.
 TRUMP, 1 Cor. 15. 52. 1 Thes. 16. 4.
 TRUMPET, Ex. 19. 16. Psa. 81. 3.
 Isa. 27. 13. great t. shall be blown
 58. 1. lift up thy voice like a t.
 Matt. 6. 2. do not sound a t. before
 Num. 10. 2. trumpets, Josh. 6. 4. Ps.
 98. 6. Rev. 8. 9.
TRUST in him, 1 Chron. 5. 20.
 Job 4. 10. put no t. in servants, 15. 15.
 8. 14. his t. is a spider's web
 Psa. 4. 5. put your t. in the Lord
 9. 10. that know thy name will put
 their t.
 40. 4. blessed is the man that maketh
 the Lord his t.
 71. 5. thou art my t. from my youth
 141. 8. in thee is my t. leave not
 Prov. 22. 19. thy t. may be in Lord
 Job 13. 15. though he slay, I will t.
 Psa. 37. 3. t. in Lord, and do good
 5. t. in him; he will bring it to pass
 40. Lord shall save because they t.
 55. 23. I will t. in thee
 62. 8. t. in him at all times, ye
 115. 8, 9, 10, 11. t. in the Lord
 118. 8. it is better to t. in Lord, 9.
 119. 42. for I t. in thy word
 125. 1. they that t. in Lord shall
 Pro. 3. 5. t. in the Lord with all thy
 heart
 Isa. 26. 4. t. ye in the Lord for ever
 50. 10. t. in the name of the Lord
 Jer. 7. 4. t. not in lying words
 9. 4. t. not in any brother
 Mic. 7. 5. t. ye not in a friend
 Mark 10. 24. hard for them that t. in
 riches
 2 Cor. 1. 9. should not t. in ourselves
 Phil. 3. 4. whereof to t. in flesh
 1 Tim. 6. 20. keep that is committed
 to thy t.
 Psa. 22. 4. our fathers *trusted* in thee
 28. 7. my heart t. in him, and I am
 52. 7. t. in abundance of his riches
 Luke 18. 9. which t. in themselves
 Eph. 1. 12. who first t. in Christ, 13.
 Psa. 32. 10. that *trusteth* in Lord's
 mercy
 34. 8. blessed is man that t. in him
 57. 1. be merciful, for my soul t. in
 84. 12. blessed is man that t. in thee
 86. 2. save servant that t. in thee
- Jer. 17. 5. cursed be the man that t.
 in man
 7. blessed is man that t. in Lord
 1 Tim. 5. 5. widow and desolate t.
 in God
 Psa. 112. 7. his heart is fixed, *trusting*
TRUTH, Gen. 24. 27. Ex. 18. 21.
 Exod. 34. 6. abundant in goodness
 and t.
 Deut. 34. 4. a God of t. and without
 iniquity
 Psa. 15. 2. speaketh t. in his heart
 25. 10. the paths of the Lord are
 mercy and t.
 51. 6. desirest t. in inward parts
 91. 4. his t. shall be thy shield
 117. 2. his t. endureth for ever
 119. 30. I have chosen the way of t.
 142. law is t.
 151. commandments are t.
 Prov. 12. 19. lip of t. shall be esta-
 blished
 16. 6. by mercy and t. iniquity is
 purged
 23. 23. buy the t. and sell it not
 Isa. 59. 14. t. is fallen in the streets
 Jer. 4. 2. swear, Lord liveth in t.
 9. 3. are not valiant for the t.
 Dan. 4. 37. all whose ways are t.
 Zech. 8. 16. speak every man t. to
 his neighbour
 Mal. 2. 6. law of t. was in his mouth
 John 1. 14. full of grace and t. 17.
 8. 32. know the t. and the t. shall
 make you free
 14. 6. I am the way, the t. and life
 17. Spirit of t. 16. 13. guide into t.
 17. 17. sanctify them through t. 19.
 18. 37. bear witness to t.
 38. what is t.
 Acts 20. 25. words of t. and soberness
 Rom. 1. 18. hold t. in unrighteousness
 25. changed the t. of God into a lie
 2. 2. judgment of God is according
 to t.
 20. hast the form of t. in the law
 1 Cor. 5. 8. the unleavened bread of
 sincerity and t.
 2 Cor. 13. 8. do nothing against t.
 but for t.
 Gal. 3. 1. should not obey the t. 5. 7.
 Eph. 4. 15. speaking t. in love, 25.
 21. taught by him, as t. is in Jesus
 5. 9. fruit of the Spirit is in all t.
 6. 14. having loins girt about witht.
 2 Thess. 2. 10. received not love of t.
 1 Tim. 3. 15. pillar and ground of t.
 6. 5. corrupt, destitute of the t.
 2 Tim. 2. 18. who concerning the t.
 have erred
 25. to the acknowledging of the t.
 3. 7. never able to come to the
 knowledge of the t.
 8. these do also resist the t.
 4. 4. turn away their ears from t.
 Jam. 3. 14. glory not, nor lie against t.

- 1 Pet. 1. 22. purified souls in obeying t.
 2 Pet. 1. 12. established in present t.
 1 John 1. 8. t. is not in us
 5. 6. Spirit is t.
 Josh. 24. 14. *in truth*, 1 Sam. 12. 24.
 Psa. 145. 18. Jer. 4. 2. John 4. 24.
 1 Thess. 2. 13. 1 Jn. 3. 18. 2 Jn. 4.
 Psa. 25. 5. *thy truth*, 26. 3. & 43. 3.
 & 108. 4. John 17. 17.
TRY, Judg. 7. 4. Job 12. 11. Jer.
 6. 27.
 2 Chro. 32. 31. God left him to t. him
 Job 7. 18. visit him and t. him every
 morning
 Psa. 11. 4. his eye lids t. the children
 of men
 26. 2. t. my reins and my heart
 139. 23. t. me, and know my heart
 Jer. 9. 7. will melt them, and t. them
 17. 10. I search the heart, and I t.
 the reins
 Lam. 3. 40. search and t. our ways
 Da. 11. 35. some shall fall to t. them
 Zech. 13. 9. I will t. them as gold is
 tried
 1 Cor. 3. 13. fire shall t. every man's
 1 Pet. 4. 12. fiery trial which is to t.
 1 John 4. 1. t. the spirits whether of
 Rev. 3. 10. to t. them that dwell on
 the earth
 2 Sam. 22. 31. word of Lord is *tried*,
 Psa. 18. 30.
 Psa. 12. 6. word is pure as silver t. in
 17. 3. t. me, 66. 10. t. us as silver is t.
 105. 19. word of the Lord t. him
 Jer. 12. 3. t. my heart towards thee
 Dan. 12. 10. many shall be purified
 and t.
 Heb. 11. 17. Abraham, when he was t.
 James 1. 12. when he is t. he shall
 receive the crown of life
 1 Pet. 1. 7. though it be t. with fire
 Rev. 2. 2. hast t. them and found
 them liars
 10. into prison that they may be t.
 3. 18. buy of me gold t. in the fire
 1 Chron. 29. 17. I know them *triest*
 Jer. 11. 20. that t. the reins and heart
 20. 12. thou that t. the righteous
 Psa. 7. 9. the righteous God *trieth* the
 heart, Prov. 17. 3.
 Psa. 11. 5. the Lord t. the righteous
 1 Thess. 2. 4. pleasing God, who t.
 our hearts
 James 1. 3. *trying* of your faith
TUMULT, Psa. 65. 7. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
TURN from their sin, 1 Kgs. 8. 35
 2 Kings 17. 13. t. from your evil ways
 Job 23. 13. who can t. him
 Prov. 1. 23. t. you at my reproof
 Song 2. 17. t. my beloved, be thou
 Isa. 31. 6. t. ye not unto him, from
 Jer. 18. 8. if t. from their evil; I will
 repent
 31. 18. t. thou me and I shall be
 Lam. 5. 21. t. us unto thee, O Lord
- Ezek. 3. 19. t. not from his wickedness
 18. 30. t. yourselves from your transgression
 32. t. yourselves and live, 33. 9. 11.
 & 14. 6. Hos. 12. 6. Joel 2. 12.
 Zech. 9. 12.
 Zech. 1. 3. t. to me, and I will t. to
 Mal. 4. 6. t. hearts of fathers to their
 Acts 26. 18. t. them from darkness
 20. should repent, and t. to God
 2 Pet. 2. 21. to t. from holy commandments
 2 Chro. 30. 6. *turn again*, Psa. 60. 1.
 & 80. 3, 7, 19. & 85. 8. Lam. 3. 40.
 Mic. 7. 19. Zech. 10. 9. Gal. 4. 9.
 1 Sam. 12. 20. *turn aside*, Psa. 40. 4.
 Isa. 30. 11. Lam. 3. 35. Amos 2. 7.
 & 5. 12.
 Psa. 119. 37. *turn away*, 39. Song 6.
 5 Is. 58. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 5. Heb. 12. 25.
 Deut. 4. 20. *turn to the Lord*, 20. 10.
 2 Chron. 15. 4. Psa. 4. 22, 27. Lam.
 3. 40. Hos. 14. 2. Joel 2. 13. Luke
 1. 16. 2 Cor. 3. 16.
 Psa. 9. 17. wicked shall be turned
 into hell
 30. 11. t. my mourning into dancing
 119. 5. t. my feet to thy testimonies
 Isa. 53. 6. t. every one to own ways
 63. 10. was t. to be their enemy
 Jer. 2. 27. t. their back to me, 32. 33.
 8. 6. every one t. to his own course
 Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake hot t.
 11. 8. my heart is t. within me
 John 6. 20. sorrow shall be t. to joy
 1 Thess. 1. 9. t. to God from idols
 Jam. 4. 9. laughter be t. to mourning
 2 Pet. 2. 22. dog is t. to his vomit
 Deut. 9. 12. *turned aside*, Psa. 78. 57.
 Isa. 44. 20. 2 Tim. 1. 6. & 5. 15.
 1 Kings 11. 3. *turned away*, Psa. 66.
 20. & 78. 38. Isa. 5. 25 & 9. 12. &
 10. 4. Jer. 5. 25.
 Psa. 44. 18. *turned back*, 78. 9, 41.
 Isa. 42. 17. Jer. 4. 8. Zeph. 1. 6.
 Job 15. 13. *turnest*. Psa. 91. 3.
 Ps. 146. 9. way of wicked he *turneth*
 upside down
 Prov. 15. 1. a soft answer t. away
 wrath
 21. 1. he t. it whithersoever he will
 Isa. 9. 13. the people t. not unto him
 Jer. 14. 8. t. aside to tarry for a night
 James 1. 17. no shadow of *turning*
 Jude 4. t. grace of God into lasciviousness
TURTLE, Lev. 1. 14. & 5. 7, 11. &
 12. 6. Psa. 74. 19. Song 2. 12. Jer.
 8. 7.
TUTORS, Gal. 4. 2.
TWAIN, Matt. 5. 41. & 19. 5. Eph.
 2. 15.
TWICE, Gen. 41. 32. Exod. 16. 22.
 Num. 20. 11. 1 Kings 11. 9. Job 33.
 14. & 40. 5. Ps. 62. 11. Mark 14. 30.

Luke 18. 12. t. dead, Jude 12.
TWINKLING, 1 Cor. 15. 52.

V

VAIL, Gen. 24. 65. Song 5. 7.
Isa. 25. 7. destroy the v. spread over
the nations
Matt. 27. 51. v. was rent from top to
2 Cor. 3. 13. Moses put a v. over face
15. v. is upon their heart, 14. 16.
Heb. 6. 19. entereth into that within v.
10. 20. through v. that is, his flesh
VAIN, Exod. 5. 9. & 20. 7.
Deut. 32. 47. it is not a v. thing for
1 Sam. 12. 21. turn not after v. things
Psa. 39. 6. every man walketh in a
v. shew, they are disquieted in v.
Job 11. 12. v. man would be wise
Psa. 60. 11. v. is help of man, 108. 12.
119. 113. I hate v. thoughts, but
127. 2. it is v. to rise up early
Jer. 4. 14. how long shall v. thoughts
Mal. 3. 14. said it is v. to serve God
Matt. 6. 7. use not v. repetitions
Rom. 1. 21. they glorified not God,
but became v. in their imaginations
1 Cor. 3. 20. thoughts of wise are v.
Eph. 5. 6. deceive you with v. words
Col. 2. 8. through v. philosophy
James 1. 26. this man's religion is v.
1 Pet. 1. 18. from v. conversation
Psa. 73. 13. cleansed my heart in vain
89. 47. why hast thou made all
men—
127. 1. labour—; walketh—
Isa. 45. 19. seek ye me—
49. 4. laboured—spent strength—
Jer. 3. 23.—is salvation hoped for
from the hills
Matt. 15. 9.—do they worship me
Rom. 13. 4. beareth not the sword—
1 Cor. 15. 58. your labour is not—
2 Cor. 6. 1. receive not grace of God—
Phil. 2. 16. not run—nor laboured—
James 4. 5. do ye think Scripture
saith—
2 Kings 17. 15. they followed vanity
Job 7.3. made to possess months of v.
16. let me alone; my days are v.
Psa. 12. 2. speak v. every one to his
neighbour
24. 4. nor lifted up his soul to v.
39. 5. man at his best state is al-
together v.
11. surely every man is v.
62. 9. men of low degree are v.
94. 11. thoughts of men are v.
119. 37. turn mine eyes from beholding
v.
144. 4. man is like to v.
8. whose mouth speaketh v. 11.
Prov. 22. 8. that soweth iniquity
shall reap v.
Eccl. 1. 2. v. of vanities, all is v. 14.
& 3. 19. & 2. 1. & 4. 8. & 12. 8.
11. 10. childhood and youth are v.

Isa. 5. 18. iniquity with cords of v.
40. 17. less than nothing and v.
41. 29. are all v. wind, confusion
Hab. 2. 13. weary themselves for v.
Rom. 8. 20. the creature was made
subject to v.
Eph. 4. 17. walk in v. of their mind
2 Pet. 2. 18. swelling words of v.
Psa. 31. 6. I hate them that regard
lying vanities
Jer. 10. 8. the stock is a doctrine of v.
14. 22. can v. of Gentiles give rain
Jonah 2. 8. that observe lying v.
Acts 14. 15. turn from these v. unto
the living God
VALIANT, Song 3. 7. Isa. 10. 13.
Jer. 9. 3. not v. for the truth
Heb. 11. 34. through faith waxed v.
Psa. 60. 12. valiantly, 108. 13. & 118.
15. 16. Num. 24. 18.
VALUE, Job 13. 4. Matt. 10. 31.
VAPOUR, Jer. 10. 13. James 4. 14.
VARIABLENESS, James 1. 17.
VARIANCE, Mat. 10. 35. Gal. 5. 29.
VAUNT, Judg. 7. 2. 1 Cor. 13. 4.
VEHEMENCE, Song 8.6. 2 Cor. 7.11.
VENGEANCE taken, Gen. 4. 15.
Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth v. 41.
43. Psa. 94. 1. Rom. 12. 19. Heb.
10. 30.
Psa. 58. 10. rejoice when he seeth v.
99. 8. tookest v. of their inventions
Isa. 34. 8. the day of Lord is v.
Jer. 11. 20. let me see thy v. 20. 12.
51. 6. time of the Lord's v. 11.
Luke 21. 22. these be days of v. Iea.
63. 4.
2 Thess. 1. 8. in flaming fire taking v.
Jude 7. suffering v. of eternal fire
VERILY, Gen. 42. 21. Jer. 15. 11.
It is often used by Christ, as well
as verily, verily, John 1. 51. & 3.
3, 5, 11. & 5. 19, 24, 25, & 6. 26.
VERITY, Psa. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
VERY, Prov. 17. 9. Matt. 24. 24.
John 7. 26. & 14. 11. 1 Thess. 5. 23.
VESSEL, Psa. 2. 9. & 31. 12. Jer.
18. 4.
Jer. 22. 28. v. wherein is no pleasure,
Hos. 8. 8.
Jer. 48. 11. not emptied from v. to v.
Acts 9. 15. he is a chosen v. unto me
Rom. 9. 21. one v. to honour and
1 Thess. 4. 4. possess his v. in sancti-
fication
2 Tim. 2. 21. be a v. unto honour
1 Pet. 3. 7 honour to wife as the
weaker v.
Rom. 9. 21. vessels of wrath fitted
23. riches of glory on v. of mercy
2 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in earthen v.
VEXED, Job 27. 2. Psa. 6. 2, 3, 10.
Isa. 63. 10. and v. his Holy Spirit
2 Pet. 2. 7. Lot v. with filthy conver-
sation, 8.
VIAL, Rev. 5. 8. & 16. 1. & 21. 9.

- VICTORY is thine, O Lord, 1 Chro. 29. 11.
 Psa. 98. 1. hand and arm gotten him the v.
 Isa. 25. 8. swallow up death in v.
 Matt. 20. 12. forth judgment unto v.
 1 Cor. 15. 54. death is swallowed up in v.
 55. O grave, where is thy v.
 57. thanks to God who giveth us v.
 1 John 5. 4. the v. that overcometh
VIGILANT, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 8.
VILE, thy brother seem, Deut 25. 3.
 1 Sa. 3. 13. sons made themselves v.
 2 Sa. 6. 22. I will yet be more v. than
 Job 40. 4. I am v. what shall I answer
 Psa. 15. 4. in whose eyes a v. person
 is contemned
 Isa. 39. 6. v. person will speak villany
 Jer. 15. 19. take precious from the v.
 Rom. 1. 26. up to v. affections
 Phil. 3. 21. shall change our v. body
VINE, 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4.
 Deut. 32. 32. v. is the v. of Sodom
 Psa. 128. 3. thy wife shall be as a
 fruitful v.
 Jer. 2. 21. I planted thee a noble v.
 Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an empty v.
 14. 7. they shall grow as the v.
 Matt. 26. 29. not drink of fruit of v.
 John 15. 1. I am the true v. and my
 Father is the husbandman
 5. 1 am the v. ye are the branches
 Psa. 80. 15. *vineyard*, Prov. 24. 30.
 Song 1. 6. Isa. 5. 1. 7. Matt. 20. 1.
 & 21. 33. Luke 13. 6. 1 Cor. 9. 7.
 Song 8. 11. 12.
VIOLENCE, Lev. 6. 2. 2 Sa. 22. 3.
 Gen. 6. 11. earth was filled with v. 13.
 Psa. 72. 14. redeem their souls from v.
 73. 6. v. covereth them as garment
 Hab. 1. 2. cry out unto thee of v.
 Matt. 11. 12. the kingdom of heaven
 suffereth v.
 Luke 3. 14. do v. to no man, and be
 Heb. 11. 34. quenched the v. of fire
VIRGIN, Isa. 7. 14. 2 Cor. 11. 2.
 Song 1. 3. *virgins*, Rev. 14. 4.
VIRTUE, Mark 5. 30. Luke 6. 19.
 2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to glory and v.
 5. to faith v. and to v. knowledge
 Phil. 4. 8. if there be any v. think
 Prov. 12. 4. *virtuous* woman, 31. 10.
VISIBLE and invisible, Col. 1. 16.
VISAGE, Isa. 52. 14. Lam. 4. 8.
VISION, 1 Sam. 3. 1. Psa. 89. 19.
 Matt. 17. 9. Acts 10. 19. & 16. 9.
 Prov. 29. 18. where there is no v. the
 people perish
 Hab. 2. 2. write the v.
 3. the v. is for a time
Ezek. 13. 16. see *visions* of peace
 Hos. 12. 10. I have multiplied v.
 Joel 2. 28. young men shall see v.
 Acts 2. 17.
 2 Cor. 12. 1. I will come to v. and
- VISIT you, Gen. 50. 24. 25. Exod.
 13. 19.
 Job 7. 18. shouldest v. him every
 moment
 Psa. 106. 4. v. me with thy salvation
 Jer. 5. 9. shall I not v. you for these
 things, 9. 9.
 Lam. 4. 22. v. iniquity, Jer. 14. 10.
 & 23. 2. Hos. 2. 13. & 8. 13.
 Acts 7. 23. v. his brethren, 15. 36.
 15. 14. God did v. the Gentiles
 James 1. 27. to v. the fatherless and
 Exod. 3. 16. I have surely visited
 Psa. 17. 3. thou hast v. me in night
 Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have they v.
 Matt. 25. 36. I was sick and ye v.
 Luke 1. 68. v. and redeemed people
 78. day spring from on high hath v.
 Psa. 8. 4. *visitest*, 65. 9. Heb. 2. 6.
 Exod. 20. 5. *visiting* the iniquity of
 the fathers upon the children, 34. 7.
 Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
UNACCUSTOMED, Jer. 31. 18.
UNADVISEDLY, Psa. 106. 33.
UNAWARES, Deut. 4. 42. Psa. 35.
 8. Luke 21. 34. Heb. 13. 2. Jude 4.
UNBELIEF, did not many mighty
 works because of, Matt. 13. 58.
 Mark 6. 6. marvelled because of u.
 9. 24. I believe; help thou mine u.
 16. 14. upbraided them with their u.
 Rom. 4. 20. staggered not through u.
 11. 20. because of u. were broken
 32. hath concluded them all in u.
 1 Tim. 1. 13. I did it ignorantly in u.
 Heb. 3. 12. in you an evil heart of u.
 19. could not enter in because of u.
UNBELIEVERS, Lu. 12. 46. 2 Cor.
 6. 14.
UNBELIEVING, Acts 14. 2. 1 Cor.
 7. 14. 15. Tit. 1. 15. Rev. 21. 8.
UNBLAMABLE, Col. 1. 22.
 1 Thess. 3. 13.
 1 Thess. 2. 10. *unblamably* behav-
 ing ourselves
UNCERTAIN, 1 Cor. 14. 8. 1 Tim.
 6. 17.
UNCIRCUMCISED, Ex. 6. 12. 30.
 Jer. 6. 10. & 9. 25. 26. Acts 7. 51.
UNCIRCUMCISION, Rom. 2. 25.
 26. 27. & 3. 30. & 4. 10. 1 Cor. 7.
 18. 19. Gal. 2. 7 & 5. 6. & 6. 15.
 Col. 2. 13. & 3. 11.
UNCLEAN, Lev. 5. 11. 13. 15. Nu.
 19. 19.
 Lev. 10. 10. difference between u.
 and clean, Ezek. 22. 26.
 Isa. 6. 5. I am a man of u. lips
 Lam. 4. 15. depart ye; it is u.
 Ezek. 44. 23. discern between u. and
 Hag. 2. 13. if one u. touch any of
 these, shall it be u. priests said, it
 shall be u.
 Acts 10. 28. not call any thing com-
 mon or u. 14.
 Rom. 14. 14. is nothing u. of itself

- 1 Cor. 7. 14.** else were children u.
Eph. 5. 5. nor u. person hath any inheritance
Num. 5. 19. uncleanness, Ezra 9. 11.
Zech. 13. 1. fountain for sin and u.
Matt. 23. 27. are within full of all u.
Rom. 6. 19. members servants to u.
Eph. 4. 19. all u. with greediness
 5. 3. all u. let it not once be named
1 Thess. 4. 7. hath not called us to u.
Ezek. 36. 29. save you from all u.
UNCLOTHED, 2 Cor. 5. 4.
UNCOMELY, 1 Cor. 7. 36. & 12. 23.
UNCONDEMNED, Acts 16. 37. & 22. 25.
UNCORRUPTNESS, Tit. 2. 7.
UNCOVER, Lev. 18. 18. 1 Cor. 11. 5. 13.
UNCTION, 1 John 2. 20, 27.
UNDEFILED in way, Psa. 119. 1.
Song 5. 2. my dove, my u. 6. 9.
Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmless, u.
 13. 4. marriage is honourable in all, and the bed u.
James 1. 27. pure religion and u.
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance incorruptible, u.
UNDER their God, Hos. 4. 12.
Rom. 3. 9. all u. sin, 7. 14. Gal. 3. 22.
 u. law, Rom. 6. 15. 1 Cor. 9. 20.
 Gal. 3. 23. & 4. 4.
1 Cor. 9. 27. I keep u. my body
Gal. 3. 10. as are of the works of the law, are u. the law
UNDERSTAND not, one another's speech, Gen. 11. 7.
Neh. 8. 7. caused people to u. law, 13.
Psa. 19. 12. who can u. his errors
 107. 43. shalt u. loving kindness of the Lord
 119. 100. I u. more than ancients
Prov. 2. 5. shalt thou u. fear of the Lord, 9.
 8. 5. u. wisdom
 14. 8. u. his way, 20. 24.
 19. 25. u. knowledge
 28. 5. u. all things
Isa. 32. 4. heart of the rash shall u.
Dan. 12. 10. none of wicked shall u.
1 Cor. 13. 2. to u. all mysteries
Psa. 139. 2. thou understandest my thoughts
Acts 8. 30. u. thou what thou readest
1 Chron. 28. 9. understandeth all the imaginations
Psa. 49. 20. man that u. not, is like
Prov. 8. 9. plain to him that u. 14. 6.
Jer. 9. 24. glory in this that he u. me
Matt. 13. 19. heareth word and u. not, 23.
Rom. 3. 11. none that u. and seeketh
Ex. 31. 3. wisdom and understanding
Deut. 4. 6. is your wisdom and u.
1 Kgs. 3. 11. hast asked for thyself u.
 4. 29. gave Solomon wisdom and u.
 7. 14. filled with wisdom and u.
1 Chron. 12. 32. men that had u. of
2 Chron. 16. 5. had u. in visions of Job 12. 13. he hath counsel and u.
 20. he taketh away the u. of aged
 17. 4. hast hid their heart from u.
 28. 12. where is the place of u.
 28. to depart from evil is u.
 32. 8. the Almighty giveth them u.
 38. 36. who hath given u. to heart
 39. 17. neither imparted to her u.
Psa. 47. 7. sing ye praise with u.
 49. 3. the meditations of my heart shall be of u.
 119. 34. give me u. and I shall keep
 99. have more u. than my teachers
 104. through thy precepts I get u.
 130. it giveth u. unto the simple
 147. 5. his u. is infinite
Prov. 2. 2. apply thine heart to u.
 11. u. shall keep thee; to deliver
 8. 5. lean not to thine own u.
 13. happy is the man that getteth u.
 4. 5. get wisdom, get u. 7.
 8. 1. doth not u. cry, 14. I am u.
 9. 6. go in the way of u.
 10. knowledge of the holy is u.
 14. 29. slow to wrath is of great u.
 16. 22. u. is a well spring of life
 19. 8. keepeth u. shall find good
 21. 30. no u. nor counsel against the Lord
 23. 23. buy truth, wisdom and u.
 24. 3. by u. a house is established
 30. 2. I have not the u. of a man
Eccl. 9. 11. nor riches to men of u.
Isa. 11. 2. spirit of wisdom and u.
 3. make him of quick u. in the fear of the Lord
 27. 11. it is a people of no u.
 40. 28. is no searching of his u.
Jer. 51. 15. stretched out heaven by his u.
 Matt. 15. 16. are ye also without u.
Mark 12. 33. love him with all the heart and with all the u.
Luke 2. 47. astonished at his u.
 24. 45. then opened he their u.
Rom. 1. 31. without u. unthankful
1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to nothing the u. of the prudent
 14. 14. my u. unfruitful
 15. pray with the u. also
 20. in malice be children, in u. men
Eph. 1. 18. eyes of u. enlightened
 4. 18. having the u. darkened
Phil. 4. 7. the peace of God which passeth all u.
Col. 1. 9. filled with all spiritual u.
 2. 2. riches of full assurance of u.
2 Tim. 2. 7. give thee u. in all things
1 John 5. 20. given us u. to know
Psa. 111. 10. good understanding,
 Prov. 3. 4. & 13. 15.
Prov. 1. 5. a man of understanding,
 10. 23. & 11. 12. & 15. 21. & 17. 27.
Deut. 32. 29. O that they understood

- Psa. 73. 17. then u. I their end
 Da. 9. 2. u. by books number of years
 Matt. 13. 51. have ye u. all these
 John 12. 16. these things u. not his
 disciples
 1 Cor. 13. 11. when a child I u. as a
 2 Pet. 3. 16. some things hard to be u.
UNDERTAKE for me, Isa. 38. 14.
UNDONE, Isa. 6. 5. Matt. 23. 23.
UNEQUAL, your ways are, Ezek. 18. 25.
 2 Cor. 6. 14. not *unequally yoked*
UNFAITHFUL, Prov. 25. 19. Psa. 78. 57.
UNFEIGNED, 2 Cor. 6. 6. 1 Tim. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 22.
UNFRUITFUL, Mat. 13. 22. 1 Cor. 14. 14. Eph. 5. 11. Tit. 3. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 8.
UNGODLY men, 2 Sam. 22. 5.
 2 Chron. 19. 2. shouldest help the u.
 Job 16. 11. God hath delivered me to the u.
 Job 34. 18. is it fit to say to princes ye are u.
 Psa. 1. 1. walketh not in counsel of u. 4. the u. are not so
 5. u. not stand in the judgment 6. way of u. men shall perish
 3. 7. hast broken the teeth of u. 43. 1. plead my cause against an u. nation
 73. 12. these are u. that prosper
 Prov. 16. 27. u. man diggeth up evil 19. 28. an u. witness scorneth
 Rom. 4. 5. God that justifieth the u. 5. 6. in due time Christ died for u.
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law not for righteous, but for the u.
 1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall u. appear
 2 Pet. 2. 5. bring a flood on world of the u.
 6. those that after should live u.
 3. 7. day of perdition of u. men
 Jude 4. u. men turning grace of God 15. convince all that are u. of their u. deeds, which they have u. committed
 18. mockers walk after u. lusts
 Rom. 1. 18. wrath revealed against *ungodliness*
 11. 26. turn away u. from Jacob
 2 Tim. 2. 16. increase to more u.
 Tit. 2. 12. denying u. and worldly
UNHOLY, Lev. 10. 10. 1 Tim. 1. 9.
 2 Tim. 3. 2. Heb. 10. 29.
UNITE, Psa. 86. 11. Gen. 49. 6.
 Psa. 133. 1. brethren to dwell together in *unity*
 Eph. 4. 3. endeavour to keep the u. of the Spirit
 13. till we all come in u. of faith
UNJUST, deliver from, Psa. 43. 1.
 Prov. 11. 7. hope of the u. perisheth
 28. 8. by usury and u. gain
 29. 27. u. man is abomination to Zeph. 3. 5. the u. knoweth no shame
 Mait. 5. 45. rain on the just and u.
 Luke 16. 8. lord commended the u. steward
 10. he that is u. in least, is u. in 18. 6. hear what the u. judge saith
 11. I am not as other men, u.
 Acts 24. 15. resurrection both of just and u.
 1 Cor. 6. 1. go to law before the u. 6.
 1 Pet. 3. 18. once suffered, just for u.
 2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve the u. to day of Rev. 22. 11. that is u. let him be u.
 Psa. 82. 2. will ye judge *unjustly* Isa. 26. 10. in land of uprightness will he deal u.
UNKNOWN God, Acts 17. 23. Gal. 1. 22.
 1 Cor. 14. 2. speak in an u. tongue, 4. 27.
 2 Cor. 6. 9. as u. and yet well known **UNLAWFUL**, Acts 10. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 8.
UNLEARNED, Acts 4. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 16, 23, 24. 2 Tim. 2. 23. 2 Pet. 3. 16.
UNLEAVENED, Ex. 12. 39. 1 Cor. 5. 7.
UNMERCIFUL, Rom. 1. 31.
UNMINDFUL, Deut. 32. 8.
UNMOVABLE, 1 Cor. 15. 58.
UNPERFECT, Psa. 139. 16.
UNPREPARED, 2 Cor. 9. 4.
UNPROFITABLE talk, Job 15. 3.
 Matt. 25. 30. cast the u. servant into utter darkness
 Luke 17. 10. we are all u. servants
 Rom. 3. 12. are altogether become u.
 Tit. 3. 9. they are u. and vain
 Philem. 11. was to thee u. but now profitable
 Heb. 13. 17. for that is u. for you
UNPUNISHED, Pro. 11. 21. & 16. 5. & 17. 5 & 19. 5. 9. Jer. 25. 29. & 30. 11. & 46. 28. & 49. 12.
UNQUENCHABLE, Matt. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.
UNREASONABLE, Acts 25. 27. 2 Thess. 3. 2.
UNREBUKABLE, 1 Tim. 6. 14.
UNREPROVABLE, Col. 1. ~~22~~.
UNRIGHTEOUS decrees, Is. 10. 1.
 Isa. 55. 7. u. man forsake his thoughts
 Luke 16. 11. not been faithful in u. mammon
 Rom. 3. 5. is God u. who taketh vengeance
 1 Cor. 6. 9. u. shall not inherit the kingdom
 Heb. 6. 10. God is not u. to forget Lev. 19. 15. do no *unrighteousness*
 Psa. 92. 15. there is no u. in him
 Jer. 22. 13. wo to him that buildeth his house by u.
 Luke 16. 9. friends of mammon of u.
 John 7. 18. is true, and no u. in him

- Rom. 1. 18. who hold the truth in u.
 2. 8. obey not the truth but obey u.
 6. 13. members instruments of u.
 9. 14. is there u. with God? God
 2 Cor. 6. 14. fellowship hath righteousness with u.
 2 Thes. 2. 10. all deceivableness of u.
 12. believed not, but had pleasure in u.
 Heb. 8. 12. will be merciful to their u.
 2 Pet. 2. 15. Balaam loved wages of u.
 1 John 1. 9. to cleanse us from all u.
 5. 17. all u. is sin
UNRULY, 1 Thess. 5. 14. Tit. 1. 6.
 10. James 3. 8.
UNSAVOURY, Job 6. 6. Jer. 23. 13.
UNSEARCHABLE things, Jb. 5. 9.
 Psa. 145. 3. his greatness is u.
 Prov 25. 3. heart of kings is u.
 Rom. 11. 33. n. are his judgments
 Eph. 3. 8. preach u. riches of Christ
UNSEEMLY, Rom. 1. 27. 1 Cor.
 13. 5.
UNSKILFUL in word, Heb. 5. 13.
UNSPEAKABLE, 2 Cor. 9. 15. &
 12. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 8.
UNSPOTTED, James 1. 27.
UNSTABLE, Gen. 49. 4. Jam. 1. 8.
 2 Pet. 2. 14. u. souls
 3. 16. unlearned and u.
UNTHANKFUL, Lu. 6. 35. 2 Tim.
 3. 2.
UNTOWARD, Acts 2. 40.
UNWASHEN, Matt. 15. 20. Mark
 7. 2. 5.
UNWISE, Deut. 32. 6. Hos. 13. 13.
 Rom. 1. 14. Eph. 5. 17.
UNWORTHY, Acts 13. 46. 1 Cor.
 6. 2.
 1 Cor. 11. 27. drinketh *unworthily*
VOCATION, worthy of, Eph. 4. 1.
VOICE is v. of Jacob, Gen. 27. 22.
 Gen. 4. 10. v. of brother's blood
Exod. 5. 2. who is the Lord that I
 should obey his v.
 Psa. 5. 3. my v. shalt thou hear in
 the morning
 19. 13. the Highest gave his v.
 42. 4. house of God with v. of joy
 95. 7. to day, if ye will hear his v.
 103. 20. hearkening to v. of his word
Eccl. 12. 4. rise up at the v. of bird
Song 2. 14. let me hear thy v. 8. 13.
Isa. 30. 19. gracious at v. of thy cry
 50. 10. obeyeth v. of his servant
Ezek. 33. 32. that hath a pleasant v.
John 5. 25. dead shall hear the v. of
 10. 3. sheep hear his v. 4. 16, 27.
Gal. 4. 20. I desire to change my v.
1 Thess. 4. 16. with v. of archangel
Rev. 3. 20. if any man hear my v.
Acts 13. 27. *voices*, Rev. 4. 5. & 11. 19.
VOID of counsel, Deut. 32. 28.
 Psa. 30. 39. made v. the covenant of
 thy servant
 119. 126. have made v. thy law
 Isa. 55. 11. word shall not return v.
 Acts 24. 16. conscience v. of offence
Rom. 3. 31. do we make v. the law
 1 Cor. 9. 15. make my glorying v.
VOLUME, Psa. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 17.
VOMIT, Job 20. 15. Prov. 23. 8. &
 27. 11. Isa. 19. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 22.
VOW, Jacob vowed a, Gen. 28. 20.
 & 31. 13. Num. 6. 2. & 21. 2. & 30.
 1 Sam. 1. 11. 2 Sam. 15. 7, 8.
 Psa. 65. 1. to thee shall the v. be
 performed
 76. 11. v. and pay unto the Lord,
 Deut. 23. 21, 22.
ECCI. 5. 4. a v. defer not to pay, 5.
Isa. 19. 21. shall v. a v. to the Lord,
 Psa. 132. 2.
Jonah 2. 9. I will pay that I have
vowed
Job 22. 27. shall pay thy *vows*
 Psa. 22. 25. I will pay my v. before
 50. 14. pay thy v. to Most High
 56. 12. thy v. O God are upon me
 61. 5. heard my v.
 8. perform my v.
 Pro. 20. 25. after v. to make inquiry
 31. 2. son of my v. 1 Sam. 1. 11.
Jonah 1. 16. offered sacrifice and
 made v.
UPBRAID, Judg. 18. 15. Matt. 11.
 20. Mark 16. 14. James 1. 5.
UPHOLD me with thy Spirit, Psa.
 51. 12.
 Psa. 119. 116. u. me according to
 thy word
 Prov. 29. 23. honour shall u. humble
Isa. 41. 10. I will u. thee with the
 right hand of my righteousness
 42. 1. behold my servant whom I u.
 63. 5. my fury it upheld me
 Psa. 57. 17. Lord upholdeth righteous
 63. 8. thy right hand u. me
 145. 14. Lord u. all that fall
 41. 12. thou upholdest me in my
 integrity
Heb. 1. 3. *upholding* all by word of
 his power
UPRIGHT in heart, Psa. 7. 10.
 Psa. 11. 7. his countenance doth be-
 hold the u.
 18. 23. I was also u. before him
 25. with u. wilt sl.ew thyself u.
 19. 13. then shall I be u. and I shall
 be innocent
 25. 8. good and u. is the Lord
 37. 37. mark the perfect man and
 behold the u.
 64. 10. all u. in heart shall glory
 112. 2. generation of u. shall be
 blessed
 4. to u. light ariseth in darkness
 140. 13. the u. shall dwell in thy
 presence
 Pro. 2. 21. u. shall dwell in the land
 10. 29. way of Lord is strength to u.
 11. 3. integrity of u. shall guide

Prov. 11. 6. righteousness of the u. shall deliver him
 20. u. in their way, are his delight
 12. 6. mouth of u. shall deliver
 13. 6. righteousness keepeth the u.
 14. 11. tabernacle of u. shall flourish
 15. 8. prayer of u. is his delight
 28. 10. u. shall have good things
 Eccel. 7. 29. God hath made man u.
 Song 1. 4. the u. love thee
 Hab. 2. 4. his soul is not u. in him
 Psa. 15. 2. that walketh *uprightly*,
 84. 11. Prov. 2. 7. & 10. 9. & 15. 21.
 & 29. 18. Mic. 2. 7. Gal. 2. 14.
 Psa. 58. 1. do ye judge u. 75. 2.
 Isa. 33. 15. he that speaketh u. Amos
 5. 10.
 Deut. 9. 5. not for the *uprightness*
 of thy heart
 1 Chron. 29. 17. hast pleasure in u.
 Job 33. 23. to shew unto man his u.
 Psa. 25. 21. let integrity and u. pre-
 serve me
 143. 10. lead me into the land of u.
 Isa. 26. 7. the way of the just is u.
 10. in land of u. will deal unjustly
URIM and **Thummim**, Exod. 28. 30.
 Lev. 8. 8. Num. 27. 21. Deut. 33. 8.
 1 Sam. 28. 6. Ezra 2. 63. Neh. 7. 65.
 US, Gen. 1. 26. & 3. 22. & 11. 7. Isa.
 6. 8. & 9. 6. Rom. 4. 24. 2 Cor. 5.
 21. Gal. 3. 13. 1 Thess. 5. 10. Heb.
 6. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 21. & 4. 1. 1 John
 5. 11.
USE, Rom. 1. 26. Eph. 4. 29. Heb.
 5. 14.
 1 Cor. 7. 31. u. world as not abusing
 Gal. 5. 13. u. not liberty for occasion
 to the flesh
 1 Tim. 1. 8. law is good if a man u.
 it lawfully
 1 Cor. 9. 15. I have *used* none of these
 Jer. 22. 13. that *useth* his neighbour's
 servant
 Tit. 3. 14. learn good works for ne-
 cessary *uses*
 Psa. 119. 132. as thou *usest* to do to
 Col. 2. 22. *using*, 1 Pet. 2. 16.
USURP, 1 Tim. 2. 12.
USURY, Ex. 22. 25. Lev. 25. 36. 37.
 Deut. 23. 19. 20. Noh. 5. 7. 10. Psa.
 15. 5. Prov. 28. 8. Isa. 24. 2. Jer.
 15. 10. Ezek. 18. 8. 13. 17. & 22.
 12. Matt. 25. 27. Luke 19. 23.
UTTER, Psa. 78. 2. & 94. 4.
 Psa. 106. 2. who can u. mighty acts
 of the Lord
 2 Cor. 12. 4. words not lawful for a
 man to u.
 Rom. 8. 26. groanings that cannot be
 uttered
 Heb. 5. 11. things hard to be u.
 Psa. 19. 2. day unto day *uttereth*
 Acts 2. 4. as the Spirit gave them
utterance
 Eph. 6. 19. that u. may be given me

Col. 4. 3. God would open door of u.
 Deut. 7. 2. *utterly*, Ps. 89. 33. & 119.
 8. 43. Song 8. 7. Jer. 14. 9.
 1 Thess. 2. 16. *uttermost*, Heb. 7. 25.
 W
WAGES, Lev. 19. 13. Ezek. 29. 18.
 Jer. 22. 13. neighbour's service with-
 out w.
 Hag. 1. 6. earneth w. to put it into
 a bag
 Mal. 3. 5. oppress hireling in his w.
 Luke 3. 14. be content with your w.
 Rom. 6. 23. the w. of sin is death
WAIT till my change come, Job
 14. 14.
 Psa. 25. 5. on thee do I w. all the day
 27. 14. w. on the Lord, w. I say
 37. 34. w. on the Lord and keep
 his way
 62. 5. w. thou only upon God
 104. 27. these w. all upon thee
 130. 5. I w. for the Lord, my soul
 doth w.
 145. 15. eyes of all w. upon thee
 Prov. 20. 22. w. on the Lord and he
 shall save
 Isa. 8. 17. I will w. upon the Lord
 30. 18. will the Lord w. blessed are
 all they that w. for him
 40. 31. that w. on the Lord shall
 renew their strength
 Lam. 3. 25. good to them that w. for
 26. quietly w. for salvation of Lord
 Hos. 12. 6. w. on thy God continually
 Mic. 7. 7. I will w. for God of my
 salvation
 Hab. 2. 3. w. for it, it will surely
 Zep. 3. 8. w. ye on me, I will rise to
 Lu. 12. 36. men that w. for their lord
 Gal. 5. 5. through the Spirit w. for
 hope of faith
 1 Thess. 1. 10. w. for his Son from
 heaven
 Gen. 49. 18. *waited* for thy salvation
 Psa. 40. 1. I w. patiently for the Lord
 Isa. 25. 9. our God, we have w. for
 26. 8. in the way of thy judgments
 have we w.
 33. 2. O Lord we have w. for thee
 Zech. 11. 11. poor of flock that w. on
 Mark 15. 43. w. for kingdom of God
 1 Pet. 3. 20. long suffering of God w.
 Psa. 33. 20. our soul *waiteth* for the
 Lord, 40. 1.
 65. 1. praise w. for thee, in Zion
 130. 6. my soul w. for Lord more
 Isa. 64. 4. prepared for him that w.
 Prov. 8. 34. *waiting* at the posts of
 Luke 2. 25. w. for the consolation
 of Israel
 Rom. 8. 23. w. for the adoption
 1 Cor. 1. 7. w. for coming of Lord
 2 Thess. 3. 5. to a patient w. for of
 Christ
WAKETH, Psa. 127. 1. Song 2. 2.

- Psa. 77. 4. holdest my eyes *waking*
 Isa. 50. 4. *wakeneth*, Joel 3. 12.
WALK in my law, Exod. 16. 4.
 Gen 24. 40. Lord before whom I w.
 17. 1. w. before me and be perfect
 Lev. 26. 12. I will w. among you
 21. if ye w. contrary unto me
 23. but will w. contrary unto me
 24. will I w. contrary unto you
 Deut. 5. 33. w. in the ways of the
 Lord, 8. 6. & 10. 12. & 11. 22. &
 13. 5. & 28. 9.
 Deut. 13. 4. ye shall w. after the Lord
 Ps. 23. 4. though I w. through valley
 of death
 84. 11. no good thing from them
 that w. uprightly
 116. 9. I will w. before the Lord
 119. 3. do no iniquity, they w. in
Eccl. 11. 9. w. in ways of thy heart
 Isa. 2. 3. will w. in his paths
 5. w. in the light
 30. 21. this is the way, w. ye in it
 40. 31. shall w. and not faint
 50. 11. w. in the light of your fire
 Jer. 23. 14. commit adultery, and w.
 Dan. 4. 37. that w. in pride he is able
 to abase
Hos. 14. 9. just shall walk in them
 Mic. 6. 8. w. humbly with thy God
Amos 3. 3. how can two w. together
 except they be agreed
Zech. 10. 12. w. up and down in his
 name
Luke 13. 33. I must w. to day and
John 8. 12. followeth me, not w. in
 darkness
 11. 9. w. in day, he stumbleth not
Rom. 4. 12. w. in steps of that faith
 6. 4. w. in newness of life
 8. 1. w. not after the flesh, 4.
2 Cor. 5. 7. we w. by faith, not sight
 10. 3. though w. in flesh, not war
 after the flesh
Gal. 6. 16. as many as w. according
 to this rule
Eph. 2. 10. ordained that we w. in
 4. 1. w. worthy of the vocation
 5. 15. w. circumspectly, not as
Phil. 3. 17. mark them who w. so as
 Col. 1. 10. that ye might w. worthy
1 Thes. 2. 12. ye would w. worthy
 4. 1. how ought ye to w. and please
1 John 1. 7. if we w. in the light
 2. 6. ought so to w. as he walked
3 John 4. to hear that my children w.
 in truth, 3.
Rev. 3. 4. shall w. with me in white
 16. 15. lest he w. naked and see his
 21. 24. nations shall w. in light of
John 12. 35. w. in light while ye have
Rom. 13. 13. let us w. honestly as in
Gal. 5. 16. w. in Spirit, and not fulfil
 25. if we live in Spirit, let us w. in
Eph. 5. 2. w. in love as Christ loved
 8. w. as children of light
- Phil. 3. 16. let us w. by the same rule
 Col. 2. 6. as ye received Christ, so w.
 4. 5. w. in wisdom, redeeming the
 Gen. 6. 9. Noah *walked* with God
 5. 22. Enoch w. with God, 24.
Psa. 55. 14. we w. unto the house of
 God in company
 81. 12. w. in their own counsels
 13. O that Israel had w. in my
Isa. 9. 2. people that w. in darkness
 2 **Cor.** 10. 2. as if we w. according
 to the flesh
 12. 18. w. we not in same spirit
Gal. 2. 14. saw that they w. not up-
 rightly
Eph. 2. 2. in time past we w. Col. 3. 7.
 1 **Pet.** 4. 3. we w. in lasciviousness
Isa. 43. 2. when thou *walkest* through
 the fire
Rom. 14. 15. w. thou not charitably
Psa. 15. 2. he that *walketh* uprightly
 39. 6. every man w. in a vain shew
Prov. 10. 9. he that w. uprightly, w.
 surely
 13. 20. w. with wise men shall be
Isa. 50. 10. w. in darkness, and hath
Jer. 10. 23. not in man that w. to di-
 rect his steps
Mic. 2. 7. do good to him that w. up-
 rightly
 2 **Thess.** 3. 6. from brother that w.
 disorderly
 1 **Pet.** 5. 8. w. about seeking whom
 he may devour
Rev. 2. 1. w. in midst of the seven
 golden candlesticks
Gen. 3. 8. voice of Lord *walking* in
Isa. 57. 2. w. in his own uprightness
Jer. 6. 28. revolters w. with slanders
Mic. 2. 11. if man w. in falsehood do
Luke 1. 6. w. in all commandments
Acts 9. 31. w. in the fear of the Lord
 2 **Cor.** 4. 2. not w. in craftiness
 2 **Pet.** 3. 3. w. after their own lusts,
Jude 16.
 2 **John** 4. thy children w. in truth
WALL, Ps. 62. 3. Pro. 18. 11. **Song**
 2. 9. & 8. 9. 10. **Isa.** 26. 1. & 60. 18.
WANDER, Nu. 14. 33. Ps. 119. 10.
Lam. 4. 14. *wandered*, Heb. 11. 37.
Prov. 21. 16. *wandereth*, 27. 8.
 1 **Tim.** 5. 13. *wandering*, Jude 13.
Psa. 56. 8. tellest my *wanderings*
WANT, Deut. 28. 48. Job 31. 19.
Psa. 23. 1. the Lord is my shepherd
 I shall not w.
 34. 9. no w. to them that fear him
Pro. 6. 11. thy w. come as an armed
 man, 24. 34
 2 **Cor.** 8. 14. a supply for your w.
Phil. 4. 11. not speak in respect of w.
Jam. 1. 4. perfect and entire *wanting*
WANTONNESS, Rom. 13. 13.
 2 **Pet.** 2. 18.
WAR, Exod. 13. 17. & 17. 16. **Psa.**
 27. 3.

- Job 10.17. changes and w. are against
Psa. 18. 34. teacheth my hands to w.
144. 1.
120. 7. I am for peace, they for w.
Pro. 20. 18. with good advice make w.
Eccl. 8. 8. is no discharge in this w.
Isa. 2. 4. not learn w. any more, Mic.
4. 3.
- Mic. 3. 5. prepare w. against him
2 Cor. 10. 3. we do not w. after flesh
1 Tim. 1. 18. mightest w. a good
warfare
- 1 Pet. 2. 11. fleshly lusts which w.
Rev. 11. 7. beast shall make w.
12. 7. there was w. in heaven
17. 14. these make w. with Lamb
19. 11. in righteousness judge and
make w.
- Num. 21. 14. in the book of the wars
of the Lord
- Psa. 46. 9. he maketh w. to cease
Matt. 24. 6. hear of w. and rumours
of w.
- James 4. 1. whence come w. and
2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that warreth
Isa. 37. 8. warring, Rom. 7. 23.
- WARFARE**, Isa. 40. 2. 1 Cor. 9. 7.
2 Cor. 10. 4. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
- WARN**, 2 Chro. 19. 10. Acts 10. 22.
Ezek. 3. 19. if thou w. the wicked
33. 3. blow the trumpet and w. the
people, 9.
- Acts 20. 31. I ceased not to w. every
one night and day
- 1 Cor. 4. 14. my beloved sons I w.
1 Thess. 5. 14. w. them that are un-
ruly
- Psa. 19. 11. by them is thy servant
warned
- Matt. 3. 7. who hath w. you to flee
Heb. 11. 7. Noah being w. of God
Jer. 6. 10. to whom I give *warning*
Col. 1. 28. teaching every man, w.
- WASH**, Lev. 6. 27. & 14. 15, 16.
Job 9. 30. if I w. myself in snow
Psa. 26. 6. w. my hands in innocence
51. 2. w. me thoroughly from ini-
quity
7. w. me and I shall be whiter than
58. 10. he shall w. his feet in blood
- Isa. 1. 16. w. ye, make you clean
Jer. 2. 22. thou w. thee with nitre
4. 14. w. thy heart from wicked-
ness
- Luke 7. 8. to w. his feet with tears
John 13. 5. began to w. disciples' feet
8. I w. thee not, thou hast no part
10. needeth not save to w. his feet
14. ought to w. one another's feet
- Acts 22. 16. be baptized and w. away
Job 29. 6. when I washed my steps
Song 5. 3. I have w. my feet
Isa. 4. 4. w. away the filth of the
daughter of Zion
- Ezek. 16. 4. neither wast thou w. in
16. 9. I thoroughly w. away blood
- 1 Cor. 6. 11. we are w. justified
Heb. 10. 22. w. with pure water
Rev. 1. 5. w. us from sins in his blood
7. 14. w. robes, and made white in
Eph. 5. 26. *washing*, Tit. 3. 5.
- WASTE**, Psa. 80. 13. Matt. 26. 8.
Luke 15. 11. *wasted*, 36. 1. Gal. 1. 13.
Job 14. 10. *wasteth*, Prov. 19. 26.
Prov. 18. 9. *waster*, Isa. 54. 16.
Isa. 59. 7. *wasting* and destruction,
60. 18.
- WATCH**, Neh. 4. 9. Job 7. 12.
Job 14. 15. dost thou not w. over sin
Psa. 102. 7. I w. and am as a sparrow
130. 6. they that w. for morning
141. 3. set a w. before my mouth
Jer. 44. 27. w. over them for evil
Matt. 24. 42. w. for ye know not,
25. 13.
26. 41. w. and pray that ye enter
Mark 13. 33. take heed, w. and, 37.
1 Cor. 16. 13. w. ye, stand fast in the
Col. 4. 2. w. in the same with thanks-
giving
- 1 Thess. 5. 6. let us w. and be sober
2 Tim. 4. 5. w. thou in all things
Heb. 13. 17. they w. for your souls
- 1 Pet. 4. 7. be sober, w. unto prayer
Rev. 3. 3. if thou shalt not w. I will
Jer. 31. 28. like as I watched over
20. 10. familiars w. for my halting
Matt. 24. 43. he would have w.
Psa. 37. 32. the wicked watcheth the
Ezek. 7. 6. the end is come; it w. for
Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that w. and
Dan. 4. 13. a *watcher* and holy one,
17. 23.
- Psa. 63. 6. *watches*, 119. 148. Lam.
2. 19.
- Rev. 3. 2. be *watchful*
Prov. 8. 34. *watching* daily at gates
Luke 12. 37. blessed whom the Lord
shall find w.
- Eph. 6. 18. w. with all perseverance
2 Cor. 6. 5. in *watchings*, 11. 27.
- Isa. 21. 11. *watchman*, Ezek. 3. 17.
& 33. 7.
- Song 3. 3. *watchmen*, 5. 7. Isa. 52. 8.
& 56. 10. & 62. 6. Jer. 31. 6.
- WATER**, Gen. 49. 4. Exod. 12. 9.
& 17. 6.
- 2 Sam. 14. 14. we are as w. spilt on
the ground
- Job 15. 16. drinketh iniquity like w.
Psa. 22. 14. I am poured out like w.
Isa. 12. 3. draw w. out of the wells
of salvation
27. 3. I will w. it every moment
30. 20. give you w. of affliction
41. 17. when poor seek w. and find
44. 3. pour w. on him that is thirsty
58. 11. shalt be like a spring of w.
- Lam. 1. 16. mine eye runneth down
with w. 3. 48.
- Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle clean w. on
Amos 8. 11. nor athirst for w.

- Matt. 3. 11. I baptize you with w.
 10. 42. cup of cold w. in name of a
 Lu. 16. 24. dip tip of his finger in w.
 Jn. 3. 5. except a man be born of w.
 23. baptized because there was
 much w. there
 4. 14. shall be in him a well of w.
 7. 38. flow rivers of living w.
 19. 34. came thereout blood and w.
 Acts 8. 38. both went down into w.
 10. 47. can any forbid w. that these
 Eph. 5. 26. cleanse it with the wash-
 ing of w.
 1 John 5. 6. he that came by w. and
 8. three bear witness, Spirit, w. and
 Jude 12. clouds they are without w.
 Rev. 7. 17. lead them to living foun-
 tains of w.
 21. 6. fountain of w. of life, 22. 1.
 22. 17. take the w. of life freely
 Psa. 23. 2. leadeth me beside the still
 waters
 69. 1. w. are come into my soul, 2.
 124. 4. w. had overwhelmed us, 5.
 Pro. 5. 15. drink w. out of thine own
 cistern, and running w. out of thine
 own well
 9. 17. stolen w. are sweet
 Eccl. 11. 1. cast thy bread upon w.
 Song 4. 15. a well of living w.
 Isa. 32. 20. blessed are ye that sow
 beside all w.
 33. 16. bread given him; his w.
 35. 6. in wilderness shall w. break
 out, I give w. in the wilderness
 54. 9. this is as w. of Noah unto me
 55. 1. come ye to w. buy and eat
 58. 11. whose w. fail not
 Jer. 2. 13. fountain of living w. 17. 13.
 9. 1. O that my head were w.
 Hab. 2. 14. as w. cover the sea, Isa.
 11. 9.
 Zech. 14. 8. living w. shall go out
 from Jerusalem, Ezek. 47. 1.
 Rev. 1. 15. his voice as the sound of
 many w. 14. 2. & 19. 6.
 Prov. 11. 25. he that watereth shall
 be watered
 Isa. 58. 11. be like a w. garden, Jer.
 31. 12.
 1 Cor. 3. 6. I planted, Apollos w. 7.
 Psa. 42. 7. noise of thy water spouts
WAVERING, Heb. 10. 23. James
 1. 6.
WAX, Exod. 32. 10, 11, 22. Psa. 22.
 14. & 68. 2. & 97. 5. Matt. 24. 12.
 Luke 12. 33. 1 Tim. 5. 11. 2 Tim.
 3. 13.
WAY, Ex. 13. 21. & 23. 20. & 32. 8.
 1 Sam. 12. 23. teach you good and
 right w.
 1 Kings 2. 2. I go w. of all the earth
 Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a right w.
 Psa. 1. 6. the Lord knoweth the w.
 of the righteous
 2. 12. lest ye perish from the w.
- Psa. 49. 13. this their w. is their folly
 67. 2. that thy w. may be known
 78. 50. made a w. to his anger
 119. 30. I have chosen w. of truth
 32. run w. of thy commandments
 104. I hate every false w.
 Prov. 2. 8. Lord preserveth the w. of
 his saints
 10. 29. w. of the Lord is strength
 14. 12. a w. that seemeth right
 15. 9. w. of wicked is abomination
 24. w. of life is above to the wise
 Eccl. 11. 5. thou knowest not what
 is the w. of the spirit
 Isa. 26. 7. w. of just is uprightness, 8.
 30. 21. this is the w. walk ye in it
 35. 8. a high w. and a w. called the
 w. of holiness
 40. 3. prepare the w. of the Lord,
 Luke 3. 4.
 Isa. 43. 19. make a w. in the wilder-
 ness, 16.
 59. 8. w. of peace they know not
 Jer. 6. 16. where is a good w. and
 10. 23. w. of man is not in himself
 21. 8. set before you the w. of life
 and the w. of death
 32. 39. give them one heart and w.
 50. 5. shall ask the w. to Zion
 Amos 2. 7. turn aside w. of the meek
 Mal. 3. 1. and he shall prepare the w.
 before me
 Mat. 7. 13. broad is w. to destruction
 14. narrow is w. that leadeth to life
 22. 16. teacheth w. of God in truth
 John 1. 23. straight the w. of Lord
 14. 4. w. ye know, 6. I am the w.
 Acts 16. 17. which shew unto us the
 w. of salvation
 18. 25. instructed in w. of Lord, 26.
 1 Cor. 10. 13. make a w. to escape
 12. 31. shew you more excellent w.
 2 Pet. 2. 2. the w. of truth be evil
 1 Kings 8. 32. bring *his way* on his
 head
 Job 17. 9. righteous shall hold on—
 Psa. 18. 30. as for God—is perfect
 37. 23. delight in—34. and keep—
 119. 9. shall a young man cleanse—
 Pro. 14. 8. prudent to understand—
 16. 9. man's heart deviseth—
 Isa. 55. 7. let the wicked forsake—
 Psa. 25. 8. teach sinners *in the way*
 119. 14. I rejoiced—of testimonies
 139. 24. lead me—everlasting
 Isa. 26. 8.—of thy judgments we
 waited
 Matt. 5. 25. agree with adversary—
 21. 32. John came—of righteousness
 Luke 1. 79. guide your feet—of peace
 Job 40. 19. he is chief of *ways* of God
 Psa. 84. 5. in whose heart are w. of
 Pro. 3. 17. w. are w. of pleasantness
 5. 21. w. of man are before Lord
 16. 2. w. of man are clean in his

- Prov. 16. 7. when a man's w. please
 Jer. 7. 3. amend your w. and doings
 Lam. 1. 4. the w. of Zion do mourn
 3. 4. let us search and try our w.
 Deut. 32. 4. *his ways*, Psa. 145. 17.
 Isa. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. Rom. 11. 33.
 Psa. 119. 5. *my ways*, 15, 26, 59, 168.
 & 139. 3. & 39. 1. Prov. 23. 26.
 Isa. 55. 8. & 49. 11.
 Prov. 14. 14. *own ways*, Isa. 53. 6.
 & 58. 13. & 66. 3. Fzek. 36. 31, 32.
 Job 21. 14. *thy ways*, Psa. 25. 4. &
 91. 11. Prov. 3. 6. & 4. 26. Isa. 63.
 17. Ezek. 16. 61. Dan. 5. 23. Rev.
 15. 3.
 Isa. 35. 8. *wayfaring*, Jer. 14. 8.
WEAK, 2 Chron. 15. 7. Job 4. 3.
 Psa. 6. 2.
 Isa. 35. 3. strengthen ye w. hands
 Ezek. 16. 30. how w. is thy heart
 Matt. 26. 41. spirit is willing but the
 flesh is w.
 Rom. 4. 19. Abraham being not w.
 in faith
 14. 1. him that is w. in faith receive
 1 Cor. 4. 10. we are w. but ye strong
 9. 22. to the w. became I as the w.
 11. 30. for this cause many are w.
 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is w. and I not w.
 12. 10. I am w. then am I strong
 1 Thess. 5. 13. support the w. be
 Isa. 14. 12. *weaken*, Psa. 102. 23. Job
 12. 21.
 2 Sam. 3. 1. *weaker*, 1 Pet. 3. 7.
 1 Cor. 1. 25. *weakness*, 2. 3. & 15. 43.
 2 Cor. 12. 9. & 13. 4. Heb. 11. 34.
WEALTH, Gen. 34. 29. Deut. 8. 17.
 Deut. 8. 18. giveth power to get w.
 Job 21. 13. spend their days in w.
 Psa. 49. 6. that trust in their w.
 10. leave their w.
 112. 3. w. and riches are in his house
 Prov. 10. 15. the rich man's w. is his
 strong city, 18. 11.
 13. 11. w. gotten by vanity shall be
 13. 22. w. of sinners is laid up for
 19. 4. w. maketh many friends
 1 Cor. 10. 24. seek another's w.
WEANED, Psa. 131. 2. Isa. 11. 8.
 & 28. 9.
WEAPON, Isa. 13. 5. & 54. 17.
 2 Cor. 10. 4.
WEAR, Deut. 22. 5. 11. Dan. 7. 25.
 Matt. 11. 8. James 2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
WEARY of my life, Gen. 27. 46.
 Job 3. 17. there the w. be at rest
 10. 1. soul is w. of life, Jer. 4. 31.
 Prov. 3. 11. neither be w. of his cor-
 rection
 Isa. 7. 13. w. men, but will ye w. my
 God
 40. 28. Lord fainteth not, neither
 is w.
 31. shall run and not be w.
 43. 22. hast been w. of me, O Israel
 50. 4. speak a word in season to w.
- Jer. 6. 11. w. with holding in, 20. 9.
 9. 5. w. themselves to commit ini-
 quity
 15. 6. I am w. with repenting
 31. 25. I have satiated every w. soul
 Gal. 6. 9. not be w. in well doing,
 2 Thess. 3. 13.
 Isa. 43. 24. *wearied*, 57. 10. Jer. 12. 5.
 Fzek. 24. 12. Mic. 6. 3. Mal. 2. 17.
 John 4. 7. Heb. 12. 3.
 Ecc. 12. 12. *weariness*, Mal. 1. 13.
 Job 7. 3. *wearisome* nights
WEDDING, Matt. 22. 3, 8, 11. Lu.
 14. 8.
WEEK, Dan. 9. 27. Matt. 28. 1. Lu.
 18. 12. Acts 20. 7. 1 Cor. 16. 2.
WERE, Job 8. 14. Isa. 59. 5, 6.
WEEPING, Matt. 22. 3, 8, 11. Lu.
 14. 8.
WEEP, Job 30. 25. Isa. 30. 19. &
 33. 7. Jer. 9. 1. & 13. 17. Joel 2. 17.
 Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that w.
 23. 28. w. not for me, but w. for
 Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to w. and
 Rom. 12. 15. w. with them that w.
 1 Cor. 7. 30. that w. as though wept
 James 5. 1. rich men w. and howl
 Psa. 126. 6. *weepeth*, Lam. 1. 2.
 1 Sam. 1. 8. why *weepest*, John 20.
 13, 15.
 Psa. 30. 5. *weeping* may endure for
 a night
 Isa. 22. 12. Lord call to w. and
 Jer. 31. 9. they shall come with w.
 Joel 2. 12. turn to me with w.
 Mal. 2. 13. covering altar of the Lord
 with w.
 Matt. 8. 12. w. and gnashing of teeth,
 22. 13. & 24. 51. & 25. 30.
WIELD the paths of the just, Isa.
 26. 7.
 Prov. 16. 2. Lord *weigheth* spirits
 Job 31. 6. me be *weighed* in balances
 Dan. 5. 27. art w. in the balances
 Pro. 11. 1. just *weight* is his delight, 16.
 16. 11. just w. and balance are the
 Lord's
 2 Cor. 4. 17. eternal w. of glory
 Heb. 12. 1. laying aside every w. and
 Lev. 19. 36. just *weights*
 Deut. 55. 13. divers w. Pro. 20. 10, 23.
 Matt. 23. 23. omit *weightier* matters
WELL, Psa. 84. 6. Pro. 5. 15. & 10.
 11. Song 4. 15. Isa. 12. 3. John 4.
 14. 2 Pet. 2. 17.
 Gen. 4. 7. if thou doest *well*, shalt
 Exod. 1. 20. God dealt w. with mid-
 wives
 Psa. 119. 65. hast dealt w. with thy
 servant
 128. 2. it shall be w. with thee
 Ecc. 8. 12. it shall be w. with them
 Isa. 3. 10. it shall be w. with him
 Rom. 2. 7. *well doing*, Gal. 6. 9.
 2 Thess. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. & 3.
 17. & 4. 19.

- WENT**, Psa. 42. 4. & 119. 67. Matt. 21. 30.
- WEPT**, Neh. 1. 4. Psa. 69. 10. Hos. 12. 4. Mat. 26. 75. Luke 19. 41. John 11. 35.
- WHEAT**, Psa. 81. 16. Prov. 27. 22. Song 7. 2.
- Jer. 12. 13. have sown w. but reap 23. 28. what is the chaff to the w.
- Amos 5. 5. that we may set forth w. Matt. 3. 12. gather w. into the garner
- Luke 22. 31. may sift you as w.
- John 12. 24. except a corn of w. fall
- WHEEL**, Psa. 83. 13. Prov. 20. 26.
- Ezek. 1. 16. a w. in the midst of a w. 10. 10.
10. 13. it was cried unto them, O w.
- Exod. 14. 25. *wheels*, Judges 5. 28.
- Ezek. 1. & 10. Dan. 7. 9. Nah. 3. 2.
- WHET**, Deut. 32. 41. Psa. 7. 12. & 64. 3.
- WHISPERER**, Prov. 16. 28.
- WHIT**, John 7. 23. & 12. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 5.
- WHITE**, Lev. 13. 3, 4. Nu. 12. 10. Job 6. 6. any taste in the w. of an egg
- Psa. 68. 14. w. as snow, Dan. 7. 9. Ec. 9. 8. your garments be always w.
- Song 5. 10. my beloved is w. and Isa. 1. 18. sins shal. be w. as snow
- Dan 11. 35. fall to make them w.
12. 10. many purified and made w.
- Matt. 17. 2. his raiment was w. 28. 3.
- Rev. 2. 17. give him a w. stone 3. 4. walk with me in w. raiment,
5. 18. & 4. 4. & 7. 9, 13. & 15. 16. & 19. 8, 14.
- Matt. 23. 27. *whited*, Acts 23. 3.
- Psa. 51. 7 *whiter* than snow, Lam. 4. 7.
- WHOLE**, Psa. 9. 1. & 119. 10. Isa. 54. 5. Mic. 4. 13. Zech. 4. 14. Matt. 6. 26. Eph. 6. 11. 1 John 2. 2. & 5. 19.
- Job 5. 18. he woundeth and his hands make w.
- Matt. 9. 12. those that are w. need not a physician, Luke 5. 31.
- Mark 5. 34. faith hath made thee w.
10. 52. Luke 8. 48. & 17. 19.
- John 5. 4. w. of whatsoever disease 6. wilt be made w. 14. art made w.
- Acts 9. 34. Christ maketh thee w.
- Jer. 46. 28. *wholly*, 1 Thess. 5. 23. 1 Tim. 4. 15.
- Prov. 15. 4. *wholesome*, 1 Tim. 6. 3.
- WHORE**, Lev. 19. 29. & 21. 7, 9. Deut. 22. 21. & 23. 17, 18. Prov. 23. 27. Ezek. 16. 28. Rev. 17. 1, 16.
- Jer. 3. 9. *whoredom*, Ezek. 16. Hos. 2. 2, 4. & 4. 11, 12. & 5. 3, 4.
- Eph. 5. 5. *whoremonger*, 1 Tim. 1. 10. Heb. 13. 4. Rev. 21. 8. & 22. 15.
- WICKED**, Exod. 23. 7. Deut. 15. 9. & 25. 1.
- Gen. 18. 25. destroy righteous with w.
- 1 Sam. 2. 9. the w. shall be silent in darkness
- Job 21. 0. w. is reserved till the day of destruction
34. 18. is it fit to say to king, thou art w.
- Psa. 7. 11. God is angry with the w. 9. 17. w. shall be turned into hell
11. 6. on w. he will rain snares
58. 3. w. are estranged from womb
119. 155. salvation is far from w.
145. 20. all the w. shall be destroyed, 147. 6.
- Prov. 11. 5. w. shall fall by his own wickedness
21. w. shall not be unpunished, 31.
21. 12. God overthroweth the w.
28. 1. the w. flee when no man pursueth
- Eccl. 7. 17. be not overmuch w.
- Isa. 55. 7. let the w. forsake his way
57. 20. w. are like the troubled sea
- Jer. 17. 9. the heart is desperately w.
25. 31. he will give the w. to sword
- Ezek. 3. 18. warn the w. 33. 8, 9, 11.
- Dan. 12. 10. w. shall do wickedly
- Gen. 19. 7. do not so w. Neh. 9. 33.
- 1 Sam. 12. 25. if ye shall do w.
- Job 13. 7. will ye speak w. for God
- Psa. 18. 21. have not w. departed
- Gen. 6. 5. God saw that wickedness 39. 9. how can I do this great w.
- 1 Sam. 24. 13. w. proceedeth from the wicked
- Job 4. 8. that sow w. shall reap the same
- Psa. 7. 9. w. of wicked come to end
45. 7. righteousness, and hatest w.
- Prov. 8. 7. w. is abomination to me
10. 2. treasures of w. profit not in
13. 6. w. overthroweth sinners
- Eccl. 8. 8. neither shall w. deliver
- Isa. 9. 18. w. burneth as the fire
- Jer. 2. 19. thine own w. shall correct
4. 14. O Jerusalem, wash thy heart from w.
14. 20. we acknowledge our w.
- Hos. 10. 13. ye have plowed w.
- Acts 8. 22. repent of this thy w.
- 1 John 5. 19. whole world lieth in w.
- WIDE**, Deut. 15. 8, 11. Psa. 35. 21. & 81. 10. Prov. 13. 3. Matt. 7. 13.
- WIDOW**, Mark 12. 42. 1 Tim. 5. 5. Deut. 10. 18. Psa. 146. 9. Luke 18. 3, 5.
- Psa. 68. 5. *widows*, Jer. 49. 11. Matt. 23. 14. 1 Tim. 5. 3. James 1. 27.
- WIFE**, Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 21. 13. Prov. 5. 18. rejoice with w. of youth
18. 22. findeth a w. findeth a good
19. 14. a prudent w. is from Lord
- Eccl. 9. 9. live joyfully with thy w.
- Hos. 12. 12. Israel served for a w. and for a w. he kept sheep
- Mal. 2. 15. against w. of thy youth.
- Luke 17. 32. remember Lot's w.

- Eph. 5. 33. every man love his w. as Rev. 19. 7. his w. made herself ready 21. 9. the bride, the Lamb's w.
1 Cor. 7. 29. *wives*, Eph. 5. 25, 28, 33. Col. 3. 18, 19. 1 Tim. 3. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 1, 7.
- WILDERNESS**, Deut. 32. 10. Pro. 21. 19. Song 3. 6. & 8. 5. Isa. 35. 1, 6. & 41. 18, 19. & 42. 11. & 43. 19, 20. Rev. 12. 6.
- WILES**, Num. 25. 18. Eph. 6. 11.
- WILL**, Lev. 1. 3. & 19. 5. & 22. 19. Deut. 33. 16. the good w. of him that dwelt in the bush
 Matt. 7. 21. doeth w. of my Father, 12. 50.
- Luke 2. 14. good w. towards men John 1. 13. w. of flesh, nor of w. of man, but of God 3. 34. my meat is to do w. of him 6. 40. this is the w. of him that sent Acts 21. 14. saying the w. of the Lord be done
- Eph. 5. 17. understandeth what the w. of the Lord is 6. 7. with good w. doing service
- Acts 22. 14. *his will*, John 7. 17. Ro. 2. 18. Eph. 1. 5, 9. Col. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 26. Heb. 13. 21. 1 John 5. 14. Rev. 17. 17.
- Luke 22. 42. *my will*, Acts 13. 22.
- John 5. 30. *own will*, 6. 38. Eph. 1. 11. Heb. 2. 4. James 1. 18.
- Psa. 40. 8. *thy will*, 143. 10. Matt. 6. 10. & 26. 42. Heb. 10. 7, 9.
- Ezra 7. 18. *will of God*, Mark 3. 35. Ro. 1. 10. & 8. 27. & 12. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 1. 2 Cor. 8. 5. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 1. 1. & 6. 6. Col. 1. 1. & 4. 12. 1 Thes. 4. 3. Heb. 10. 36. 1 Pet. 4. 2, 19. 1 John 2. 17.
- Matt. 26. 39. not as I will, but as thou wilt
- John 15. 7. ask what ye w. and it 17. 24. I w. that those thou hast
- Rom. 7. 18. to w. is present with me 9. 18. on whom he w. have mercy
- Phil. 2. 13. worketh to w. and to do
- Rev. 22. 17. whosoever w. let him
- Rom. 9. 16. not of him that willeth
- Heb. 10. 26. if we sin wilfully
- Ex. 35. 5. whoso is of a willing heart 22. as many as were w. hearted
- 1 Chron.** 28. 9. with a perfect heart and w. mind
- Psa. 110. 3. people shall be w. in the day of thy power
- Isa. 1. 19. if he be w. and obedient
- Matt. 26. 41. Spirit is w. but the flesh
- Luke 22. 42. if be w. remove this cup
- John 5. 35. w. for a season to rejoice
- 2 Cor. 5. 8. w. rather to be absent
- 1 Tim. 6. 18. be w. to communicate
- Heb. 13. 18. w. in all things to live honestly
- 2 Pet. 3. 9. not w. any should perish
- Judg. 5. 2. willingly offered themselves, 9.
- 1 Chron.** 29. 9. with perfect heart offered w.
- Lam. 3. 33. Lord doth not afflict w.
- Hos 5. 11. he w. walked after the commandments
- 1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constraint, but w.
- Col. 2. 23. wisdom in *will worship*
- WILLOWS**, Lev. 23. 40. Isa. 44. 4.
- WIN**, Phil. 3. 8.
- Prov. 11. 30. *winneth*
- WIND**, Job 7. 7. & 30. 15. Psa. 103. 16.
- Prov. 11. 29. inherit w.
27. 16. hideth w.
30. 4. gathered the w. Psa. 135. 7.
- Eccl.** 11. 4. he that observeth the w.
- Isa. 26. 18. have brought forth w.
27. 8. he stayeth his rough w. in
- Jer. 5. 13. prophets shall become w.
10. 13. bring w. out of his treasures, 51. 16.
- Hos. 8. 7. sown w.
12. 1. feedeth on w.
- John 3. 8. w. bloweth where it listeth
- Eph. 4. 14. about with every w.
- 2 Kings** 2. 11. *whirlwind*, Pro. 1. 27. & 10. 25. Isa. 66. 15. Hos. 8. 7. & 13. 3. Nah. 1. 3. Hab. 3. 14. Zech. 7. 14. & 9. 14.
- Ezekiel** 37. 9. *winds*, Matt. 8. 27.
- Luke 8. 25.
- WINDOWS**, Gen. 7. 11. Eccl. 12. 3.
- Song 2. 9. Isa. 60. 8. Jer. 9. 21.
- WINE** maketh glad the heart, Psa. 104. 15.
- Prov. 20. 1. w. is a mocker
21. 17. loveth w. and oil shall not be rich
23. 30. tarry not long at w. seek mixt w.
31. look not upon w. when it is red
31. 6. w. to those of heavy heart
- Song 1. 2. love is better than w. 4.
- Isa. 5. 11. till w. inflame them
12. pipe and w. are in their feasts
25. 6. w. on the lees well refined
28. 7. they have erred through w.
55. 1. buy w. and milk, Song 5. 1.
- Hos. 2. 9. take away my w. in the season
3. 1. love flagons of w.
4. 11. new w. take away the heart
- Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by w.
- Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with w.
- 1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to w. 8. Tit. 1. 7, 8.
5. 23. use a little w. for stomach's
- Pro. 23. 20. *wine bibber*, Matt. 11. 19.
- WINGS** of the God of Israel, Ruth 2. 12.
- Psa. 17. 8. hide under shadow of w.
36. 7. & 57. 1. & 61. 4. & 91. 4.
18. 10. on w. of the wind, 2 Sam. 22. 11.

- Prov. 23. 5. riches make themselves w. and fly away
 Isa. 6. 2. seraphims; each had six w.
 Mal. 4. 2. with healing in his w.
WINK, Job 15. 12. Psa. 35. 19. Pro. 6. 13. & 10. 10. Acts 17. 30.
WINTER, Song 2. 11. Zech. 14. 8.
WIPE, 2 Kings 21. 13. Neh. 13. 14.
 Prov. 6. 33. Isa. 25. 8. Rev. 7. 17. & 21. 4.
WISE, Gen. 41. 39. Ex. 23. 8. Deut. 16. 19.
 Deut. 4. 6. this great nation is a w. people
 32. 29. O that they were w. that they would consider their latter Job 5. 13. taketh the w. in their own craftiness
 11. 12. vain man would be w.
 32. 9. great men are not always w.
 Psa. 2. 10. be w. O kings, be taught 29. 7. making the simple w.
 107. 43. whose is w. and will Prov. 3. 7. be not w. in own eyes
 35. the w. shall inherit glory
 9. 12. if thou be w. be w. for thyself
 13. 20. he that walketh with the w. shall be w.
 26. 12. a man w. in his own conceit Eccl. 7. 4. heart of w. in house of mourning
 9. 1. the w. are in the hand of God
 Isa. 5. 21. are w. in their own eyes
 Jer. 4. 22. they are w. to do evil
 Dan. 12. 3. w. shall shine as stars
 Hos. 14. 9. who is w. and he shall Matt. 10. 16. be ye w. as serpents
 11. 25. hid these things from the w.
 Rom. 1. 22. professing themselves to be w.
 16. 19. be w. to that which is good
1 Cor. 3. 18. seemeth w. in this world
 4. 10. but ye are w. in Christ
Eph. 5. 15. not as fools but as w.
2 Tim. 3. 15. is able to make thee w.
 Matt. 10. 42. *in no wise* lose his reward
Luke 18. 17. shall—enter therein
John 6. 37. cometh, I will—cast out
Rev. 21. 27. shall—enter into it
Deut. 4. 6. this is your *wisdom*
1 Kings 4. 29. God gave Solomon w. 5. 12.
Job 28. 28. fear of Lord, that is w.
Pro. 4. 5. get w. get understanding
 7. w. is the principal thing, Ch. 8. 16. 16. better to get w. than gold
 19. 8. he that getteth w. loveth his own soul
 23. 4. cease from thine own w.
 23. buy truth, w. and instruction
Eccl. 1. 18. in much'w. is much grief
 8. 1. a man's w. maketh his face Matt. 11. 19. w. is justified of her
1 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of words
 24. Christ the w. of God, Lu. 11. 49.
- 1 Cor. 1. 30. who of God is made unto us w.
 2. 6. we speak w. among perfect
 3. 19. w. of this world is foolishness
 2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly w.
 Col. 1. 9. might be filled with all w.
 4. 5. walk in w. towards them that James 1. 5. if any lack w. ask it of
 3. 17. w. from above is pure
 Rev. 5. 12. worthy is the Lamb to receive w.
 13. 18. here is w. let him that hath, 17. 9.
Psa. 111. 10. *of wisdom*, Prov. 9. 10. & 10. 21. Mic. 6. 9. Col. 2. 3. Jam. 3. 13.
 Psa. 64. 9. *wisely*, 101. 2. Eccl. 7. 10.
1 Kings 4. 31. *wiser*, Job 35. 11. Psa. 119. 98. Luke 16. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 25.
WITCH, Exod. 22. 18. Deut. 18. 10. 1 Sam. 15. 23. *witchcraft*, Gal. 5. 20.
WITHDRAW, Job 9. 13. & 33. 17. Prov. 25. 17. Song 5. 6. 2 Thess. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 6. 5.
WITHHOLD not thy mercies, Psa. 40. 11.
 Psa. 84. 11. no good thing will he w.
 Pro. 3. 27. w. not good from them
 23. 13. w. not correction from child
 Gen. 20. 6. *withheld*, 22. 12. Job 31. 16.
 Job 42. 2. *withholden*, Jer. 5. 25.
 Prov. 11. 24. *withholdeth*, 26. 2 Thes. 2. 6.
WITHIN, Ps. 40. 8. & 45. 13. Matt. 3. 9. & 23. 26. Mark 7. 21. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Rev. 5. 1.
WITHOUT, Prov. 1. 20. & 24. 27. 1 Cor. 5. 12. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Col. 4. 5. Rev. 22. 15.
WITHSTAND, Eccl. 4. 12. Eph. 6. 13.
 Acts 11. 17. what am I, that I could w. God
 Gal. 2. 11. *withstood*, 2 Tim. 4. 15.
WITNESS, Gen. 31. 44, 48. Lev. 5. 1.
 Num. 35. 30. one w. shall not testify against him, Deut. 17. 6. & 19. 15.
 2 Cor. 13. 1.
Judg. 11. 10. Lord be w. 1 Sa. 12. 5. Jer. 42. 5. & 29. 23. Mic. 1. 2. Mal. 2. 14.
Job 16. 19. my w. is in heaven
Psa. 89. 37. as a faithful w. in heaven
Prov. 14. 5. a faithful w. will not lie
 25. a true w. delivereth souls
 24. 28. be not w. against thy neighbour
Isa. 55. 4. him for a w. to the people
 Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift w. against John 3. 11. ye receive not our w.
 5. 36. greater w.
 37. Father borne w. of
Acts 14. 17. left not himself without w.
 1 John 5. 10. believeth him hath w.
 Rev. 1. 5. is the faithful w. 3. 14.

- Rev. 20. 4. beheaded for w. of Jesus
 Deut. 17. 6. two or three *witnesses*,
 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1. Matt. 18. 16.
 Heb. 10. 28. 1 Tim. 5. 19. Num.
 35. 30.
- Josh. 24. 22. ye are w. against yourselves
 Isa. 43. 10. ye are my w. saith the Lord, 12. & 44. 8.
- 1 Thess. 2. 10. ye are w. and God
 1 Tim. 6. 12. before many w.
- Heb. 12. 1. so great a cloud of w.
 Rev. 11. 3. power unto my two w.
 WIZARDS, Lev. 19. 31. & 20. 6.
 Isa. 8. 19.
- WOLF, Isa. 11. 6. & 65. 25. Jer. 5. 6.
 Ezek. 22. 27. *wolves*, Hab. 1. 8. Zep.
 3. 3. Matt. 7. 15. & 10. 16. Acts
 20. 29.
- WOMAN, Gen. 2. 23. & 3. 15. Lev.
 18. 22. 23. & 20. 13. Num. 30. 3.
 Prov. 11. 16. gracious w. retaineth honour
 Psa. 48. 6. pain as of a w. in travail,
 Isa. 13. 8. & 21. 3. & 26. 17. & 42.
 14. & 66. 7. Jer. 4. 31. & 6. 24.
 13. 21. & 22. 23. & 30. 6. & 31. 8.
 & 48. 41. & 49. 22, 24. & 50. 43.
- Pro. 12. 4. a virtuous w. is a crown
 14. 1. every wise w. buildeth her house
 31. 10. a virtuous w. who can find
 30. w. that feareth the Lord shall be praised
 Eccl. 7. 26. w. whose heart is snares
 28. w. among all I have not found
 Isa. 49. 15. can a w. forget her sucking child
 54. 6. called thee as a w. forsaken
 Jer. 31. 22. w. shall compass a man
 Matt. 5. 28. looketh on a w. to lust
 15. 28. O w. great is thy faith
 26. 13. this that this w. hath done
 John 2. 4. w. what have I to do with
 8. 3. brought w. taken in adultery
 19. 26. w. behold thy son
 Rom. 1. 27. the natural use of w.
 1 Cor. 11. 7. w. is the glory of man
 Gal. 4. 4. sent his Son made of a w.
 1 Tim. 2. 12. I suffer not w. to teach
 14. w. being deceived was in the transgression
 Rev. 12. 1. w. clothed with the sun,
 6. 16.
 17. 18. w. thou sawest is that city
 Judg. 5. 24. blessed above *women*
 shall Jael be
 Pro. 31. 3. give not thy strength to w.
 Song 1. 8. fairest among w. 5. 9. &
 6. 1.
 Isa. 3. 12. w. shall rule over them
 32. 11. tremble ye w. at ease
 Jer. 9. 17. call for the mourning w.
 Lam. 4. 10. w. had sodden children
 Mat. 11. 11. among them born of w.
 1. u. 1. 28. blessed art thou among w.
- Rom. 1. 26. w. did change their natural use
 1 Cor. 14. 34. let w. keep silence
 1 Tim. 2. 9. let w. adorn themselves in modest apparel
 11. let w. learn in silence with
 5. 14. that the younger w. marry
 2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive silly w.
 1 Pet. 3. 5. after this manner holy w.
 Rev. 14. 4. are not defiled with w.
 WOMB, Gen. 25. 23. & 29. 31.
 Gen. 49. 25. blessings of the w. and
 1 Sam. 1. 5. Lord hath shut her w.
 Psa. 22. 9. took me out of the w.
 10. I was cast upon thee from w.
 127. 3. fruit of the w. is his reward
 139. 13. covered me in mother's w.
 Eccl. 11. 5. how bones grow in w.
 Isa. 44. 2. the Lord that formed thee from the w.
 66. 9. to bring forth and shut w.
 Hos. 9. 14. give them miscarrying w.
 Luke 1. 42. blessed is fruit of thy w.
 11. 27. blessed is w. that bare thee
 23. 29. blessed are w. that never
 WONDER, Deut. 13. 1. & 28. 46.
 Psa. 71. 7. Isa. 29. 14. Rev. 12. 1.
 Acts 13. 41. w. and perish, Hab. 1. 5.
 Ex. 3. 20. *wonders*, 7. 3. & 15. 11.
 1 Chron. 16. 12. remember his w.
 Psa. 105. 5.
 Job 9. 10. God doeth w. Ps. 77. 11, 14.
 Psa. 78. 11. they forgat his w. Neh.
 9. 17.
 Psa. 88. 11. wilt thou shew w. to the dead
 136. 4. who alone doeth great w.
 Dan. 12. 6. how long to the end of these w.
 Joel 2. 30. shew w. in heaven, Acts
 2. 19.
 Jn. 4. 48. except they see signs and w.
 Acts 2. 43. many w. were done, 6. 8.
 Rom. 15. 19. mighty signs and w.
 2 Thess. 2. 9. and signs and lying w.
 Rev. 13. 13. he doeth great w.
 Zech. 3. 8. they are men *wondered*
 Isa. 59. 16. w. there was no intercessor
 Luke 4. 22. w. at the gracious words
 Rev. 13. 3. all the world w. after the beast
 17. 6. I w. with great admiration
 Job 37. 14. *wondrous* works, Psa.
 26. 7. & 75. 1. & 105. 2. & 119. 27.
 & 145. 5. & 71. 17. & 78. 32. &
 106. 22.
 Ps. 72. 18. w. things, 86. 10. & 119. 18.
 Judg. 13. 19. *wondrously*, Joel 2. 26.
 Deut. 28. 59. thy plagues *wonderful*
 Job 42. 3. things too w. for me
 Psa. 119. 129. thy testimonies are w.
 139. 6. such knowledge is too w.
 Pro. 30. 18. three things too w. for
 Isa. 9. 6. his name shall be called W.
 25. 1. done w. things

- Isa. 28. 29. w. in counsel
 Jer. 5. 30. a w. thing is committed
 Psa. 139. 14. *wonderfully*, La. 1. 9.
WOOD, hay, stubble, 1 Cor. 3. 12.
 2 Tim. 2. 20. also vessels of w. and
WORD, Num. 23. 5. Deut. 4. 2.
 Deut. 8. 3. every w. of God, Mt. 4. 4.
 Deut. 30. 14. w. is very nigh, Rom. 10. 8.
 Psa. 68. 11. the Lord gave the w.
 119. 49. remember the w. unto thy servant
 Pro. 15. 23. w. spoken in due season
 25. 11. a w. fitly spoken is like apples of gold
 Isa. 29. 21. man offender for a w.
 30. 21. shall hear a w. behind thee
 14. 26. confirmed w. of his servant
 50. 4. how to speak a w. in season
 Jer. 5. 13. the w. is not in them
 44. 16. w. that thou hast spoken
 Matt. 8. 8. speak the w. only and my servant shall be healed
 12. 36. every idle w. that men
 Luke 4. 36. what a w. is this
 24. 19. mighty in deed, and in w.
 John 1. 1. in 'the beginning was the W. and the W. was with God, and the W. was God
 14. the W. was made flesh
 15. 3. ye are clean through the w.
 Acts 13. 15. any w. of exhortation
 26. to you is w. of salvation sent
 17. 11. the w. with all readiness
 20. 32. and to the w. of his grace
 1 Cor. 4. 20. kingdom of God is not in w.
 Gal. 6. 6. taught in w. communicate
 Eph. 5. 26. washing of water by w.
 Col. 3. 16. let w. of Christ dwell in
 17. whatsoever ye do in w. or deed
 1 Thess. 1. 5. Gospel came not in w.
 2 Thess. 2. 17. establish you in every good w.
 3. 14. if any obey not our w. note
 1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in w. and
 2 Tim. 4. 2. preach w. be instant in
 Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithful w.
 Heb. 4. 2. the w. preached did not
 5. 13. is unskilful in w. of righteousness
 13. 22. suffer the w. of exhortation
 James 1. 21. receive the engrafted w.
 22. be doers of the w.
 3. 2. offend not in w.
 1 Pet. 3. 1. if any obey not the w.
 2 Pet. 1. 19. sure w. of prophecy
 1 John 1. 1. hands handled of the w.
 5. 7. Father, W. and Holy Ghost
 Rev. 3. 10. kept w. of my patience
 12. 11. overcame by w. of their testimony
 Psa. 130. 5. in *his word* do I hope,
 119. 81.
 147. 19. shewed—unto Jacob
 Jer. 20. 9.—was in my heart as fire
- John 5. 38. have not—abiding in you
 Acts 2. 41. that gladly received—
 were baptized
 John 8. 37. *my word*, 43. Rev. 3. 8.
 Isa. 8. 20. *this word*, Rom. 9. 9.
 Psa. 119. 11. *thy word* have I hid in
 mine heart
 50. for—hath quickened me
 105.—is a lamp unto my feet
 140.—is very pure, 160.—is true
 138. 2. magnified—above all thy
 Jer. 15. 16.—was unto me joy and
 John 17. 6. I kept—17.—is truth
 Prò. 30. 5. *Word of God*, Isa. 40. 8.
 Mark 7. 13. Rom. 10. 17. 1 Thess.
 2. 13. Heb. 4. 12. & 6. 5. 1 Pet. 1.
 23. Rev. 19. 13.
 2 Kings 20. 19. *Word of the Lord*,
 Psa. 18. 30. & 33. 4. 2 Thess. 3. 1.
 1 Pet. 1. 25.
 Psa. 119. 43. *Word of truth*, 2 Cor.
 6. 7. Eph. 1. 13. Col. 1. 5. 2 Tim.
 2. 15. James 1. 18.
 Job 23. 12. esteemed *words* of his mouth
 Prov. 15. 26. w. of pure are pleasant
 19. 7. he pursueth them with w.
 22. 17. bow down thine ear, hear w.
 Eccl. 10. 12. the w. of a wise man are gracious
 12. 10. to find out acceptable w.
 11. w. of the wise are as goads
 Jer. 7. 4. trust ye not in lying w.
 44. 28. know whose w. shall stand
 Dan. 7. 25. speak great w. against the Most High
 Hos. 6. 5. slain by w. of my mouth
 14. 2. take with you w. and say to Zech. 1. 13. good w. comfortable w.
 Matt. 26. 44. prayed, saying same w.
 Luke 4. 22. the gracious w. that proceeded out of his mouth
 John 6. 63. w. I speak are Spirit and
 68. thou hast the w. of eternal life
 17. 8. given unto them w. which thou gavest me
 Acts 7. 22. Moses mighty in w. and
 15. 24. troubled you with w. 18. 15.
 20. 35. remember the w. of Lord
 26. 25. speak the w. of truth and
 1 Cor. 2. 4. not with enticing w. of
 2 Tim. 1. 13. hold fast the form of sound w.
 2. 14. strive not about w. to no
 Rev. 1. 3. hear w. of this prophecy,
 22. 18.
 Psa. 50. 17. *my words*, Isa. 51. 16. &
 59. 21. Jer. 5. 14. Mic. 2. 7. Mark
 8. 38. & 13. 31. John 5. 47. & 15. 7.
 1 Thes. 4. 18. *these words*, Rev. 21. 5.
 Psa. 119. 103. *thy words*, 130. 139.
 Prov. 23. 8. Eccl. 5. 2. Ezek. 33.
 31. Matt. 12. 37.
WORK, Gen. 2. 3. Exod. 20. 10. &
 31. 14.
 Deut. 33. 11. accept w. of his hands

- Job 1. 10. thou hast blessed the w. of his hands
 10. 3. despise the w. of thy hands
 14. 15. a desire to w. of thy hands
 36. 9. he sheweth them their w.
 Psa. 8. 3. heavens w. of thy fingers
 9. 16. wicked is snared in w. of his own hands
 19. 1. the firmament sheweth his handy w.
 101. 3. I hate the w. of them that
 143. 5. muse on w. of thy hands
 Eccl. 8. 14. according to w. of wicked
 17. I beheld all the w. of God
 12. 14. God shall bring every w. into judgment
 Isa. 16. 12. performed his whole w.
 • 28. 21. do his strange w. his strange
 29. 16. shall w. say of him that
 45. 11. concerning w. of my hands
 49. 4. my w. is with my God
 64. 8. we are called w. of thy hands
 Jer. 10. 15. vanity and w. of error
 18. 3. potter wrought a w. on the
 Hab. 1. 5. a w. in your days, Acts
 13. 41.
 Mark 6. 5. could do no mighty w.
 John 17. 4. finished w. thou gavest
 Acts 5. 38. if this w. be of men
 13. 2. for the w. whereto I called
 Rom. 2. 15. shew w. of law written
 11. 6. otherwise w. is no more w.
 1 Cor. 3. 13. every man's w. made
 9. 1. are not ye my w. in the Lord
 Eph. 4. 12. for w. of the ministry
 2 Thes. 1. 11. w. of faith with power
 2. 17. establish you in every good w.
 2 Tim. 4. 5. do w. of an evangelist
 Jam. 1. 4. let patience have perfect w.
 25. doer of the w. shall be blessed
 1 Pet. 1. 17. judgeth every man's w.
 Ps. 104. 23. *his work*, 62. 12. & 111. 3.
 Pro. 24. 29. Isa. 40. 10. Job 36. 24.
 Psa. 90. 16. *thy work*, 92. 4. Pro. 24.
 27. Jer. 31. 16. Hab. 3. 2.
 Ex. 32. 16. *Work of God*, Psa. 64. 9.
 Eccl. 7. 13. & 8. 17. John 6. 29.
 Rom. 14. 20.
 Psa. 28. 5. *Work of the Lord*, Isa.
 5. 12. Jer. 48. 10. 1 Cor. 15. 58. &
 16. 10.
 Psa. 17. 4. concerning *works* of men
 92. 4. triumph in w. of thy hands
 111. 7. w. of his hands are verity
 138. 8. forsake not w. of thy hands
 Prov. 31. 31. let her own w. praise
 Isa. 26. 12. wrought all our w. in us
 Dan. 4. 37. all whose w. are truth
 John 5. 20. shew him greater w.
 10. 32. of these w. do ye stone me
 38. believe the w. that I do
 14. 11. believe me for the w. sake
 12. greater w. shall he do
 Acts 26. 20. w. meet for repentance
 Rom. 3. 27. by what law? of w. nay
 but by the law of faith
- Rom. 4. 6. God imputeth righteousness without w.
 9. 11. not of w. but of him that calleth
 32. sought it as by w. of the law
 11. 6. then it is no more of w.
 13. 12. us cast off w. of darkness
 Gal. 2. 16. by w. of law no flesh be
 3. 2. received ye spirit by w. of law
 10. as many as are w. of the law
 5. 19. w. of flesh are manifest
 Eph. 2. 9. not of w. 10. to good w.
 5. 11. unfruitful w. of darkness
 Col. 1. 21. enemies in mind by wicked w.
 1 Thess. 5. 13. love them for their w.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. not according to our w.
 Tit. 1. 16. in w. they deny him
 3. 5. not by w. of righteousness
 Heb. 6. 1. repentance from dead w.
 9. 14. conscience from dead w.
 James 2. 14. and have not w. can
 20. faith without w. is dead, 17. 26
 21. justified by w. 24. 25.
 22. by w. was faith made perfect
 1 John 3. 8. he might destroy w. of
 Rev. 9. 20. repented not of the w. of
 18. 6. according to her w. 20. 12, 13.
 Psa. 33. 4. *his works*, 78. 11. & 103.
 22. & 104. 31. & 106. 13. & 107.
 22. & 145. 9, 17. Dan. 9. 14. Acts
 15. 18. Heb. 4. 10.
 Psa. 106. 35. *their works*, Isa. 66. 18.
 Jonah 3. 10. Matt. 23. 3, 5, 2 Cor.
 11. 15. Rev. 14. 13. & 20. 12, 13.
 Deut. 15. 10. *thy works*, Psa. 66. 3.
 & 73. 28. & 92. 5. & 104. 24. &
 143. 5. Prov. 16. 3. Eccl. 9. 7.
 Rev. 2. 3.
 Psa. 40. 5. *wonderful works*, 78. 4.
 & 107. 8. & 111. 4. Matt. 7. 22.
 Acts 2. 11.
 Job 37. 14. *works of God*, Psa. 66.
 5. & 78. 7. Eccl. 11. 5. John 6. 28.
 & 9. 3.
 Psa. 46. 8. w. of the Lord, 111. 2.
 1 Sam. 14. 6. may be the Lord will
 work for us
 Psa. 119. 126. time for thee Lord to w.
 Isa. 43. 13. I will w. and who shall
 let it
 Matt. 7. 23. depart from me ye that
 w. iniquity
 John 6. 28. might w. works of God
 9. 4. I must w. the works of him
 Phil. 2. 12. w. out your salvation
 1 Thess. 4. 11. to w. with your hands
 2 Thes. 2. 7. iniquity doth already w.
 3. 10. if any w. not, neither should
 Prov. 11. 18. the wicked *worketh* a
 deceitful w.
 Isa. 64. 5. meetest him that w. righteoussness
 John 5. 17. my Father w. and I w.
 Acts 10. 35. that w. righteousness is
 accepted

- Rom. 4. 4. to him that w. is reward
 1 Cor. 12. 6. same God who w. all
 2 Cor. 4. 17. w. for us a far more
 Gal. 5. 6. faith which w. by love
 Eph. 1. 11. w. all things according
 2. 2. spirit that now w. in children
 Phil. 2. 13. it is God that w. in you
 1 Thess. 2. 13. effectually w. in you
 Isa. 28. 29. excellent in *working*
 Mark 16. 20. the Lord w. with them
 Rom. 7. 13. sin w. death in me
 1 Cor. 4. 12. w. with our own hands
 9. 6. have not power to forbear w.
 Eph. 1. 10. according to w. of mighty
 3. 7. by effectual w. of his power
 4. 28. w. with his hands the thing
 Phil. 3. 21. according to w. whereby
 2 Thess. 3. 11. w. not at all, but are
 Heb. 13. 21. w. in you that which is
 well-pleasing
 2 Cor. 6. 1. *workers*, 11. 13. Phil. 3. 2.
 Job 31. 3. *workers of iniquity*, 34.
 8. 22. Psa. 5. 5. & 6. 8. & 28. 3. &
 125. 5. & 141. 9. Prov. 10. 29. &
 21. 15.
 Matt. 10. 10. *workman*, 2 Tim. 2. 15.
 Ex. 31. 3. *workmanship*, Eph. 2. 10.
 WORLD, 1 Sa. 2. 8. 1 Chro. 16. 30.
 Psa. 17. 14. from men of the w.
 24. 1. w. is the Lord's, 9. 8. Nah.
 1. 5.
 Psa. 50. 12. w. is mine and fulness
 Eccl. 3. 11. hath set w. in his heart
 Isa. 26. 9. the inhabitants of the w.
 learn righteousness
 Jer. 10. 12. established the w. by his
 wisdom, 51. 15. Ps. 93. 1. & 96. 10.
 Matt. 16. 26. what is a man profited
 if he shall gain the whole w. and
 lose his own soul, Mark 8. 36.
 Matt. 18. 7. wo to the w. because of
 offences
 24. 3. what shall be the end of w.
 Mark 16. 15. go into all the w. and
 Lu. 20. 35. worthy to obtain that w.
 John 1. 10. w. was made by him, and
 the w. knew him not
 29. Lamb of God taketh away sin
 of the w.
 3. 16. God so loved the w. he gave
 17. w. through him might be saved
 7. 7. the w. cannot hate you, but
 12. 47. not to judge w. but save w.
 14. 17. whom w. cannot receive
 19. w. seeth me no more; but ye
 31. w. may know I love Father
 15. 18. if the w. hate you
 19. chosen you out of the w. there-
 fore the w. hateth you
 16. 28. I leave w. and go to Father
 17. 9. I pray not for the w.
 11. I am no more in the w.
 16. not of w. even as I am not of w.
 18. thou hast sent me into the w.
 23. w. may know thou hast sent
 Rom. 3. 19. all the w. become guilty
 1 Cor. 1. 21. w. by wisdom knew not
 Gal. 6. 14. w. is crucified unto me
 and I unto the w.
 Col. 1. 6. as in all w. and bringeth
 Tit. 1. 2. promised before w. began
 Heb. 2. 5. w. to come, 6. 5.
 11. 38. the w. was not worthy
 1 John 2. 2. propitiation for sins of
 the whole w.
 15. love not w. nor things in the w.
 16. all that is in the w. is of the w.
 17. w. passeth away and the lust
 3. 1. the w. knoweth us not
 4. 5. they are of the w. they speak
 of the w. and the w. heareth them
 5. 19. whole w. lieth in wickedness
 Rev. 3. 10. temptation come on all w.
 13. 3. all w. wondered after beast
 Matt. 12. 32. *this world*, John 8. 32.
 & 13. 36. Rom. 12. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 7.
 Heb. 1. 2. he made the *worlds*
 11. 3. the w. were framed by him
 WORM, Exod. 16. 20. Isa. 51. 8.
 Job 25. 6. man that is a w.
 Psa. 22. 6. I am a w. and no man
 Isa. 41. 14. fear not, thou w. Jacob
 66. 24. their w. shall not die, Mark
 9. 44. 48.
 Job 19. 26. *worms* destroy my body,
 Acts 12. 23.
 Deut. 29. 18. *wormwood*, Prov. 5. 4.
 Lam. 3. 15, 19. Amos 5. 7. Rev.
 8. 11.
 WORSE, Matt. 12. 45. John 5. 14.
 1 Cor. 8. 8. & 11. 17. 2 Tim. 3. 13.
 2 Pet. 2. 20.
 WORSHIP the Lord in beauty of
 holiness, 1 Chro. 16. 29. Psa. 29. 2.
 & 66. 4. & 96. 9. & 45. 11. & 95. 6.
 & 99. 5. Matt. 4. 10.
 Psa. 97. 7. w. him all ye gods
 Matt. 15. 9. in vain do they w. me
 John 4. 24. w. him must w. in truth
 Acts 17. 23. whom ye ignorantly w.
 24. 14. so w. I the God of my
 Phil. 3. 3. of the circumcision w. God
 Rev. 3. 9. w. before thy feet
 13. 12. causeth earth to w. beast
 19. 10. to w. God, 22. 9.
 Exod. 4. 31. *worshipped*, 32. 8. Jer.
 1. 16. 1 Chron. 29. 20. Rom. 1. 25.
 2 Thess. 2. 4. Rev. 5. 14. & 7. 11.
 & 11. 16. & 13. 4.
 WORTH, Job 24. 25. Prov. 10. 20.
 Gen. 32. 10. I am not *worthy* of least
 Mat. 8. 8. I am not w. thou shouldest
 come under my roof
 10. 10. workman is w. of his meat
 13. if house be w. let your peace
 37. more than me, is not w. of me
 22. 8. that were bidden were not w.
 Luke 3. 8. fruits w. of repentance
 7. 4. w. for whom he should do this
 10. 7. labourer is w. of his hire
 15. 19. no more w. to be called thy
 son, 21.

- Luke 20. 35. counted w. to obtain resurrection
 21. 36. w. to escape all things
 Acts 5. 41. counted w. to suffer shame
 Rom. 8. 18. not w. to be compared
 Eph. 4. 1. walk w. of the vocation
 Col. 1. 10. walk w. of the Lord being
 1 Thess. 2. 12. walk w. of God who
 2 Thess. 1. 5. be counted w. of the kingdom of God
 11. God count you w. of this calling
 1 Tim. 1. 15. w. of all acceptation,
 4. 9.
 5. 17. elders w. of double honour
 18. labourer is w. of reward
 6. 1. counted masters w. of honour
 Heb. 3. 3. w. of more glory than Moses
 10. 29. sorer punishment shall he be thought w.
 11. 38. of whom world was not w.
 Rev. 3. 4. walk in white, they are w.
 5. 12. w. is the Lamb that was slain
 16. 6. blood to drink; for they are w.
 WOULD God, Exod. 16. 3. Num.
 11. 29. Acts 26. 29. 1 Cor. 4. 8.
 2 Cor. 11. 1.
 Neh. 9. 30. *would not*, Isa. 30. 15.
 Matt. 18. 30. & 23. 30, 37. Rom.
 11. 25.
 Psa. 81. 11. Israel w. none of me
 Prov. 1. 25. w. none of my reproof
 30. they w. none of my counsel
 Matt. 7. 12. whatsoever ye w. that men should do unto you
 Rom. 7. 15. I w. that do I not, 19.
 Gal. 5. 7. cannot do the things ye w.
 Rev. 3. 15. I w. thou wert cold or hot
 WOUND, Exod. 21. 25. Pro. 6. 33.
 Jer. 10. 19. & 15. 18. & 30. 12, 14.
 Mic. 1. 9.
 Prov. 27. 6. *wounds*, Isa. 1. 6. Jer.
 30. 17.
 Deut. 32. 39. I *wound* and I heal
 1 Cor. 8. 12. w. their weak conscience
 Rev. 13. 3. his deadly w. was healed,
 14.
 Psa. 69. 26. *wounded*, 109. 22. Song
 5. 7.
 Pro. 18. 14. a w. spirit who can bear
 Isa. 53. 5. w. for our transgressions
 Job 5. 18. be w. and his hands make whole
 WRATH, Gen. 49. 7. Ex. 32. 10, 11.
 Num. 16. 46. w. gone out from the Lord
 Deut. 32. 27. feared w. of the enemy
 Neh. 13. 18. bring more w. on Israel
 Job 5. 2. w. killeth the foolish man
 Psa. 76. 10. w. of man shall praise thee, the remainder of w. shalt thou restrain
 Prov. 16. 14. w. of a king is as messengers of death
 Isa. 54. 8. in a little w. I hid my face
 Hab. 3. 2. in w. remember mercy
 Matt. 3. 7. flee from w. to come
- Rom. 2. 5. treasure up w. against the day of w.
 5. 9. saved from w. through him
 12. 10. give place unto w.
 13. 5. not only for w. but conscience
 Eph. 2. 3. by nature children of w.
 4. 26. let not sun go down on your w.
 1 Thess. 1. 10. delivered from the w. to come
 2. 16. w. is come on them to the uttermost
 5. 9. not appointed us to w. but to obtain salvation
 1 Tim. 2. 8. holy hands without w.
 Heb. 11. 27. not fearing w. of king
 Jam. 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to w.
 20. w. of man worketh not righteousness of God
 Rev. 6. 16. from w. of the Lamb
 12. 12. having great w. because
 14. 8. wine of w. of her fornication, 18. 3.
 Ezra 8. 22. *his wrath*, Psa. 2. 5, 12. & 78. 38. Jer. 7. 29. & 10. 10. Rev. 6. 17.
 Num. 25. 11. *my wrath*, Psa. 95. 11.
 Isa. 10. 6. & 60. 10. Ezek. 7. 14.
 Hos. 5. 10.
 Psa. 38. 1. *thy wrath*, 85. 3. & 88. 7.
 16. & 89. 46 & 90. 9, 11. & 102. 10.
 Psa. 89. 38. *wroth*, Is. 54. 9. & 57. 17.
 WREST, Exod. 23. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 16.
 WRESTLE, Gen. 32. 24, 25. Eph. 6. 12.
 WRETCHED, Rom. 7. 24. Rev. 3. 17.
 WRINKLE, Job 16. 8. Eph. 5. 27.
 WRITE, Ex. 34. 1, 27. Deut. 27. 3.
 Isa. 3. 8. Jer. 30. 2. Hab. 2. 2.
 Deut. 6. 9. w. them upon the posts of thy house
 Prov. 3. 3. w. them on the table of thine heart, 7. 3.
 Jer. 31. 33. I will w. it in their hearts,
 Heb. 8. 10.
 Psa. 69. 28. not be written with the righteous
 102. 18. be w. for the generation to come
 Prov. 22. 20. have not I w. to thee
 Eccl. 12. 10. that which was w. was upright
 Dan. 12. 1. shall be found w. in book
 1 Cor. 10. 11. w. for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3. 2. epistle w. in our hearts
 3. w. not with ink but Spirit of the living God
 Heb. 12. 23. are w. in heaven, Luke 10. 20.
 WRONG, Ps. 105. 14. Jer. 22. 3, 13.
 Matt. 20. 13. I do thee no w. didst
 1 Cor. 6. 7. why not rather take w. 8.
 Col. 3. 25. that doeth w. shall receive
 2 Cor. 7. 2. *wronged*, Philem. 18.
 Prov. 8. 36. *wrongeth* his own soul
 WROUGHT, 1 Sam. 6. 6. & 14. 45.

Psa. 139. 15. curiously w. in lowest parts of the earth
 Isa. 26. 12. w. all our works in us
 Ezek. 20. 9. I w. for my name's sake, 22.
 John 3. 21. his works are w. in God
 Rom. 7. 8. w. in me all manner of concupisence
 2 Cor. 5. 5. that hath w. us for the self-same thing is God
 Eph. 1. 20. which he w. in Christ
 1 Pet. 4. 3. have w. will of Gentiles

Y

YEA, yea, nay, nay, Matt. 5. 37.
 2 Cor. 1. 18. y. and nay
 20. y. and amen
 YEAR, acceptable, Isa. 61. 2. Luke 4. 19.
 Isa. 63. 4. y. of my redeemed is come
 Jer. 11. 23. y. of visitation, 23. 12. & 48. 44.
 Job 10. 5. are thy years as man's days
 15. 20. number of y. is hidden from
 Psa. 90. 4. a thousand y. in thy sight
 2 Pet. 3. 8. a thousand y. as one day
 Rev. 20. 2. bound him a thousand y.
 YESTERDAY, Job 8. 9. Heb. 13. 8.
 YIELD yourselves to Lord, 2 Chro. 30. 8.

Psa. 67. 6. land y. her increase, 85. 12.
 Rom. 6. 13. nor y. members instruments of unrighteousness, y. yourselves to God
 16. yielded members servants, 19.
 Heb. 12. 11. yieldeth peaceable fruit
 YOKE, Deut. 28. 48. 1 Kings 12. 4.
 Isa. 9. 4. broken the y. of his burden
 10. 27. the y. shall be destroyed
 Lam. 1. 14. y. of my transgression is bound
 3. 27. that he bear y. in his youth
 Matt. 11. 29. take my y. upon you
 3. my y. is easy and burden light
 Gal. 5. 1. y. of bondage, Acts 15. 10.
 2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally yoked together with unbelievers
 YOU only have I known, Amos 3. 2.
 Luke 10. 16. heareth y. heareth me
 13. 28. and y. yourselves thrust out
 2 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not yours but y.
 Eph. 2. 1. y. hath he quickened

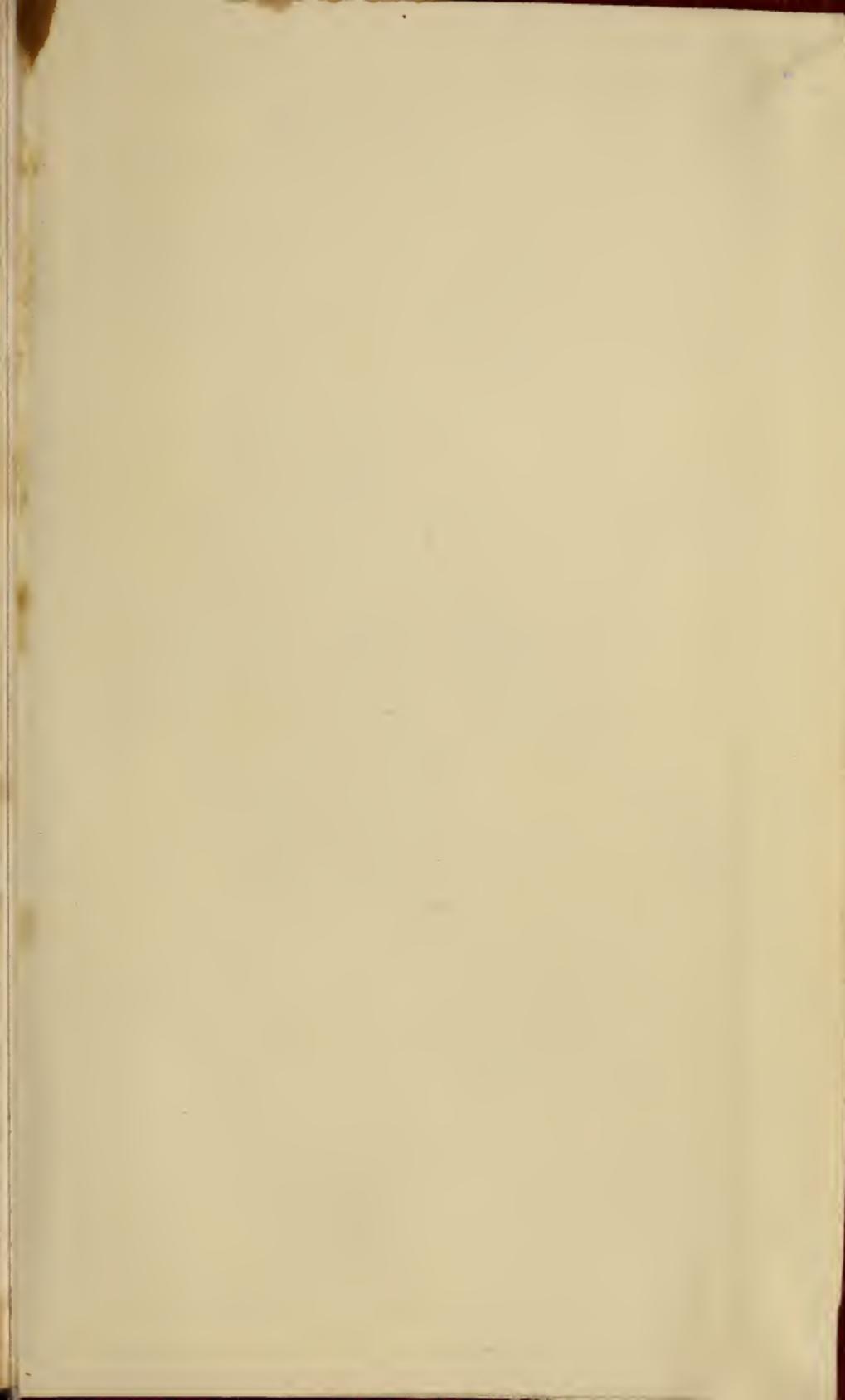
Col. 1. 21. y. that were sometime alienated
 Luke 6. 20. y. is the kingdom of God
 1 Cor. 3. 22. all are y. and ye are Christ's, 23.
 YOUNG, I have been, Psa. 37. 25.
 Isa. 40. 11. gently lead those with y.
 1 Tim. 5. 1. entreat the younger men as brethren
 14. I will that y. women marry
 1 Pet. 5. 5. ye y. submit to elder
 Gen. 8. 21. the imagination of man is evil from his youth
 1 Kings 18. 12. fear the Lord from my y.
 Job 13. 26. possess iniquities of my y.
 Psa. 25. 7. remember not sins of my y.
 103. 5. thy y. is renewed as eagle's
 Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O young man, in thy y.
 10. childhood and y. are vanity
 Jer. 2. 2. I remember the kindness of thy y.
 1 Tim. 4. 12. let no man despise thy y.
 Prov. 7. 7. youths, Isa. 40. 30.
 2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful lusts

Z

ZEAL for Lord of hosts, 2 Kings 10. 16.
 Psa. 69. 9. the z. of thine house hath eaten me up
 119. 139. my z. hath consumed me
 Isa. 9. 7. z. of the Lord will perform
 59. 17. I was clad with z. as a cloke
 63. 15. here is thy z. and strength
 Rom. 10. 2. they have a z. for God
 2 Cor. 7. 11. z. yea, what revenge
 Phil. 3. 6. concerning z. persecuting the church
 Num. 25. 13. was zealous for his God
 Acts 22. 3. I was z. towards God as
 Tit. 2. 14. people z. of good works
 Rev. 3. 19. therefore be z. and repent
 Gal. 4. 18. good to be zealously affected in a good thing
 ZION, 2 Sam. 5. 7. 1 Kings 8. 1. for Jerusalem, temple or church,
 2 Kings 19. 31. Psa. 2. 6. & 9. 11.
 & 14. 7. & 48. 2. 11. 12. & 146. 10.
 & 147. 12. Isa. 1. 27. & 2. 3. & 60.
 14. & 62. 1. and in about seventy other places

674

664

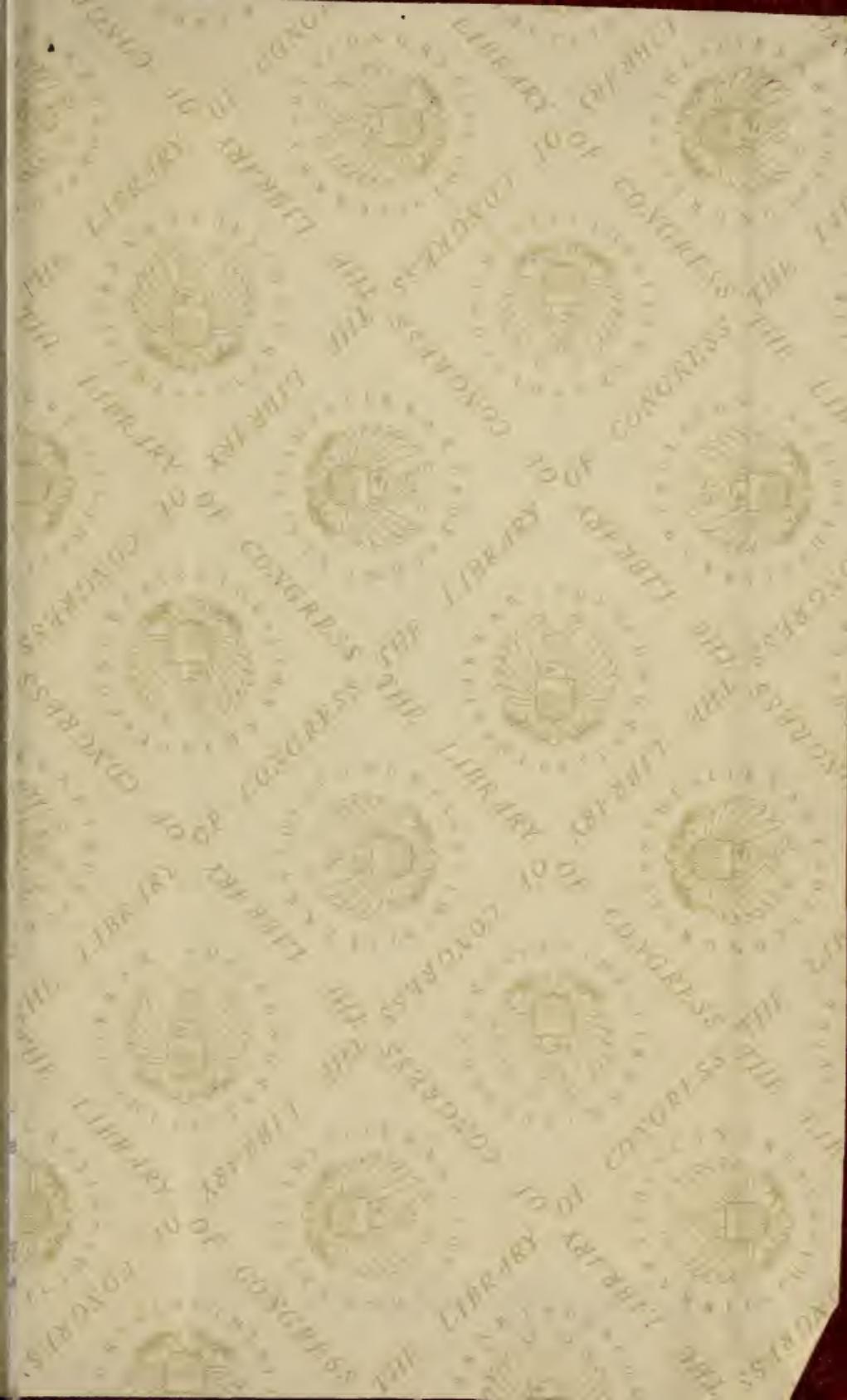


Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.
Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide
Treatment Date: May 2005

Preservation Technologies

A WORLD LEADER IN PAPER PRESERVATION

11 Thomson Park Drive
Cranberry Township PA 16066
(724) 779-2111



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 039 683 7

